

# DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES



*Training Ship-*  
*"George*  
*L. Munro."*



## CHARTER :

**"No Destitute Child Ever  
 Refused Admission."**

## MOTTO :

**"For God and Country."**

**NO WAITING LIST.  
 NO VOTES REQUIRED.  
 NO RED TAPE.**

## A FEW FIGURES.

**86,000** Children have passed through the Rescue Doors.

**6,447** children admitted in four years of War, a large number being children of soldiers and sailors.

**7,131** is the average number of Children in residence. [afflicted, or sick.

**503** are Crippled, Incurable, Blind, Deaf and Dumb, physically

**835** Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training.

**26,281** Young People have been migrated to Canada and the Overseas Dominions. 95 per cent. do well.

**10,595** Barnardo boys are serving their country in the Army and Navy and Mercantile Marine.

*5,500 of this large family are Church children, and  
 are duly prepared for Confirmation.  
 About 300 Confirmed annually.*

**9,304** Children have been permanently admitted from the Diocese of London alone, during the last 26 years.

*\*\* Cheques and Orders payable "DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES," and crossed (Notes should be Registered) and Parcels of Clothing may be sent to the Honorary Director, WILLIAM BAKER, M.A., LL.B., at*

**HEAD OFFICES, 18 to 26 STEFFNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E. 1.**

# THE ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL

And ALEXANDRA ORPHANAGE

(FOUNDED 1758).

HAVERSTOCK HILL, LONDON, N.W. 3.

*Patron*—H.M. THE KING.

*Treasurer*—The Right Hon. The LORD MAYOR

(SIR HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL, M.A., LL.D., ALD.).

*Bankers*—LONDON JOINT CITY & MIDLAND BANK, PRINCES STREET, E.C. 2.

DEPENDENT UPON VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

400 Children maintained and educated.

**CONTRIBUTIONS WILL BE THANKFULLY RECEIVED.**

Annual Subscription for One Vote at each Election, 10s. 6d.; for Two Votes, £1 1s.; Life Donation for One Vote at each Election, £5 5s.; for Two Votes, £10 10s.; *the Votes increasing in proportion to the Contribution.*

Life Presentation, £262 10s.

Presentation of a child without Election, amounts vary according to age.

Children from all parts of the Empire are admitted from Infancy up to 11 Years of Age, and kept till 14, or (in special cases) 15.

Subscriptions, Donations, and all communications should be forwarded to the Secretary, ALEXANDER GRANT, 73 Cheapside, London, E.C. 2.

## CHURCH PENITENTIARY ASSOCIATION

6,921 Penitents were received  
during the past year.

FOUNDED 1852.

INCORPORATED 1910.

Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster.

FOR Promoting the Establishment and assisting in the maintenance of Houses of Mercy and Refuges. There are now in union with the Association 56 Houses of Mercy and 148 Refuges situated in various parts of England. Most of these Houses of Mercy keep Penitents for two years.

Assistance is gladly given to all who apply for advice in the treatment of Penitentiary Cases. A free Register of Lady Workers and Matrons is kept at the Office.

*Hon. Sec.*—REV. T. G. CREE.

**HELP IS URGENTLY  
NEEDED**  
towards the support of  
these houses.

'Phone : 5284 HOP.

ESTABLISHED 1858.

# Geo. M. HAMMER & Co., Ltd.

**CROWN WORKS, St. James' Road, Bermondsey, S.E. 16**

Showrooms First Floor  
**430 STRAND, LONDON, W.C. 2**

Manufacturers of every description of  
 School, Institute, Library, Mission and

## CHURCH FURNITURE.



CHURCH Benches, Chairs,  
 Choir Stalls, Altars, Rere-  
 doses, Lecterns, Screens,  
 Pulpits, Litany Desks, Notice  
 and Hymnal Boards, Alms  
 Plates and Boxes, Fonts,  
 Hassocks, Altar Brasswork,  
 Lych Gates, Memorial  
 Brasses, etc.

ARCHITECTS' DESIGNS  
 CAREFULLY EXECUTED.

SCHOOL, Institute, and  
 Library Desks, Tables, Cup-  
 boards, Bookcases, Lockers,  
 Museums, Blackboards, Seats,  
 Chairs, Hat and Coat Stands,  
 Umbrella Stands, Folding  
 Partitions, etc.

**MEMORIALS**  
 EXECUTED IN WOOD,  
 METAL OR STONE.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

# BELLS.

Church Bells,  
singly or in  
peal, fitted and  
erected in  
Iron, Steel,  
or Oak  
Frames.

Price List  
of Small Bells  
suitable  
for Mission  
Churches sent  
post free on  
application.



Founders of the  
Hour Bell,  
Westminster, 13½  
Tons;  
Notre Dame,  
Bourdon, Montreal,  
11½ Tons; Great  
Peter of York  
Minster, 10½ Tons;  
Great Tom of  
Lincoln, 5½ Tons;  
the Hour Bell at  
St. Paul's  
Cathedral, 5 Tons,  
&c.  
Also Bells at  
Windsor Castle,  
Osborne House,  
Sandringham, &c.

**MEARS & STAINBANK,**

32 & 34 Whitechapel Road,  
LONDON, E.

FOUNDRY ESTABLISHED 1570.

## ASBESTOS, IRON, WOOD AND COMPOSITE BUILDINGS of every description.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS A SPECIALITY.



Parish and Mission  
Halls, Billiard and  
Reading Rooms, Pa-  
vilions, Bungalows,  
Cottages, Hospitals.  
Sanatoria, Rifle  
Ranges, Schools,  
Aeroplane Hangars,  
Motor and Coach  
Houses, etc., etc.

Surveyor waits on intending purchasers free of all charge. Plans, Specifications and Estimates free on application.

## W. J. CEARNS

(Successor to F. SMITH & Co.)

**CARPENTERS ROAD, STRATFORD, LONDON, E.**

Telephone—594 Stratford.

Telegrams—"IRONIARUM, LONDON."

# THE CHURCH IN WALES

On the day peace is notified the ancient endowments of the Church in Wales will be alienated to secular purposes unless in the meantime the Welsh Church Act is reconsidered.

The Committee took active steps in the course of the General Election to secure from Parliamentary Candidates a promise of a generous reconsideration of the Act to which, in its present form, they are strongly opposed.

Although the war has necessitated large reductions in various departments of the Committee's work, the Central and Local Organisations need to be maintained in a condition rapidly to resume their full activity for the work of Defence and Instruction.

Donations, new Annual Subscriptions and Church Collections, however small, are now much required, and Cheques (crossed Messrs. Hoare) may be sent to the Secretary at the offices of the Committee in the Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.

**T. MARTIN TILBY, Secretary.**

# The Missions to Seamen.



*Patrons—*

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

*Vice-Patrons—*

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., THE ARCHBISHOPS AND THE BISHOPS.

*Bankers—*

BARCLAY & Co., 1 Pall Mall East, London, S.W.

*General Superintendent—*

Rev. G. F. WILSON, M.A. (Chaplain to H.M. the King).

*Assist. Superintendents—*

Rev. A. R. HARPER-SMITH, M.A. Rev. F. C. LEES, M.A. Rev. G. P. TONGE, M.A.

*Secretary—*STUART C. KNOX, M.A.

*Assist. Secretary—*WILLIAM EDWARDS.

*Offices—*11 BUCKINGHAM STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C. 2.

Funds are specially needed now to extend the Work in the Ports of Belgium and Northern France.

*"Ladies' Work for Sailors" sent free on application.*

Increased Contributions, Offertories, Drawing-room Meetings, Sales, Collections, Lantern Lectures, etc., are urgently needed to maintain the existing work, and to extend it to other Ports. They should be sent to STUART C. KNOX, M.A., Secretary, THE MISSIONS TO SEAMEN, 11 BUCKINGHAM STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

# HOSTEL ST. LUKE.

*Patroness* : H.R.H Princess Christian.

*President* : The Archbishop of Canterbury.

*Vice-Presidents* : The Archbishop of York ;

Archbishops of Capetown and Melbourne and 55 Bishops,  
including the Bishop of London.

A Nursing Home for the Clergy, their Wives, Widows and Children. Medical and Surgical treatment, Medicine, Nursing, Board and Attendance are provided **FREE** for necessitous cases. Paying Patients received from ros. 6d. per week. Out-Patients treated.

**For all information and forms of application apply to  
The Secretary, 14 Fitzroy Square, W. 1.**

Further support is earnestly appealed for. The Clergy are entreated to give a Yearly Offertory. Additional Donations and Subscriptions to meet the increased cost of maintenance of the Hostel are urgently needed and will be gratefully received by the following:—

*Chairman and Hon. Treasurer* : A. H. TRITTON, Esq., Crocknorth, East Horsley, nr. Leatherhead.

*Secretary* : Major C. P. ALDRIDGE, at the Hostel; or by any of the Local Honorary Secretaries:—

*R.D. Ealing*—L. MATTHEY, Esq., Elmsholme, Grange Road, Ealing, W. 5.

*R.D. Hampstead*—Miss LOW, Greencroft Mansions, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

*R.D. Kensington*—Miss BRYAN, Kensington Palace, W. 8.

*R.D. Tottenham*—Miss G. HOBSON, St. Katharine's House, Tottenham, N. 1.

## THE ROYAL ASSOCIATION IN AID OF THE DEAF AND DUMB 419 OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W. 1.

**PATRON**—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President*—The Lord Bishop of London. *Treasurer*—W. E. Rudston Read, Esq.

*Hon. Secretaries*—Hubert A. Druce, Esq., and S. Bright Lucas, Esq.

*Secretary*—Mr. Graham W. Simes.

*Bank*—London County Westminster and Parrs, Stratford Place, W. 1.

The DEAF and DUMB, 4,000 of whom reside in London, are beyond the reach of all ordinary public religious instruction. This Association has the following objects:—

- 1.—To supply the spiritual needs of the Deaf throughout the Metropolis by the provision of Churches, Mission Rooms and Sunday Schools, served by Chaplains, Missionaries, licensed Lay Readers and Lady Visitors.
- 2.—To visit the Deaf at their own homes and in Infirmeries and other Institutions.
- 3.—To apprentice and assist the Deaf in obtaining employment.
- 4.—To relieve the deserving and necessitous Deaf.

The Association has established the following principal centres of its own;—

S. SAVIOUR'S, OXFORD STREET, W. 1

S. BARNABAS, DEPTFORD, S.E. 8

ALL SAINTS', WEST HAM, E. 15

S. BEDE'S, BATTERSEA, S.W. 11

S. JOHN OF BEVERLEY, FINCHURCH PARK, N. 4

and a sixth district is worked from St. Paul's, Walworth. Besides these the Association provides services in some 20 other Churches, Halls, &c.

The Committee ask whether the reader will not, in grateful acknowledgment for the great blessing of hearing, give an ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION to this Society.

**SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS** will be thankfully received by the London County Westminster and Parrs Bank, Stratford Place, W. 1, or by the Secretary, Mr. Graham W. Simes, at 419 Oxford Street, London, W. 1.



BY APPOINTMENT  
TO H.M. KING GEORGE IV.

MEMORIALS  
IN  
BRONZE, MARBLE, STONE  
OR  
WOOD.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, ECCLESIASTICAL METALWORK  
AND ALL GIFTS WHICH ENRICH AND BEAUTIFY  
THE FABRIC OF THE CHURCH.

**H. H. MARTYN & Co. L<sup>TD</sup>**

CHELTENHAM,

AND

5 GRAFTON STREET,  
BOND STREET,  
LONDON,  
W.

∴

# KING'S COLLEGE,

## LONDON.

---



---

### THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

---



---

*Chairman of Council*:—THE BISHOP OF LONDON.

*Chairman of Theological Committee*:—THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.  
THE BISHOPS OF ST. ALBANS AND WILLESDEN are Members of the Council.

*Treasurer*:—VISCOUNT HAMBLEDEN.

#### STAFF.

*Dean*:—Prof. MATTHEWS.      *Dogmatic Theology*:—The DEAN,  
Dr. RELTON.      *New Testament*:—Prof. WHITE and Mr. BRUCE  
WALKER.      *Old Testament and Hebrew*:—Prof. BOX.  
*Rabbinical Hebrew and Syriac*:—Prof. BOX.      *Aramaic*:—  
Prof. BOX.      *Assyriology*:—Dr. KING.      *Patristic*  
*Texts*:—Prof. JENKINS.      *Church History*:—Prof. JENKINS.  
*Philosophy*:—Prof. MATTHEWS.      *Music*:—Vacant.      *Elocu-*  
*tion*:—Mr. KIDSON.      *Pastoral Theology*:—Mr. ROGERS and  
Mr. MARSH.

This Department is a School of Theology in the University of London, and a place of preparation for Holy Orders. The Associateship is accepted by the Bishops in London and by most other Bishops, under certain conditions. In 1913 there were 180 regular students, besides 25 continuing their studies after receiving the Associateship. Part of the course can be taken in the evening, with an extension of its duration. The usual course is three years. A London Matriculation Certificate, or equivalent, excuses one year.

The College has a hostel for 60 students in Vincent Square, Westminster. Warden: Vacant; Sub-Warden: Mr. MARSH.

The College year commences in October. There are exhibitions and bursaries at the disposal of the Council.

**For particulars apply to the Secretary, King's College,  
Strand, W.C. 2.**

King's College is an "Incorporated College" in the University of London in the Faculties of Arts, Science, Medicine, Law and Engineering.

**Principal of the College: R. M. BURROWS, D.Litt.**

**Dean: Rev. W. R. MATTHEWS, M.A., B.D.**





A New Feature  
**THE "REGULAR"**  
**Waterman's**  
**(Ideal)**  
**Fountain Pen**  
 with the Security Cap.



Transparent View  
 of the  
 Security Cap.

It is concerned only with the "Regular"—the original—Type of Waterman's Ideal, and makes it, for all intents and purposes, "Safety," without in any way reducing its ink capacity.

The difference is in the Cap and in the slightly flanged barrel with its flush thread screw.

When the Cap is screwed on—one short turn is sufficient—the working end of the pen is in an airtight chamber. This prevents ink escaping when the pen is carelessly handled.

The Security Cap is the safeguard.

If, therefore, you want the utmost-ink-capacity Pen, with this new "Safety" feature, ask for the "Regular" Waterman's Ideal with the Security Cap.

It is made in 5 sizes and numbered as follows:—

No. 72, 12/6    No. 72 $\frac{1}{2}$  (thinner barrel), 12/6  
 No. 74, 17/6    No. 75, 21/-    No. 76, 25/-

*Every pen guaranteed. Nibs to suit all hands. Obtainable from Stationers and Jewellers everywhere.*

**L. G. SLOAN, LTD.**

**The Pen Corner KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2.**  
**and 39 Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W. 1.**

# NATIONAL CHURCH LEAGUE

*President:* THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD CLARKE, K.C.

**OBJECT:** The Defence and Promotion of the Reformed Faith of the Church of England.

**METHODS:** Education by the spread of definite knowledge in regard to the teaching and principles of the Church of England, and co-operation by uniting Churchpeople in their defence.

**MEMBERSHIP:** There are four classes of membership: (1) Governors, subscribing not less than £1 1s. per annum; (2) Councillors, 7/6; (3) Companions, 2/6; (4) Members, 1/-.

Are you a Member? The present situation demands additional support in membership funds.

## IMPORTANT PUBLICATIONS.

**THE LAYMAN'S HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.** By the Rev. G. R. BALLEINE, M.A. 1s. 6d. net. Second Edition.

"It is reliable, fair, and wonderfully concise, and its author has shown that he knows not only what to write, but how to write."—*Bristol Diocesan Magazine.*

**DEFINE YOUR TERMS: COUNSELS IN THE STUDY OF EUCHARISTIC CONTROVERSY.** By JOHN DOWDEN, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh. New Edition. With prefatory note by the Bishops of Chester, Liverpool, and Manchester. 3d. net.

*For particulars of the work of the League and list of publications apply to*

THE SECRETARY, N.C.L., 82 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1.

# THE CLERGY ORPHAN CORPORATION.

**BOYS' SCHOOL:—ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY.**

**GIRLS' SCHOOL:—ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, BUSHEY, HERTS.**

**GWESTFA, MANORDILO, S. WALES.**

THESE Schools, founded in 1749, are for the absolutely free Maintenance, Clothing and Education of the Orphan (fatherless) Children of the Clergy of the Established Church of England and Wales. Candidates for admission must be between the ages of 9 and 14½. Full particulars may be obtained from the Secretary.

By means of Exhibitions to the Universities, founded by former benefactors, and grants from an Apprenticing Fund, children on leaving are assisted to further education or to make a start in life. 42 were helped and over £1,500 expended in these ways last year.

3,816 children have been admitted to the benefits of these Schools, which now contain more than 250. From 30 to 40 children are admitted every year. £10,000 a year must be raised from voluntary sources alone.

**Subscriptions, Donations, and Offertories are earnestly asked to meet greatly increased needs.**

REV. WILLIAM CHARLES CLUFF, M.A., *Secretary.*

OFFICES: 5 VERULAM BUILDINGS,  
GRAY'S INN, LONDON, W.C. 1

Bankers: Messrs. DRUMMOND,  
CHARING CROSS, W.C.

# London Diocese Book

for



1919

EDITED BY THE  
**Rev. Canon Glendinning Mash, M.A.**  
Honorary Canon of Ripon Cathedral  
Rector of S. Mildred, Bread Street, with S. Margaret  
Surrogate for the Diocese



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

FEB 18 1921



SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE  
London: 68 HAYMARKET, S.W. 1  
43 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C. 4

Price, 3/- net



283  
2846  
1919

## Preface.

THE LONDON DIOCESE BOOK for 1919 contains a series of chapters concerning Diocesan, Ruri-decanal, Parochial, and General work, each of which is headed with a summary of its contents.

The Directories are classified as follows :

- I. Beneficed Clergy and the Unbeneficed licensed by the Bishop, pages 301-50.
- II. Incumbents who have resigned, pages 350-1.
- III. Clergy engaged in Collegiate and Scholastic work, pages 352-3.
- IV. Clerical Secretaries of Church Societies, pages 354-6.
- V. Clergy who have received the Bishop's sanction to officiate until Advent 1918, pages 357-8.
- VI. Clergy who have served as Chaplains or Combatants during the War 1914-18, pages 282-5.
- VII. Clergy on Service abroad with the Bishop's approval, pages 272-3.
- VIII. Continental Chaplains in North and Central Europe, pages 274-5.
- IX. Diocesan and Parochial Readers, pages 133-8.
- X. Churchwardens of the Diocese, pages 359-378.

Changes of address and other corrections should be sent to the Rev. Canon Glendinning Nash, 4 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W. 1

461853

1919 cont.  
13p. of 2 volumes.  
14 May '21



# Contents.

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	
<b>CHAPTER I.</b>	
<b>The State.</b>	
The King, Queen, and Royal Family—House of Lords—House of Commons—Municipal Government—Population Statistics—Parliamentary Divisions within the Diocese . . . . .	1
<b>CHAPTER II.</b>	
<b>The Bishops and their Dioceses.</b>	
Provinces of Canterbury and York—Collegiate Deans—Europe—Ireland—Scotland—Asia—Africa—Canada—West Indies—Australia—New Zealand—Bishops who have resigned their Sees . . . .	4
<b>CHAPTER III.</b>	
<b>Calendar.</b>	
Notes for 1918—Eclipses in 1918—University Terms—Notes for 1919—Table of Movable Feasts till 1925—Calendar for 1918, and Table of Lessons . . . . .	8
<b>CHAPTER IV.</b>	
<b>History of the Diocese.</b>	
Foundation of Diocese—King Lucius—Godwyn's List of Archbishops—Restitutus—Mellitus—Succession of Bishops—Suffragan Bishops—Jurisdiction on the Continent of Europe—Re-arrangement of Diocese—Population—Increase in Ten Ancient Parishes since 1801—Churches—Mission Buildings—Colleges—Confirmations—Voluntary Contributions . . . . .	21
<b>CHAPTER V.</b>	
<b>The Bishop.</b>	
The Bishop—Residences—Official Appointments—Writings—Patronage . . . . .	25
<b>CHAPTER VA.</b>	
<b>The Bishop's Rules for Clergy Officiating.</b>	
Sunday Duty—Bishops Suffragan Consent—Licensing after three Months—General Permission—Clergy Ordained in Scotland . . . . .	28

## CHAPTER VI.

## S. Paul's Cathedral.

	PAGE
Old S. Paul's—Present Cathedral—Paul's Cross—Dean and Chapter—Residentiary Canons—Prebendaries—Minor Canons—Elected Representatives—Cathedral Organist and other Officials—Cathedral Library—Bells—Services—Cathedral Choir School—Scholarships—Patronage—S. Paul's Ecclesiological Society—S. Paul's Lecture Society . . . . .	30

## CHAPTER VII.

## Diocesan Administration.

The Bishop—Suffragan Bishops—Assistant Bishops—The Bishop and the Episcopal Districts—Archdeacons—Rural Deans and Deaneries—Board of Examiners in Reading—Bishops' College, Cheshunt—Chaplains: Examining, Honorary, Resident, and to the Suffragan Bishops—Chancellor—Official Principals—Secretaries—Assessors—Commissioners—Inspector of Schools—London Diocesan Clerical Registry—Proctors—House of Laymen—Conference Secretaries—Registrar—Surveyors . . . . .	36
DIOCESAN LECTURESHIPS—Boyle and Warburton . . . . .	39
DIOCESAN LITERATURE: The Diocese Book—The Diocesan Magazine—East London Church Chronicle . . . . .	40

## CHAPTER VIII.

## Diocesan Courts.

Consistory Court—Archdeaconry Courts—Diocesan Registry—Vicar-General's Office—Court of Faculties—Court of the Arches . . . . .	40
--	----

## CHAPTER IX.

## Further Provision for Spiritual Wants.

The Bishop of London's Fund—The East London Church Fund—Diocesan Church Building Society—The London Diocesan Home Mission—East London Fund for Jews—The Bishop's Ordination Candidates Council—The Bishop's Evangelistic Council—The Bishop's Sunday School Council—The Bishop's Council for the Religious Education of Children of the Wealthier Classes—Diocesan Board of Women's Work—London Diocesan Council—Diocesan Board of Finance—Central Board of Finance . . . . .	43
---	----

## CHAPTER X.

## Northern and Central Europe.

Ancient Jurisdiction of the Bishop of London—Diocese of Gibraltar—Cyprus—North and Central Europe—Rural Deans—Embassy and other Chaplains—Conferences—Marriages—Funds: Bishopric Fund; Chaplaincies Fund; Pensions Institute; Sailors' Missions—Girls' Friendly Society. (The names and addresses of Chaplains are in the Directory on pages 301-350) . . . . .	50
---	----



## CHAPTER XI.

**Westminster Abbey.**

	PAGE
Brief History—Dean and Chapter—Abbey Officials—Services—Choir School—Patronage—Westminster School . . . . .	52

## CHAPTER XII.

**Chaplains to the King, and Chapels Royal, Military, and Inns of Court.**

Chaplains to the King—Chapels Royal: S. James—Marlborough House—Buckingham Palace—Hampton Court—Savoy—S. Katharine—S. John of Jerusalem—In the Tower of London—S. Peter-ad-Vincula—Military—The Temple—Lincoln's Inn—Gray's Inn . . . . .	54
---	----

## CHAPTER XIII.

**The Corporation of the City of London.**

Ancient Charters—Lord Mayor—S. Paul's Cathedral—Preachers—Patronage—Royal Hospitals—Library, Gallery, and Museum—Schools—Charities—Almshouses—City Companies . . . . .	58
--	----

## CHAPTER XIV.

**City Churches and Parochial Foundation.**

CITY CHURCHES: Churches not rebuilt after the Fire of 1666—Churches Demolished—Parishes United . . . . .	60
CITY PAROCHIAL FOUNDATION: Act of Parliament—Central Fund—City Church Fund—Management—Income—Expenditure . . . . .	62

## CHAPTER XV.

**Churches, Chapels, and Consecrations.**

Chapels of Ease constituted Parish Churches—Proprietary Chapels acquired—Proprietary Chapels demolished—Churches rebuilt—New Parish Churches erected—Churches built in Nineteenth Century—Consecrations and Dedications—Memorials . . . . .	62
---	----

## CHAPTER XVI.

**Endowment and Augmentation of Benefices.**

Ecclesiastical Commission—Pensions—Queen Anne's Bounty—Queen Victoria Clergy Fund—Incorporated Church Building Society—Marshall's Charity—Oley's—Pyncombe and Horne . . . . .	66
---	----

## CHAPTER XVII.

**Preparation for Holy Orders.**

	PAGE
UNIVERSITY PREPARATION: University Expenses—The Bishop's Ordination Council—City Companies—Universities—Exhibition Fund—London Clerical—Elland—Bristol—Tancred—Cholmondeley . . . . .	68
THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES: Bishops' College, Cheshunt—King's College and Hostel—S. John's Hall, Highbury—S. Chad's, Hooton Pagnell—In other Dioceses—Entrance Examination—Preliminary—C. M. S. Missionary—Other Missionary Colleges . . . . .	70

## CHAPTER XVIII.

**The Bishop's Instructions to Candidates for Holy Orders.**

Examining Chaplains—The Bishop of London's Instructions—Deacons from other Dioceses—Candidates—Subjects of Examination—Books Recommended—Papers Necessary for Ordination—Schedules A, B, C, and D—Lectures. (For Lists of Candidates ordained in 1919, see Chapter LVI.) . . . . .	74
--	----

## CHAPTER XIX.

**Curacies.**

Rules—Letter Testimonial—Nomination—Notices of Resignation—Benefice Vacated—Sanctions for Notice . . . . .	80
--	----

## CHAPTER XX.

**Study, Libraries, and Corporations.**

SACRED AND HISTORICAL STUDY: Society of Sacred Study, Diocesan Branch—King's College Theological Society—Diocesan Church Reading Union—Church Historical Society—Christian Evidence Society . . . . .	84
LIBRARIES: British Museum—Lambeth Palace—Sion College—S. Paul's Cathedral—Guildhall—Bray's—Hussey's—Church House—Bethnal Green Free Library—Williams' . . . . .	86
THE CORPORATION OF SION COLLEGE: Foundation—Royal Charters—Constitution—Pensions—Library—Sion Hospital Corporation . . . . .	87
THE CORPORATION OF THE CHURCH HOUSE . . . . .	89

## CHAPTER XXI.

**Incumbents.**

Presentation—Institution—Induction—Reading in—Non-Residence—Assistant Curates . . . . .	90
---	----

## CHAPTER XXII.

**Notes for the Clergy.**

	PAGE
Absence—Non-Residence—Residence—Easter Offerings—Faculties— Church Repairs—Income Tax—Exchange of Benefices—Resignation with Pension—Transfer of Patronage—Vacancies—Ecclesiastical Dilapidations—Grants for Fixtures, Fixtures Loans, and Fixtures Removals—Insurance—Churchyards—Vestry—Benefices Act— Burial Act—Fees for Searches in Register Books—Registration of Births at Sea . . . . .	95

## CHAPTER XXIII.

**Notes for Churchwardens.**

Election—Duties—Articles of Inquiry—Vacancy of Benefice—Alms and Bequests—Pews—Local Government Act . . . . .	101
--	-----

## CHAPTER XXIV.

**Clergy Aids.**

GRANTS FOR CLERGY: Poor Clergy Relief Corporation—Friend of the Clergy Corporation—Cart—Porteus—Hinton—Richards's—Becker —Ashton—Smith—Stretchley—Sons of the Clergy—Cholmondeley —Tancred—Queen Victoria Clergy Fund—Poor Pious Clergy— Davidson—Cooks' Company—Clergy Mutual—Clergy Pensions— Clergy Friendly—Curates' Augmentation . . . . .	104
HOLIDAY AND OTHER HOMES AND FUNDS FOR POOR CLERGY: London Holiday Fund—Llanfairfechan—Hendon—Stourbridge— Ashfield House—Margate—Malvern—Mentone—Hawarden— S. Barnabas—S. Luke . . . . .	105
WIDOWS OF CLERGY: Clergy Widows'—Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy—Poor Clergy Relief—Friend of the Clergy Corporation— Bromley and Sheppard's Colleges—Arnold—Gulston—Corbett's and Kennedy's Gifts—Crosse's—Thomson Hankey—Cames— Osgathorpe—Partis—Ashbourne—Clergy Ladies'—Convalescent Homes—Cholmondeley—Tancred—Ashton—Watson's Charity— Stretchley . . . . .	106
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF CLERGY: Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy—Clergy Orphan—Poor Clergy—S. John's Foundation— Cholmondeley—Tancred . . . . .	108

## CHAPTER XXV.

**Confirmations in 1919.**

Pastoral Letter—Directions—Confirmations to be taken in 1919 by the Bishop and the Bishops of Islington, Stepney, Willesden, and Kensington; Special Confirmations in S. Paul's Cathedral. (For Parochial Lists of Candidates confirmed, see Chapter LVII.) . . . . .	109
--	-----

## CHAPTER XXVI.

**Marriages.**

	PAGE
Marriages—Mother Churches and New Parishes—Parish Churches temporarily Closed—Regulations—Marriage after Banns—Registrars' Certificates—Diocesan Registry Licences—Faculty and Vicar-General's Office—Marriage of Divorced Persons and Certain Others—List of Surrogates—Surrogates for the Master of the Faculties and the Vicar-General—Special Licences—Residence in Scotland or Ireland—Naval Marriages Act, 1915—Marriages with Foreigners in the London Diocese—Marriage with Foreigners Act, 1906—Summary of Foreign Marriage Law—Marriages by Superintendent Registrars, and subsequent Religious Ceremony . . . . .	116

## CHAPTER XXVII.

**Church Organisation.**

Houses of Convocation—Houses of Laymen—Representative Church Council—Representation of the Laity—Church Congress—Church Defence and Instruction . . . . .	122
---	-----

## CHAPTER XXVIII.

**London Diocesan Conference.**

Schedule of Representation—Ex-officio Members—The Council—Standing Orders—Subscriptions . . . . .	126
---	-----

## CHAPTER XXIX.

**College, Public Schools, and Home Missions.**

<b>PUBLIC SCHOOLS:</b> Christ Church Mission—Magdalen College, Oxford, Mission—Eton—Harrow—Brighton—Christ's Hospital—Highgate—Marlborough—Merchant Taylors'—Monkton Combe—Shropshire—Tonbridge—Haileybury—Radley—Rugby . . . . .	129
<b>HOME:</b> Church Pastoral-Aid Society—Additional Curates Society—Association for Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy—S.P.C.K.—Church Army—Scripture Readers—Police Court Missionaries—City Missionaries—Mission Women—Mildmay Deaconess House—Bible Women and Nurses . . . . .	131

## CHAPTER XXX.

**Diocesan and Parochial Readers.**

Readers' Board—Diocesan Readers—Parochial Readers—Marine Readers—Association of Readers—Cavendish Club—Sunday-School Council—Sunday School Institute—Lay Workers' College—Church of England Men's Society—Brotherhood of S. Andrew—S. Mark's Traffic Workers' Brotherhood—Traffic Workers' Sisterhood . . . . .	133
---	-----

## CHAPTER XXXI.

## Communities, Settlements, and Guilds.

	PAGE
COMMUNITIES: S.S.I.E., Liddon House—Society of the Resurrection—East London Diocesan Community of Deaconesses—Diocesan Deaconesses Institution—All Saints, Margaret Street—Sisters of the Ascension—Bethany—Clewer—The Church—S. Saviour—Holy Family—Holy Cross—S. Katharine—SS. Michael and All Angels—S. John the Divine—S. Francis—S. Margaret, Grinstead—S. Mary, Wantage—S. Peter, Kilburn . . . . .	141
SETTLEMENTS: Oxford House—Ridley—Inns of Court—Magdalen—Christian Social Union—People's Palace—Toynbee Hall—Bishop Creighton—S. Margaret's—S. Mildred's—Maurice Hostel for Women's Work—Cheltenham—Radcliff . . . . .	143
GUILDS: S. Luke—S. Barnabas—S. Augustine—S. Peter—Sponsors—Sanctuary—Epiphany—SS. Paul and Silas—Army—S. Alban—All Souls—Service—Guilds Union—Holy Ghost—Church Musicians—Church and Empire—Health—The Actors' Church Union . . . . .	145

## CHAPTER XXXII.

## Missions to Jews.

Number of Jews in Diocese—East London Parishes—East London Fund—Hebrew Guild of Intercession—Parochial Missions—London Society—Palestine House . . . . .	146
--	-----

## CHAPTER XXXIII.

## Parochial Work among Foreigners.

Nationalities viewed in relation to (i) Religion; (ii) Marriage; (iii) Charity—List of Foreign Charities—Foreign Hospitals—Emigration	147
HUGUENOT CHARITIES: Church Charities—Victoria Park Hospital—École de Charité . . . . .	148

## CHAPTER XXXIV.

## Missions.

Central Board of Missions—S.P.G.—Junior Clergy Association—Laymen's Missionary Association—C.M.S.—Clergy Union—Zenana—South America—Universities—Jerusalem and the East—Mission to Madras—Canadian Funds—Diocesan Board of Missions—Missionary Colleges—Missionary Societies in London—S.P.C.K.—Colonial and Continental Church Society—Religious Tract Society—British and Foreign Bible Society . . . . .	148
---	-----

## CHAPTER XXXV.

## The London Diocesan Church Schools Association.

Diocesan Board of Education—New Association—Officials—Objects—Constitution—Representative Members . . . . .	153
---	-----

## CHAPTER XXXVI.

**National Society and Training Colleges.**

	PAGE
National Society—S. Mark—S. John—Home and Colonial—Whitelands—S. Katharine—S. Gabriel—S. Mary—Bishop Otter—General Association of Church School-Managers and Teachers—Froebel—Benevolent Institution . . . . .	156

## CHAPTER XXXVII.

**Technical and Musical Instruction.**

TECHNICAL : Royal Academy School—Royal College of Science—Royal College of Art—Slade School—Home Arts and Industries Association—Polytechnics—Technical Institutes . . . . .	158
MUSICAL INSTRUCTION AND PRACTICE : Plain Song—Church Choir Association—Gregorian Association—Orchestral Society—S. Margaret—Choral Societies—Choir Schools—Guild of Church Musicians—Change Ringers—Schools . . . . .	159

## CHAPTER XXXVIII.

**Some Public Schools.**

Harrow—Westminster—S. Paul's—Charterhouse—Christ's—Mercers'—Merchant Taylors'—Cholmeley's—King's College—City of London—Dulwich—Alley's—For Girls . . . . .	160
---	-----

## CHAPTER XXXIX.

**Spiritual and Temporal Welfare.**

CHURCH ARMY . . . . .	161
WELFARE OF THE AGED : The Royal Almonry—Common Bounty—Gate Alms—Discretionary—Full Maundy—Royal Pensions—Royal Allowances—Single Grants—Forms of Application—Office . . . . .	161
ALMSHOUSES AND PENSIONS : Charterhouse—Sion—Morden—Stanstead—National Benevolent—United Kingdom Beneficent—Aged Christian—Aged Pilgrims—Homes for Aged—Church Benefit Society . . . . .	162

## CHAPTER XL.

**Welfare of the Navy and Army and Mercantile Marine.**

WELFARE OF THE NAVY : Regulations as to Services—Scripture Readers—Church Society—Employment—Naval Hospitals—Pensions and Asylums and Orphan Schools . . . . .	163
WELFARE OF THE ARMY : Chaplains' Statistics—Barracks and Hospitals—Soldiers' Institutes—Scripture Readers—Soldiers' Home . . . . .	164
WELFARE OF SEAMEN : Missions to Seamen—S. Andrew's Waterside Mission—Seaman's Friendly Society—Thames Watermen's Philanthropic Society . . . . .	165

## CHAPTER XLI.

## Women's Work.

	PAGE
WELFARE OF WOMEN: Diocesan Board of Women's Work—Mothers' Union—Women's Help Society—Church Army—C. E. T. S.—Retreats for Women . . . . .	165
WELFARE OF GIRLS: Girls' Diocesan Association—Girls' Friendly—Factory Girls' Holiday Fund—Befriending Young Servants—Homes for Working Girls—Church Red Cross Brigade—Free Registries—Associated Guild of Registries—Certified Training Homes . . . . .	167

## CHAPTER XLII.

## Welfare of Men, Lads, and Children.

WELFARE OF MEN AND LADS: Church of England Men's Society—Diocesan Council for Welfare of Lads—Church Lads' Brigade—Boy Scout Corps—Gordon's Boys' Home—Boys' Home for Service—S. Andrew's Home—Boys' Home, S. Matthew's Street—Home and Club for Working Boys—Homes for Working Boys . . . . .	169
WELFARE OF CHILDREN: Ministering Children's League—The King's Messengers—Children's Happy Evenings—Bands of Hope—Holidays Fund—Fresh Air Mission . . . . .	171
WELFARE OF DESTITUTE CHILDREN: Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—Dr. Barnardo's—National Refuges—Newport Market—Marine Society . . . . .	171

## CHAPTER XLIII.

## Hospitals, Nurses, and Convalescent Homes.

LONDON HOSPITALS: Hospital Work—County Council Jurisdiction—Metropolitan Asylums Board—Dispensaries—Funds . . . . .	172
NURSES FOR SICK POOR: Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute—East London Nursing Society—East End District Nurses' Home—Church Army—Ranyard's Nurses—S. John of Jerusalem—Metropolitan Nursing Institution—Nightingale Fund—S. Marylebone Training School—Maternity Nursing Association—Hostels—Pensions . . . . .	172
CONVALESCENT HOMES: For Men, Women, Boys and Girls—Also for Ladies . . . . .	174

## CHAPTER XLIV.

## The Blind, &amp;c.

THE BLIND: Number of Blind in Metropolis—Blind Charities—Addresses—Limits to Age—Amount of Pensions—Sums distributed—Institutions for Industrial Teaching—Gardner's Charity—College of Music for Blind—Lending Libraries—Education Act, 1893, relating to the Blind—Education Authority's Centres—National Institute—Spectacle Mission Society . . . . .	175
--	-----

	PAGE
DEAF AND DUMB: Number within the Diocese—In the Metropolis— Royal Association—Oral—Female Asylum—Children's Asylum— British Asylum—Pensions . . . . .	176
CRIPPLES: Education Authority's Schools—Treloar's—Cripples' Home —Industrial Home—Nursery—West London—Dartmouth—Child- ren's Aid—Royal, City, and National Orthopædic Hospitals . . . . .	177
INCURABLES: Woodside—S. Cyprian's—S. Joseph's, Chiswick—All Saints—Royal Hospital—British Home—Association for Help— Home for Confirmed Invalids—S. Marylebone Home—Cheyne Hospital—S. Elizabeth—S. Joseph—Hospital and Home . . . . .	178

## CHAPTER XLV.

### Temperance and Rescue Work.

TEMPERANCE: C.E.T.S. Diocesan Branch—C.E.T.S. Homes for Inebriates . . . . .	179
RESCUE WORK: London Diocesan Council—List of Homes and Refuges—(A) Preventive Work—(B) Rescue Work—(C) Peniten- tiary Work . . . . .	179
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS: Boys' Home—Borstal Institution—Borstal Association—Central Association—County Council . . . . .	181
S. Helena's Homes—S. Katharine's Sisterhood . . . . .	181
AID FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS: Dalston—Fry—Metropolitan Society—Prison Mission—Royal Female Philanthropic—Royal Society for Assistance . . . . .	182

## CHAPTER XLVI.

### Emigration and Charitable Relief.

Statistics—Work of S.P.C.K.—Government Information Office— Agents-General in London for Colonies—Church Emigration Society —Waifs and Strays—Girls' Friendly—Ladies' Emigration Committee —Self-Help Emigration Society—British Women's Emigration Associo- —Dr. Barnardo's Homes—C.O.S.—Porter's Equipment Fund . . . . .	183
CHARITABLE RELIEF: Church Visiting Association—House of Charity —Mendicity Society—Charity Organisation—Relief of Widows— Distress . . . . .	184

## CHAPTER XLVII.

### Ecclesiastical Fees

Table of Fees fixed by Parliament—Table of Ecclesiastical Fees, 1908— Ordination—Collation—Institution—Licences to Perpetual Curacies—Induction—Cathedrals—Consecration of Churches and Burial Grounds—Faculties—Visitation—Fees recommended by Convocation—Fees for additional work—Ecclesiastical Dilapidation Act—Surveyor's Fees—Bishop's Secretary—Registrar . . . . .	185
--	-----



## CHAPTER XLVIII.

**Some Public Offices.**

	PAGE
Home Office—Board of Education—Charity Commission—Lunacy Commission — Inland Revenue — Record — Registrar-General — Friendly Societies . . . . .	195

## CHAPTER XLIX.

**Church Societies.**

London Offices of Societies and Institutions in connexion with the Church of England . . . . .	196
--	-----

## CHAPTER L.

**Alphabetical List of Parishes.**

Index references to the number of each Parish in each Rural Deanery, which is also numbered . . . . .	198
---	-----

## CHAPTER LI.

**The Rural Deaneries and their Parishes.**

Archdeaconries — Rural Deaneries — Parishes — Incumbents, when Ordained and Instituted—Curates, when Ordained and Licensed—Patronage—Population—Gross Value—Church and Mission Hall Accommodation . . . . .	206
---	-----

## CHAPTER LII.

**London Diocesan Home Mission.**

List of Diocesan Home Missioners and their Districts—Welsh Churches in the Diocese . . . . .	272
--	-----

## CHAPTER LIII.

**Clergy on Service Abroad.**

List of Clergy on Service Abroad—Their Former Parishes and Present Work . . . . .	272
---	-----

## CHAPTER LIV.

**Continental Chaplaincies.**

Permanent Chaplaincies and Chaplains in Northern and Central Europe —Chaplaincies of the C. and C.C. Society—Chaplaincies of the S.P.G. . . . .	274
---	-----

## CHAPTER LV.

**Poor Law Chaplains' Association.**

PAGE

Rules, with names of Acting Chaplains who are Members . . . . . 279

## CHAPTER LVI.

**Ordinations in 1918.**

Ordinations in 1917 at Lent, Trinity, Michaelmas, and Christmas by the Bishop . . . . . 280

## CHAPTER LVIA.

Clergy appointed to Military Chaplaincies and those engaged in War work during the years 1914-1918 . . . . .

## CHAPTER LVII.

**Confirmations.**

By the Bishop of London, the Bishop of Islington, the Bishop of Kensington, the Bishop of Stepney, the Bishop of Willesden, Bishop Bury and other Bishops. See also Chapter XXV. p. 109 . . . . . 286

## CHAPTER LVIII.

**London Diocesan Directories.**

Containing the Names and Addresses or

I. Beneficed and Unbeneficed Clergy . . . . .	301-350
II. Incumbents who have resigned . . . . .	350-351
III. Clergy engaged in Collegiate and Scholastic Work . . . . .	352
IV. Clerical Secretaries of Church Societies . . . . .	354
V. Clergy who officiate, with the Bishop's sanction, until Advent 1918 . . . . .	357
VI. Churchwardens . . . . .	359

General Index . . . . . 379

## CHAPTER I

### The State.

#### His Majesty the King.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, the surviving son of the late King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, was born on June 3, 1865, married July 6, 1893, and became King on May 7, 1910.

#### Her Majesty the Queen.

VICTORIA MARY, born May 26, 1867, daughter of H. R. H. Princess Mary Duchess of Teck and H. S. H. the Duke of Teck, and married on July 6, 1893.

<i>H. R. H.</i>	The Royal Family.	<i>Born</i>
EDWARD PRINCE OF WALES . . . . .		June 23, 1894
PRINCE ALBERT . . . . .		Dec. 14, 1895
PRINCESS MARY . . . . .		April 25, 1897
PRINCE HENRY . . . . .		Mar. 31, 1900
PRINCE GEORGE . . . . .		Dec. 20, 1902

#### Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARIE CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, born on December 1, 1844, eldest daughter of the late King Christian IX. of Denmark, married his late Majesty King Edward VII. on March 10, 1863.

#### Other Members of the Royal Family.

PRINCESS ROYAL LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR	Feb. 20, 1867
PRINCESS VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY . . . . .	July 6, 1868
PRINCESS MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA . . . . .	Nov. 26, 1869
PRINCESS HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA . . . . .	May 25, 1846
PRINCESS LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA . . . . .	Mar. 18, 1848
DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, PRINCE ARTHUR WILLIAM	
PATRICK ALBERT . . . . .	May 1, 1850
PRINCESS BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE . . . . .	April 14, 1857

#### The House of Lords.

The *Magnum Concilium* of the early chroniclers consists of the Spiritual Lords of England (the 2 Archbishops and 24 Bishops), the Temporal Peers of England, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, and, in addition, 16 Hereditary Peers of Scotland elected to each Parliament, and 28 Hereditary or created Peers of Ireland elected for life.

#### The House of Commons.

The House of Commons consists of 670 members: 465 represent England, 30 Wales, 72 Scotland, and 106 Ireland.

## The Metropolis

Is governed as to the City of London by the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Court of Common Council; as to the County of London by the Corporations of Boroughs and the London County Council; and as to the County of Middlesex by Borough, Urban, and Rural Councils.

### Population of the Diocese.

The population of the Diocese, consisting of the City of London, the Boroughs on the north side of the Thames, and the County of Middlesex, amounted at the last Census in 1911 to 3,811,827. In the 1901 Census it was 3,558,624. The increase therefore is 253,203.

#### THE CITY OF LONDON.

The population in residence at the Census was 19,657, and the day population Census, taken by the Corporation, was 364,061.

#### THE COUNTY OF LONDON WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Bethnal Green . . . . .	128,183	Kensington . . . . .	172,317
Chelsea . . . . .	66,385	Paddington . . . . .	142,551
Finsbury . . . . .	87,923	Poplar . . . . .	162,442
Fulham* . . . . .	153,284	S. Marylebone . . . . .	118,160
Hackney . . . . .	222,533	S. Pancras . . . . .	218,387
Hammersmith . . . . .	121,521	Shoreditch . . . . .	111,390
Hampstead . . . . .	85,495	Stepney . . . . .	279,804
Holborn . . . . .	49,357	Stoke Newington . . . . .	50,659
Islington . . . . .	327,403	Westminster . . . . .	160,261

#### THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

The population in 1911 was 1,126,465. In 1901 it was 792,476, and therefore the increase is 333,989.

#### URBAN DISTRICTS.

Acton . . . . .	57,497
Brentford . . . . .	16,571
Chiswick . . . . .	38,697
Ealing ( <i>Borough</i> ) . . . . .	61,222
Edmonton . . . . .	64,797
Enfield . . . . .	56,338
Feltham . . . . .	5,135
Finchley . . . . .	39,419
Friern Barnet . . . . .	14,924
Greenford . . . . .	1,064
Hampton . . . . .	9,220
Hampton Wick . . . . .	2,417
Hanwell . . . . .	19,129
Harrow . . . . .	17,074
Hayes . . . . .	4,261
Hendon . . . . .	38,806
Heston and Isleworth . . . . .	43,318
Hornsey ( <i>Borough</i> ) . . . . .	84,592
Kingsbury . . . . .	821

Ruislip-Northwood . . . . .	6,217
Southall-Norwood . . . . .	26,323
Southgate . . . . .	33,612
Staines . . . . .	6,755
Sunbury . . . . .	4,607
Teddington . . . . .	17,847
Tottenham . . . . .	137,418
Twickenham . . . . .	29,367
Uxbridge . . . . .	10,374
Wealdstone . . . . .	11,923
Wembley . . . . .	10,696
Willesden . . . . .	154,214
Wood Green . . . . .	49,369
Yiewsley . . . . .	4,315

#### RURAL DISTRICTS.

Hendon . . . . .	14,160
South Mimms . . . . .	2,805
Staines . . . . .	21,926
Uxbridge . . . . .	29,290

\* Fulham contained, according to the Census in 1891, 97,790; in 1901, 137,289; and in 1911, 153,284.

Parliamentary Divisions within the Diocese.

Representatives who are Members of the Church of England are *ex-officio* Members of the London Diocesan Conference.

CONSTITUENCY.	MEMBER.
<i>Bethnal Green, N.E.</i> . . . . .	Sir E. A. Cornwall.
" <i>S.W.</i> . . . . .	Lt.-Col. Sir M. R. H. Wilson.
<i>Chelsea</i> . . . . .	Lt.-Col. Sir S. J. G. Hoare, Bart.
<i>City of London</i> . . . . .	{ Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour.
	{ Sir F. C. Banbury, Bart.
<i>Finsbury</i> . . . . .	Lieut.-Col. Archer-Shee.
<i>Fulham, East</i> . . . . .	Sir H. Norris.
" <i>West</i> . . . . .	Sir C. S. Cobb.
<i>Hackney, Central</i> . . . . .	Mr. W. J. V. Woolcock.
" <i>North</i> . . . . .	Lieut.-Colonel R. Greene.
" <i>South</i> . . . . .	Mr. H. Bottomley.
<i>Hampstead</i> . . . . .	Mr. G. Balfour.
<i>Hammersmith, North</i> . . . . .	Mr. H. Foreman.
" <i>South</i> . . . . .	Sir W. J. Bull.
<i>Holborn</i> . . . . .	Major Sir J. F. Remnant, Bart.
<i>Islington, East</i> . . . . .	Lt. A. B. Raper.
" <i>North</i> . . . . .	Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Moore.
" <i>South</i> . . . . .	Mr. C. F. Higham.
" <i>West</i> . . . . .	Sir G. S. Elliott.
<i>Kensington, North</i> . . . . .	Lt.-Col. A. Burgoyne.
" <i>South</i> . . . . .	Sir W. H. Davison.
<i>Marylebone</i> . . . . .	Sir Samuel E. Scott, Bart.
<i>Mile End</i> . . . . .	Mr. W. Preston.
<i>Paddington, North</i> . . . . .	Mr. W. G. Perring.
" <i>South</i> . . . . .	Sir H. P. Harris.
<i>Poblar, North</i> . . . . .	Major R. Blair.
" <i>South</i> . . . . .	Sir A. Yeo.
<i>S. George, Hanover Square</i> . . . . .	Mr. W. Long.
<i>S. George-in-the-East</i> . . . . .	Hon. W. W. Benri.
<i>S. Pancras, North</i> . . . . .	Mr. J. W. Lorden.
" <i>South-East</i> . . . . .	Mr. J. W. W. Hopkins.
" <i>South-West</i> . . . . .	Capt. R. W. Barnett.
<i>Stepney</i> . . . . .	Sir H. Pearce.
<i>Shoreditch</i> . . . . .	Dr. C. Addison.
<i>Westminster</i> . . . . .	Rt. Hon. W. Long.
<i>Whitechapel</i> . . . . .	Mr. J. D. Kiley.
<i>London University</i> . . . . .	Sir P. Magnus, Bart.
MIDDLESEX.	
<i>Acton</i> . . . . .	Sir H. Brittain.
<i>Brentford</i> . . . . .	Col. H. G. Morden.
<i>Ealing</i> . . . . .	Sir H. Nield.
<i>Enfield</i> . . . . .	Col. H. F. Bowles.
<i>Finchley</i> . . . . .	Major J. R. Newman Pretzman.
<i>Harrow</i> . . . . .	Lt. O. Mosley.
<i>Hendon</i> . . . . .	Major G. Lloyd.
<i>Tottenham, North</i> . . . . .	Major W. H. Prescott.
" <i>South</i> . . . . .	Major W. H. Malone.
<i>Twickenham</i> . . . . .	Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks.
<i>Uxbridge</i> . . . . .	Col. Hon. S. Peel.
<i>Willesden</i> . . . . .	Mr. H. Mallaby-Deeley.
<i>Wood Green</i> . . . . .	Mr. G. Lecker-Lampson.

## CHAPTER II

## The Bishops and their Dioceses.

## Province of Canterbury.

BISHOPS.	SEES.	CONS. TR.	DEANS.
Rt. Hon. R. T. Davidson, D.D., D.C.L., K.C.V.O., Arch- bishop, Primate of All England and Metropolitan	CANTERBURY	1891 '95 '03	H. Wace, D.D.
<i>H. F. Filbrough, D.D.</i>	<i>Dover</i>	1916	
<i>H. H. Pereira, D.D.</i>	<i>Croydon</i>	1904	
Rt. Hon. A. F. W. Ingram, D.D. LL.D.	LONDON	1897 '01	W. R. Inge, D.D.
<i>C. H. Turner, D.D.</i>	<i>Islington</i>	1898	
<i>H. Luke Paget, D.D.</i>	<i>Stepney</i>	1906 '09	
<i>W. W. Perrin, D.D.</i>	<i>Willesden</i>	1893 '11	
<i>J. P. Maud, D.D.</i>	<i>Kensington</i>	1911	
<i>H. Bury, D.D.</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	1908 '11	
E. S. Talbot, D.D.	WINCHESTER	1895 '05 '10	W. M. Furneaux, D.D.
<i>J. Macarthur, D.D.</i>	<i>Southampton</i>	1898 '03	
<i>J. H. G. Randolph, D.D.</i>	<i>Guildford</i>	1909	
W. H. Williams, D.D.	BANGOR	1899	G. Roberts, D.D.
G. W. Kennion, D.D.	BATH AND WELLS	1882 '94	J. A. Robinson, D.D.
<i>C. F. de Salis, D.D.</i>	<i>Taunton</i>	1911	
<i>W. H. Stirling, D.D.</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	1869 '01	
H. R. Wakefield, D.D.	BIRMINGHAM	1911	
J. E. Watts-Ditchfield, D.D.	CHELMSFORD	1914	
<i>R. H. Whitcombe, D.D.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	1909	
<i>T. Stevens, D.D.</i>	<i>Barking</i>	1901	
G. Nickson, D.D.	BRISTOL	1906 '14	St. J. B. Wynne-Wilson, [D.D.]
H. W. Yeatman-Biggs, D.D.	COVENTRY	1891 '04 '15	
C. J. Ridgeway, D.D.	CHICHESTER	1908	J. J. Hannah, D.D.
<i>H. E. Jones, D.D.</i>	<i>Lewes</i>	1914	
F. H. Chave, D.D.	ELY	1905	A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D.
<i>W. T. Harrison, D.D.</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	1888	
Lord W. G. Cecil	EXETER	1916	[H. D. Gamble, D.D.]
<i>R. E. Trefusis, D.D.</i>	<i>Crediton</i>	1897	
E. C. S. Gibson, D.D.	GLOUCESTER	1905	H. Gee, D.D.
H. Hensley Henson, D.D.	HERRFORD	1918	Hon. J. W. Leigh, D.D.
J. A. Kempthorne, D.D.	LICHFIELD	1910 '13	H. E. Savage, D.D.
<i>L. P. Crawfurd, D.D.</i>	<i>Stafford</i>	1915	
E. L. Hicks, D.D.	LINCOLN	1910	T. C. Fry, D.D.
	<i>Grantham</i>	1905	
J. P. Hughes, D.D.	LLANDAFF	1905	E. T. Griffith, D.D.
B. Pollock, D.D.	NORWICH	1910	H. C. Beeching, D. Litt.
<i>J. P. A. Bowers, D.D.</i>	<i>Thetford</i>	1903	
C. Gore, D.D.	OXFORD	1902 '5 '11	T. B. Strong, D.D.
<i>E. D. Shaw, D.D.</i>	<i>Buckingham</i>	1914	
F. T. Woods, D.D.	PETERBOROUGH	1916	A. H. Page, D.D.
<i>N. M. Lang, D.D.</i>	<i>Leicester</i>	1913	
R. Harmer, D.D.	ROCHESTER	1895 '05	J. Storrs, D.D.
Jacob, D.D.	S. ALBANS	1896 '03	G. W. Blenkin, D.D.
A. G. Edwards, D.D.	S. ASAPH	1889	Ll. Wynne-Jones, D.D.
J. Owen, D.D.	S. DAVIDS	1897	
<i>E. L. Bevan, D.D.</i>	<i>Swansea</i>	1915	
H. B. Hodgson, D.D.	S. EDMUNDSBURY AND IPSWICH	1914	
F. E. Ridgeway, D.D.	SALISBURY	1901 '11	W. Page-Roberts, D.D.
<i>A. E. Joselyne, D.D.</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	1905 '13	
M. Burge, D.D.	SOUTHWARK	1911	
<i>W. W. Hough, D.D.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	1918	
<i>S. M. Taylor, D.D.</i>	<i>Kingston-on- Thames</i>	1915	

Province of Canterbury—continued.

BISHOPS.	SEES.	CONS. TR.	DEANS.
E. Hoskyns, D.D.	SOUTHWELL.	1901 '04	
C. T. Abraham, D.D.	Derby	1909	
W. O. Burrows, D.D.	TRURO.	1912	The Bishop.
E. H. Pearce, D. Litt.	S. Germans	1905	
	WORCESTER.		W. M. Ede, D.D.

Province of York.

Rt. Hon. C. G. Lang, D.D., LL.D., Archbishop, Primate of England and Metropolitan	YORK . . . . .	1901 '09	W. Foxley Norris, [D.D.]
K. J. Crosthwaite D.D.	Beverley . . . . .	1889	
F. Gurdon, D.D.	Hull . . . . .	1913	
H. C. G. Moule, D.D.	DURHAM . . . . .	1901	Rt. Rev. Bishop Weldon, [D.D.]
J. N. Quirk, D.D.	Jarrow . . . . .	1901 '14	
J. W. Diggle, D.D.	CARLISLE . . . . .	1905	H. Rashdall, D. Litt.
C. W. Watson, D.D.	Barrow-in- Furness . . . . .	1909	
E. J. Jayne, D.D.	CHESTER . . . . .	1889	J. L. Darby, D.D.
F. J. Chavasse, D.D.	LIVERPOOL . . . . .	1900	
M. L. Smith, D.D.	WARRINGTON . . . . .	1918	
E. A. Knox, D.D.	MANCHESTER . . . . .	1894 '03	W. S. Swayne, D.D.
H. Henn, D.D.	Burnley . . . . .	1909	
A. G. Ravastorne, D.D.	Whalley . . . . .	1909	
H. L. Wild, D.D.	NEWCASTLE . . . . .	1915	
T. W. Drury, D.D.	RIPON . . . . .	1907 '11	C. M. Owen, D.D.
Lucius F. M. B. Smith, D.D.	Knaresborough . . . . .	1905	
F. C. Kiner, D.D.	Richmond . . . . .	1913	
L. H. Burrows, D.D.	SHEFFIELD . . . . .	1914	
J. Denton Thompson, D.D.	SODOR AND MAN . . . . .	1913	The Bishop.
G. R. Eden, D.D.	WAKEFIELD . . . . .	1890 '97	

Collegiate Deans.

Westminster, H. E. Ryle, C.V.O., D.D. | Windsor, A. V. Baillie, D.D.

Europe.

H. J. C. Knight, D.D. . . . . Gibraltar 1911.  
Herbert Bury, D.D., Assistant for Bishop of London. . . . N. & C. Europe 1908 '11.

Ireland.

Province of Armagh.

J. B. Crozier, D.D.	Armagh 1907 '11
J. B. Keene, D.D.	Meath 1897
M. Day, D.D.	Clogher 1908
J. J. Peacock, D.D.	Derry 1916
C. F. D'Arcy, D.D.	Down 1911
W. R. Moore, D.D.	Kilmore 1915
Hon. G. B. Plunkett, D.D.	Tuan 1913

Province of Dublin.

J. H. Bernard, D.D. (Abp.)	Dublin 1911-1915
J. H. F. Gregg, D.D.	Ossory 1915
H. S. O'Hara, D.D.	Cashel 1900
C. B. Douse, D.D.	Cork 1912 '13
T. S. Berry, D.D.	Killaloe 1913
R. D'A. Orpen, D.D.	Limerick 1907

Scotland.

W. J. F. Robberds, D.D.	(Primus) Brechin 1903
A. J. Maclean, D.D.	Moray 1904
K. Mackenzie D.D.	Argyll 1906
G. H. S. Walpole, D.D.	Edinburgh 1910
A. E. Campbell, D.D.	Glasgow 1904
C. E. Plumb, D.D.	St. Andrew 1908
F. L. Deane, D.D.	Aberdeen 1917

Asia.

Province of Calcutta.

Vacant	Calcutta
F. Westcott, D.D.	Chhota Nagpur 1905
E. J. Palmer, D.D.	Bombay 1908
E. A. Copleston, M.A.	Colombo 1903
G. H. Westcott, D.D.	Lucknow 1910
H. Whitehead, M.A.	Madras 1899
V. S. Azariah, D.D.	Dornakal 1912
E. Chatterton, D.D.	Nagpur 1903
R. S. Fyffe, D.D.	Rangoon 1909
E. H. M. Waller, D.D.	Tinnevely 1915
C. H. Gill, D.D.	Travancore and Cochin 1905
H. B. Durrant, D.D.	Lahore 1913
H. Pakenham Walsh, D.D.	Assam 1915

Extra-Provincial.

C. J. F. Davie, D.D.	Singapore 1909
E. D. L. Danson, D.D.	Labuan 1917 and Sarawak
H. J. Molony, D.D.	Chekiang 1907
T. S. Sing (Asst. Bishop)	Che-kiang 1918 Persia
F. L. Norris, D.D.	N. China 1914
W. W. Cassels, D.D.	W. China 1895
G. H. Lander, D.D.	Victoria 1907
G. D. Iliff, D.D.	Shan Tung 1903
W. C. White, D.D.	Honan 1909

## Asia—continued.

- W. Banister, D.D. .... *Kwangsi and Hunan* 1909  
 C. H. Boutflower, D.D. ... *Tokyo* 1905 '08  
 J. Hind, D.D. .... *Fuk-kiin* 1918  
 A. Lea, D.D. .... *Kyu-shu* 1909  
 Vacant ..... *Hokkaido*  
 H. J. Foss, D.D. .... *Osaka* 1899  
 M. N. Trollope, D.D. .... *Corea* 1911  
 R. MacInnes, D.D. .... *Jerusalem* 1914  
 L. H. Gwynne, D.D. (*Suff.*) *Khartoum* 1908  
 H. J. Hamilton, D.D. .... *Nagoya* 1912

## Africa.

## Province of Cape Town.

- W. M. Carter, D.D. (*Abp.*)  
*Cape Town* 1891 '02 '09  
 J. O. Nash (*Bishop Coadj.*)  
*Cape Town* 1917  
 A. Chandler, D.D. .... *Bloemfontein* 1901  
 F. R. T. Balfour, M.A. (*Coadj.*) 1911  
 F. R. Phelps, D.D. .... *Grahamstown* 1915  
 J. L. Fuller, D.D. .... *Lebombo* 1912  
 F. H. Beaven, D.D. .... *S. Rhodesia* 1911  
 F. S. Baines, D.D. .... *Natal* 1901  
 F. Roach, D.D. .... (*Asst.*) 1913  
 M. B. Furse, D.D. .... *Pretoria* 1909  
 W. A. Holbech, D.D. .... *S. Helena* 1905  
 J. W. Williams, D.D. *S. John's Kafraria* 1901  
 W. L. Vyvyan, D.D. .... *Zululana* 1903  
 H. B. Sidwell, D.D. .... *George* 1911  
 W. Gore-Browne, D.D. .... *Kimberley and Kuruman* 1912

## Extra-Provincial.

- F. Weston, D.D. .... *Zanzibar* 1908  
 J. G. Willis, D.D. .... *Uganda* 1912  
 T. C. Fisher, D.D. .... *Nyassaland* 1910  
 A. J. W. May, D.D. .... *N. Rhodesia* 1914  
 Vacant ..... *Madagascar*  
 F. A. Gregory, D.D. .... *Mauritius* 1904  
 R. S. Heywood, D.D. .... *Membara* 1918  
 H. Tugwell, D.D. .... *W. E. Helena* 1894  
 J. Oluwole, D.D. .... *Yoruba (Asst.)* 1893  
 M. S. O'Rorke, D.D. .... *Accra* 1912  
 J. Walmsley, D.D. .... *Sierra Leone* 1910  
 A. G. S. Gibson, D.D. .. 1894

## British North America.

## Province of Ontario.

- G. Thorneloe, D.D. (*Abp. and Metrop.*)  
*Algona* 1897  
 J. C. Roper, D.D. .... *Ottawa* 1915  
 J. F. Sweeny, D.D. .... *Toronto* 1909  
 W. D. Reeves, D.D. .... *Asst.* 1891 '07  
 E. J. Bidwell, D.D. .... *Ontario* 1913-17  
 D. Williams, D.D. .... *Huron* 1905  
 W. R. Clark, D.D. .... *Niagara* 1911

## Province of Canada.

- C. L. Worrall, D.D. (*Abp. of Canada and Metropolit.*) *New Scotia* 1904  
 J. C. Farthing, D.D. .... *Montreal* 1909  
 J. A. Richardson, D.D. .... *Fredericton* 1906  
 L. W. Williams, D.D. .... *Quebec* 1915

## Province of Rupertsland.

- S. P. Matheson, D.D. (*Archbishop of Rupertsland*) *Rupertsland* 1903, 1905 '09  
 W. C. Pinkham, D.D. .... *Calgary* 1888 '03

- H. A. Gray, D.D. .... *Edmonton* 1914  
 J. R. Lucas, D.D. .... *Mackenzie River* 1913  
 J. G. Anderson, D.D. .... *Moosonee* 1909  
 J. Lofthouse, D.D. .... *Keewatin* 1902  
 E. F. Robins, D.D. .... *Athabasca* 1913  
 I. O. Stringer, D.D. .... *Yukon* 1905  
 M. T. McA. Harding, D.D.

*Qu'Appelle* 1909 '11

- J. A. Newnam, D.D. *Saskatchewan* 1893 '03

## British Columbia.

- C. de V. Schofield, D.D. *B. Columbia* 1915  
 F. H. DuVernet, D.D. .... *Caledonia* 1904  
 A. U. De Pencier, D.D. .... *New Westminster* 1910  
 A. J. Doull, D.D. .... *Kootenay* 1915

## Extra-Provincial.

- W. C. White ..... *Newfoundland* 1917

## West Indies.

## Province of the West Indies.

- G. F. C. de Carteret, D.D. *Jamaica* 1913 '16  
 E. Hutson, D.D. .... *Antigua* 1910  
 A. P. Berkeley, D.D. .... *Barbados* 1917  
 E. A. Dunn, D.D. .... *Brit. Honduras* 1917  
 E. A. Parry, M.A. .... *Guiana* 1900  
 Vacant ..... *Nassau*  
 A. N. Anstey, M.A. .... *Trinidad* 1919

## Extra-Provincial.

- E. F. Every, D.D. .... *Argentina* 1902  
 .... *Falkland Islands*

## Australia.

## Province of New South Wales.

- J. C. Wright, D.D. (*Abp., Primate of Australia, and Metrop. N.S.W.*)  
*Sydney* 1911  
 G. M. Long, D.D. .... *Bathurst* 1911  
 L. B. Radford, D.D. .... *Goulburn* 1915  
 C. H. Druitt, D.D. .... *Grafton* 1911 '14  
 J. F. Stretch, D.D. .... *Newcastle* 1895 '06  
 E. A. Anderson, D.D. .... *Riverina* 1805  
 W. F. Wentworth-Shields, D.D.  
*Armidale* 1917

## Province of Queensland.

- St. C. G. A. Donaldson, D.D. (*Abp. and Metrop.*) *Brisbane* 1901 '05  
 H. F. Le Fanu, D.D. (*Coadjutor*)  
*Brisbane* 1915  
 H. Newton, D.D. .... *Carpentaria* 1915  
 J. O. Feetham, M.A. .... *N. Queensland* 1913  
 G. D. Halford, D.D. .... *Rockhampton* 1909  
 G. Sharp, D.D. .... *New Guinea* 1910

## Province of Victoria.

- H. Lowther Clarke, D.D. .... (*Abp. and Metrop.*) *Melbourne* 1902  
 Maxwell Gumbleton, D.D. *Bairlarat* 1916  
 G. H. Craswick, D.D. .... *Gippsland* 1917  
 T. H. Armstrong, D.D. .... *Wangaratta* 1902  
 J. D. Langley, D.D. .... *Bendigo* 1907

## Western Australia.

- C. O. L. Riley, D.D. .... (*Abp.*) *Perth* 1894  
 C. Wilson, D.D. .... *Bunbury* 1894 1917  
 C. H. Golding-Bird, D.D. *Kalgoorlie* 1914  
 G. Trower, D.D. *N.W. Australia* 1902 10



Australia—continued.

Extra-Provincial.

A. N. Thomas, D.D. . . . . Adelaide 1906  
 R. Stephen, D.D. . . . . Tasmania 1914  
 G. White, D.D. . . . . Willochra 1900 '15

Province of New Zealand.

S. T. Nevill, D.D. (*Primate*) Dunedin 1871

A. W. Averill, D.D. . . . . Auckland 1910 '13  
 C. Julius, D.D. . . . . Christchurch 1890  
 Vacant . . . . . Melanesia  
 W. C. Sadlier, D.D. . . . . Nelson 1911  
 T. H. Spratt, D.D. . . . . Wellington 1911  
 W. M. Sedgwick, D.D. . . . . Waiaapu 1914  
 T. C. Twitchwell, D.D. . . . . Polynesia 1908  
 A. Willis, D.D. . . . . Asst. Tonga 1873 1913

Bishops who have resigned their Sees.

NAME.	SEE.	CONS.	RESIG.
E. G. Ingram, D.D.	Sierra Leone	1883	1897
L. G. Mylne, D.D.	Bombay	1876	1897
W. H. Stirling, D.D.	Falkland Islands	1869	1900
A. H. Baynes, D.D.	Natal	1893	1900
H. H. Montgomery, D.D.	Tasmania	1889	1901
J. E. C. Weldon, D.D.	Calcutta	1898	1901
J. T. Smith, D.D.	Sierra Leone	1897	1901
F. H. Thicknesse, D.D.	Leicester (Suffragan)	1888	1902
W. T. Harrison, D.D.	Glasgow	1888	1903
S. Morley, D.D.	Tinnevely	1896	1903
H. Mather, D.D.	Antigua	1897	1904
C. J. Corfe, D.D.	Corea	1889	1904
E. N. Hodges, D.D.	Travancore	1890	1904
G. C. Fisher, D.D.	Ipswich (Suffragan)	1894	1905
W. T. Gaul, D.D.	Mashonaland	1895	1906
A. G. S. Gibson, D.D.	Coad. Cape Town	1894	1906
G. A. Ormsby, D.D.	Honduras	1893	1907
P. K. Fyson, D.D.	Hokkaido	1896	1908
J. L. Randall, D.D.	Reading (Suffragan)	1889	1908
G. F. Hose, D.D.	Singapore	1881	1908
A. Clifford, D.D.	Lucknow	1893	1909
A. M. Knight, D.D.	Rangoon	1903	1909
N. T. Hamlyn, D.D.	Accra	1904	1910
M. R. Neligan, D.D.	Auckland	1903	1910
E. N. Powell, D.D.	Mashonaland	1908	1910
H. E. Ryle, D.D.	Winchester	1901	1911
J. Wallis, D.D.	Wellington	1895	1911
J. Grisdale, D.D.	Qu' Appelle	1896	1911
C. Wilson, D.D.	Melanesia.	1894	1911
C. O. Mules, D.D.	Nelson	1892	1912
W. E. Smyth, M.A., M.B.	Lebombo	1893	1912
G. H. Frodsham, D.D.	N. Queensland	1902	1912
R. S. Copleston, D.D.	Calcutta	1875	1902
A. E. Joscelyne, D.D.	Jamaica (Coadj.)	1905	1912
C. P. Scott, D.D.	North China	1880	1913
O. T. L. Crossley, D.D.	Auckland	1911	1913
J. E. Mercer, D.D.	Ta-man-ia	1902	1913
G. F. Brown, D.D.	Bristol	1893	1914
C. Hamilton, D.D.	Ottawa	1875	1914
C. Hook, D.D.	Kingston-on-Thames	1905	1914
J. E. Hine, D.D.	N. Rhodesia	1896	1914
L. F. D. Blair, D.D.	Falkland Islands	1910	1914
C. E. Cornish, D.D.	Grahamstown	1899	1915
C. H. Stileman, D.D.	Persia	1910	1915
W. R. Mounsey, D.D.	Labuan	1909	1916
E. Carr-Glyn, D.D.	Peterborough	1897	1916
A. Robertson, D.D.	Exeter	1903	1916
A. V. Green, D.D.	Ballarat	1894	1915
G. A. Chadwick, D.D.	Derry and Raphoe	1896	1916
F. Goldsmith, D.D.	Bunbary		1917
A. W. Pain, D.D.	Gippsland	1902	1917
J. C. Leake, D.D.	Woolwich	1905	1917
W. MacCarthy, D.D.	Grantham	1905	1918
H. Mc E. Price, D.D.	Fuhkien	1906	1918
W. Andrew, D.D.	Kokkaido	1909	1918
W. H. Hornby, D.D.	Nassau	1892	1918
G. L. King, D.D.	Madagascar	1897	1918
C. J. Wood, D.D.	Melanisa	1912	1918

## CHAPTER III.

## Calendar.

## Chronological Notes for the Year 1919.

Golden Number, 1.  
 Epact, 29.  
 Solar Cycle, 24.  
 Roman Indiction, 7.

Julian Period, 6632.  
 Sunday Letter, E.  
 Jewish Year 5680 begins September 25.  
 Mahometan Year 1338 begins September 26.  
 Ramadan (month of Abstinence) begins May 31.

## Eclipses in 1919.

In the year 1919 there will be three Eclipses, two of the SUN and one of the MOON.

May 28-29. A Total Eclipse of the SUN, *invisible* at Greenwich.

November 7-8.—A Partial Eclipse of the MOON, *visible* at Greenwich. Moon enters Penumbra, 9.34 p.m.; middle of Eclipse, 11.44 p.m. Moon leaves Penumbra, 1.55 a.m.

November 22.—An Annular Eclipse of the SUN, *partly visible* as a Partial Eclipse at Greenwich. Eclipse begins 2.30 p.m. Sun sets eclipsed.

## University Terms, 1919.

Terms	Oxford		Cambridge		Durham	
	Begins	Ends	Begins	Ends	Begins	Ends
Lent ... ..	Jan. 14	Apr. 12	Jan. 8	Mar. 31	Jan. 17	Mar. 18
Easter ... ..	—	—	April 22	June 24	May 2	July 1
Trinity ... ..	April 23	July 5	—	—	—	—
Michaelmas ... ..	Oct. 10	Dec. 17	Oct. 1	Dec. 19	Oct. 10	Dec. 9
	The Encænna, June 25.		The Commence- ment, June 17.		Convocation, July 1.	

## Notes for Next Year, 1920.

Ash Wednesday, February 18.

Easter Day, April 4.

Ascension Day, May 18.

Pentecost or Whitsunday, May 23.

Advent Sunday, November 28.

Sunday Letters, DC.

There will be 3 Sundays after Epiphany, and 25 after Trinity.

## Table of the Movable Feasts till 1925.

Year of our Lord	Golden Number	The Epact	Sunday Letter	Septuagesima Sunday	The First Day of Lent	Easter Day	Ascension Day	Whit-Sunday	Advent Sunday
1919	I	29	E	Feb. 16	Mar. 5	Apr. 20	May 29	June 8	Nov. 30
1920	II	10	DC	— 1	Feb. 18	— 4	— 13	May 23	— 28
1921	III	21	B	Jan. 23	— 9	Mar. 27	— 5	— 15	— 27
1922	IV	2	A	Feb. 12	Mar. 1	Apr. 16	— 25	June 4	Dec. 3
1923	V	13	G	Jan. 28	Feb. 14	— 1	— 10	May 20	— 2
1924	VI	24	FE	Feb. 17	Mar. 5	— 20	— 29	June 8	Nov. 30
1925	VII	5	D	— 8	Feb. 25	— 12	— 21	May 31	— 29

Calendar for 1919.

JANUARY HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.				CLOCK.	
2nd New Moon,	8h 24m morn.	rises 8	8 ..	sets 4	0	5m	48s
9th First Quarter,	10h 55m morn.	" 8	6 ..	" 4	8	6	56
16th Full Moon,	8h 44m morn.	" 8	1 ..	" 4	19	9	38
24th Last Quarter,	4h 22m morn.	" 7	53 ..	" 4	32	12	3
31st New Moon,	11h 7m after.	" 7	43 ..	" 4	44	13	29

} before Sun.

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.		
1	W	Circum. of our Lord. Prop. Col., Epis., and Gosp. to serve till Eph. Christ. Pr. at Holy Com.	Gen. 17. 9	Rom. 2. 17	Deut. 10. 12	Col. 2. 8-18
2	Th	.....	-1. 1-20	Matt. 1. 18	Gen. 1. 20-2. 4	Acts 1
3	F	..... F.	-2. 4	-2	-3. 1-20	-2. 1-22
4	S	.....	-3. 20-4. 16	-3	-4. 16	-2. 22
5	E	2 Sunday after Christmas.	Isai. 42	Matt. 4. 1-23	Isai. 43 or 44	Acts 3
6	M	Epiph. of our Lord. Ath. Cr.	-60	Luke 3. 15-23	-49. 13-24	John 2. 1-12
7	Tu	.....	Gen. 6. 9	Matt. 4. 23-5. [13	Gen. 7	Acts 4. 1-32
8	W	Lucian, P. & M. .	-8	-5. 13-33	-9. 1-20	-4. 32-5. 17
9	Th	.....	-11. 1-10	-5. 33	-12	-5. 17
10	F	..... F.	-13	-6. 1-19	-14	-6
11	S	.....	-15	-6. 19-7. 7	-16	-7. 1-35
12	E	1 Sunday after Epiphany.	Isai. 51	Matt. 7. 7	Isai. 52. 13 & [53 or 54	Acts 7. 35-8 5
13	M	Hilary, Bp. & Con.	Gen. 18. 17	-8. 1-18	Gen. 19. 12-30	-8. 5-26
14	Tu	.....	-20	-8. 18	-21. 1-22	-8. 26
15	W	.....	-21. 33-22. 20	-9. 1-18	-23	-9. 1-23
16	Th	.....	-24. 1-29	-9. 18	-24. 29-52	-9. 23
17	F	..... F.	-24. 52	-10. 1-24	-25. 5-19	-10. 1-24
18	S	Prisca, Rom. V. & M.	-25. 19	-10. 24	-26. 1-18	-10. 24
19	E	2 Sunday after Epiphany.	Isai. 55	Matt. 11	Isai. 57 or 61	Acts 11
20	M	Fabian, Bishop of Rome & Mart.	Gen. 27. 30	-12. 1-22	Gen. 28	-12
21	Tu	Agnes, Rom. V. & M.	-29. 1-21	-12. 22	-31. 1-25	-13. 1-26
22	W	Vincent, Spanish Deacon & M.	-31. 36	-13. 1-24	-32. 1-22	-13. 26
23	Th	.....	-32. 22	-13. 24-53	-33	-14
24	F	..... F.	-35. 1-21	-13. 53-14. 13	-37. 1-12	-15. 1-30
25	S	Conversion of St. Paul.	Isai. 49. 1-13	Gal. 1. 11	Jer. 1. 1-11	-26. 1-21
26	E	3 Sunday after Epiph.	Isai. 62	Matt. 14. 13	Isai. 65 or 66	Acts 15. 30-16. [16
27	M	.....	Gen. 40	-15. 1-21	Gen. 41. 1-17	-16. 16
28	Tu	.....	-41. 17-53	-15. 21	-41. 53-42. 25	-17. 1-16
29	W	.....	-42. 25	-16. 1-24	-43. 1-25	-7. 16
30	Th	K. Charles, M.*	-43. 25-44. 14	-16. 24-17. 14	-44. 14	-18. 1-24
31	F	..... F.	-45. 1-25	-17. 14	-45. 25-46. 8	-18. 24-19. 21

\* Omitted in modern editions of the Prayer Book.

FEBRUARY HATH XXVIII DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
7th First Quarter,	6h 52m after.	rises 7 32	sets 4 57	14m	16s
14th Full Moon,	11h 38m after.	" 7 19	" 5 10	14	22
23rd Last Quarter,	1h 46m morn.	" 7 1	" 5 27	15	36

} before Sun.

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	S . . . Vigil. F.	Gen. 46. 25- [47. 13]	Matt. 18. 1-21	Gen. 47. 13	Acts 19. 21
2	E Purif. of Mary the B. Virgin. ‡ Sunday after Epiphany.	Exod. 13. 1-17 Job 27*	Matt. 18. 21- [19. 3]	Hag. 2. 1-10 Job 23 or 29	Acts 20. 1-17
3	M Blasius, an Ar- menian Bp. & M.	Gen. 48	-19. 3-27	Gen. 49	-20. 17
4	Tu . . . . .	-50	-19. 27-20. 17	Exod. 1	-21. 1-17
5	W Agatha, a Sicilian Virg. & Martyr.	Exo 1. 2	-20. 17	-3	-21. 17-37
6	Th . . . . .	-4. 1-24	-21. 1-23	-4. 27-5. 15	-21. 37-22. 23
7	F . . . . . F.	-5. 15-6. 14	-21. 23	-6. 28-7. 14	-22. 23-23. 12
8	S . . . . .	-7. 14	-22. 1-15	-8. 1-20	-23. 12
9	E 5 Sunday after Epiphany.	Prov. 1	Matt. 22. 15- [41]	Prov. 3 or 8	Acts 24
10	M . . . . .	Exod. 10. 1-21	-22. 41-23. 13	Exod. 10. 21 & [11]	-25
11	Tu . . . . .	-12. 1-21	-23. 13	-12. 21-43	-26
12	W . . . . .	-12. 43-13. 17	-24. 1-29	-13. 17-14. 10	-27. 1-18
13	Th . . . . .	-14. 10	-24. 29	-15. 1-22	-27. 18
14	F Valentine, Bp. & M. [F.]	-15. 22-16. 11	-25. 1-31	-16. 11	-28. 1-17
15	S . . . . .	-17	-25. 31	-18	-28. 17
16	E Septuagesima	Gen. 1 & 2. 1-4	Rev. 21. 1-9	Gen. 2. 4 or [Job 38]	Rev. 21. 9-22. [6]
17	M . . . . .	Exod. 21. 1-18	Matt. 26. 31- [57]	Exod. 22. 21- [23. 10]	Rom. 2. 1-17
18	Tu . . . . .	-23. 14	-26. 57	-24	-2. 17
19	W . . . . .	-25. 1-23	-27. 1-27	-23. 1-13	-3
20	Th . . . . .	-28. 29-42	-27. 27-57	-29. 35-30. 11	-4
21	F . . . . . F.	-31	-27. 57	-32. 1-15	-5
22	S . . . . . Vigil. F.	-32. 15	-28	-33. 1-12	-6
23	E Sexagesima	Gen. 3	Mark 1. 1-21	Gen. 6 or 8	Rom. 7
24	M St. Matthias, A. & M. Ath. Cr.	1 Sam. 2. 27- [36]	-1. 21	Isai. 22. 15	-8. 1-18
25	Tu . . . . .	Exod. 34. 27	-2. 1-23	Exod. 35. 29- [36. 8]	-8. 18
26	W . . . . .	-69. 30	-2. 23-3. 13	-40. 1-17	-9. 1-19
27	Th . . . . .	-40. 17	-3. 13	Lev. 9. 22-10. [12]	-9. 19
28	F . . . . . F.	Lev. 14. 1-23	-4. 1-35	-16. 1-23	-10

\* Proper Lessons for 4 Sunday after Epiphany to be pretermitted this year.

NOTE.—The directions for transference of Lessons, etc., here given are based on the Resolutions of the Joint Committee of Canterbury Convocation (February and April, 1916), in so far as these are applicable to the Lectionary of 1874. They have at present no authority.

MARCH HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
2nd New Moon,	1h 11m morn.	rises 6 47	.. sets 5 30	12m	2 1/2
9th First Quarter,	3h 14m morn.	" 6 31	.. " 5 51	10	49
16th Full Moon,	3h 41m after.	" 6 16	.. " 6 3	8	56
24th Last Quarter,	8h 34m after.	" 5 27	.. " 6 17	6	33
31st New Moon,	9h 5m after.	" 5 44	.. " 6 27	4	25

} before Sun.

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	S David, Archbp. of Menevia.	Lev. 25. 1-18	Mark 4. 35-5. [21]	Lev. 25. 18-44	Rom. 11. 1-25
2	E Quinquagesima Chad, Bp. of Lichfield.	Gen. 9. 1-20	Mark 5. 21	Gen. 12 or 13	Rom. 11. 25
3	M . . . . .	Num. 6	-6. 1-14	Num. 9. 15-10, 11	-12
4	Th . . . . .	-10. 11	-6. 14-30	-11. 1-24	-13
5	W *Ash-Wed. Pr. Pss. M. 6, 32, 38; E. 102, 130, 143. Commn. Ser.	Isai. 58. 1-13	-2. 13-23	Jonah 3	Heb. 12. 3-18
6	Th . . . . .	Num. 13. 17	-7. 1-24	Num. 14. 1-26	-Rom. 15. 8
7	F Perpetua, Mauritanian Martyr.	-14. 26	-7. 24-8. 10	-16. 1-23	-16
8	S S.P.C.K. founded 1698.	-16. 23	-8. 10-9. 2	-17	1 Cor. 1. 1-26
9	E 1 Sun. in Lent. Emb. Col. Daily.	Gen. 19. 12-30	Mark 9. 2-30	Gen. 22. 1-20	1 Cor. 1. 26 & 2
10	M . . . . .	Num. 21. 1-10	-9. 30	Num. 21. 10-13	-3
11	Th . . . . .	-22. 1-22	-10. 1-32	-22. 22	-4. 1-18
12	W Gregory, Mag., Bp. of Rome & Conf. Ember Day.	-23	-10. 32	-24	-4. 18 & 5
13	Th . . . . .	-25	-11. 1-27	-27. 12	-6
14	F Ember Day . . .	Deut. 1. 1-19	-11. 27-12. 13	Deut. 1. 19	-7. 1-25
15	S Ember Day . . .	-2. 1-26	-12. 13-35	-2. 28-3. 18	-7. 25
16	E 2 Sun. in Lent.	Gen. 27. 1-41	Mark 12. 35-13. 14	Gen. 28 or 32	1 Cor. 8
17	M . . . . .	Deut. 4. 25-41	-13. 14	Deut. 5. 1-22	-9
18	Th Edwd., K. W. Sax.	-5. 22	-14. 1-27	-6	-10 & 11. 1
19	W . . . . .	-7. 1-12	-14. 27-53	-7. 12	-11. 2-17
20	Th . . . . .	-8	-14. 53	-10. 8	-11. 17
21	F Benedict, Abbot .	-11. 1-18	-15. 1-42	-11. 18	-12. 1-28
22	S . . . . .	-15. 1-16	-15. 42 & 16	-17. 8	-12. 28 & 13
23	E 3 Sunday in Lent.	Gen. 37	Luke 1. 1-26	Gen. 39 or 40	1 Cor. 14. 1-20
24	M . . . . . Vigil	Deut. 26	-1. 26-46	Deut. 27	-14. 20
25	Th †Annunciation of B.V.M.	Gen. 3. 1-16	-1. 46	Isai. 52. 7-13	1 Cor. 15. 1-35
26	W . . . . .	Deut. 28. 1-15	-2. 1-21	Deut. 28. 15-17	-15. 35
27	Th . . . . .	-28. 47	-2. 21	-29. 9	-16
28	F . . . . .	-30	-3. 1-23	-31. 1-14	2 Cor. 1. 1-23
29	S . . . . .	-31. 14-30	-4. 1-16	-31. 30-32. 44	-1. 23-2. 14
30	E 4 Sunday in Lent.	Gen. 42	Luke 4. 16	Gen. 43 or 45	2 Cor. 2. 14 & 3
31	M . . . . .	Deut. 34	-5. 1-17	Josh. 1	-4

\*NOTE.—The Forty Days of Lent are appointed to be observed as Days of Fasting or Abstinence. Ash-Wednesday Collect to be used every day in Lent. † Jubilate to be used in place of Benedictus.

APRIL HATH XXX DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.				CLOCK.	
7th First Quarter,	0h 30m after.	rises 5 26 ..	sets 6 40	2m	20s	before Sun.	
15th Full Moon,	8h 25m morn.	" 5 8 ..	" 6 53	0	11		
23rd Last Quarter,	11h 21m morn.	" 4 51 ..	" 7 7	1	36	after Sun	
30th New Moon,	5h 30m morn.	" 4 37 ..	" 7 18	2	47		

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	Tu	Josh. 2	Luke 5. 17	Josh. 3	2 Cor. 5
2	W	-4	-6. 1-20	-5	-6 & 7. 1
3	Th	Richard, Bishop of Chichester.	-6. 20	-7	-7. 2
4	F	St. Ambrose, Bp. of Milan.	-9. 3	-7. 1-24	-10. 1-16
5	S		-21. 43-22. 11	-7. 24	-22. 11
6	E	5 Sunday in Lent.	Exod. 3	Luke 8. 1-26	Exod. 5 or 6. [1-14]
7	M		Judges 2	Judges 4	-11. 1-30
8	Tu		-5	-9. 1-28	-6. 1-24
9	W		-6. 24	-9. 23-51	-7
10	Th		-8. 32-9. 25	-9. 51-10. 17	-10
11	F		-11. 1-29	-10. 17	-11. 29
12	S		-13	-11. 1-29	-14
13	E	6 Sunday in Lent.	Exod. 9	Matt. 26	Exod. 10 or 11
14	M	Mon. bef. East.	Lam. 1. 1-15	John 14. 1-15	Lam. 2. 13
15	Tu	Tues. bef. East.	-3. 1-34	-15. 1-14	-3. 34
16	W	Wed. bef. East.	-4. 1-21	-16. 1-16	Dan. 9. 20
17	Th	Thur. bef. East.	Hos. 13. 1-15	-17	Hos. 14
18	F	Good Friday. Pr. Pss. M. 22, 40, 54; E. 69, 88.	Gen. 22. 1-20	-18	Isai. 52. 13 & [53]
19	S	East. Even. Vig. Alphege, Abp. of Canterbury.	Zech. 9	Luke 23. 50	Hos. 5. 8-6. 4
20	E	Easter Day. Pr. Pss. M. 2, 57, 111; E. 113, 114, 118. Pr. An., ins. of Venite. Ath. Cr.; Pr. Pref. in Com. Ser. till April 27 (incl.).	Exod. 12. 1-29	Rev. 1. 10-19	Exod. 12. 29 [or 14]
21	M	Monday in Easter Week.	Exod. 15. 1-22	Luke 24. 1-13	Cant. 2. 10
22	Tu	Tuesday in Easter Week.	2 Kings 13. [14-22]	John 21. 1-15	Ezek. 37. 1-15
23	W	St. George, Martyr	1 Sam. 14. 1-24	Luke 17. 20	1 Sam. 14. 24- [47]
24	Th		-15	-18. 1-31	-16
25	F	St. Mark, E. & M.* F.	Isaiah 62. 6	-18. 31-19. 11	Ezek. 1. 1-15
26	S		1 Sam. 17. 1-31	-19. 11-28	1 Sam. 17. 31- [56]
27	E	1 Sunday after Easter.	Num. 16. 1-36	1 Cor. 15. 1-29	Num. 16. 36 [or 17. 1-12]
28	M		1 Sam. 20. 1-21	Luke 20. 1-27	1 Sam. 20. 18
29	Tu		-21	[18-20. 27-21. 5	-22
30	W		-23	-21. 5	-24. & 25. 1

NOTE.—The Forty Days of Lent are appointed to be observed as Days of Fasting or Abstinence. Ash-Wednesday Collect to be used every day in Lent.  
 \* Collect. Epistle and Gospel for St. Mark's Day to be transferred to April 23.

MAY HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
6th First Quarter,	11h 34m after.	riscs 4 26 ..	sets 7 28	8m 27s	} after Sun.
14th Full Moon,	1h 1m morn.	" 4 11 ..	" 7 43	8 49	
22nd Last Quarter,	10h 4m after.	" 4 2 ..	" 7 52	8 34	
29th New Moon,	1h 12m after.	" 8 54 ..	" 8 1	8 54	

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.		
1	Th	St.Ph.&St.Jas. App. & MM.	Isai. 61	John 1, 43	Zech. 4	Col. 3, 1-18
2	F	..... F.	1 Sam. 26	Luke 22, 1-31	1 Sam. 28, 3	-3, 18-4, 7
3	S	Inv. of the Cross.	-31	-22, 31-54	2 Sam. 1	-4, 7
4	E	2 Sunday after Easter.	Num. 20, 1-14	Luke 23, 54	Num. 20, 14- [21, 10 or 21, 10	1 Thess. 1
5	M	.....	2 Sam. 6	-23, 1-26	2 Sam. 7, 1-18	-2
6	Tu	S. John Ev., ante Port. Lat. King's Accn., 1910*	-7, 18	-23, 26-50	-9	-3
7	W	.....	-11	-23, 50-24, 13	-12, 1-24	-4
8	Th	.....	-13, 38-14, 26	-24, 13	-15, 1-16	-5
9	F	..... F.	-15, 16	John 1, 1-29	-16, 1-15	2 Thess. 1
10	S	.....	-16, 15-17, 24	-1, 29	-17, 24-18, 18	-2
11	E	3 Sunday after Easter.	Num. 22	John 2	Num. 23 or 24	2 Thess. 3
12	M	.....	2 Sam. 19, 24	-3, 1-22	2 Sam. 21, 1- [15	1 Tim. 1, 1-1P
13	Tu	.....	-23, 1-24	-3, 22	-24	-1, 18 & 2
14	W	.....	1 Kings 1, 1-28	-4, 1-31	1 Kings 1, 28-49	-3
15	Th	.....	1 Chron. 29, 10	-4, 31	-3	-4
16	F	..... F.	1 Kings 4, 20	-5, 1-24	-5	-5
17	S	.....	-6, 1-15	-5, 24	-8, 1-22	-6
18	E	4 Sunday after Easter.	Deut. 4, 1-23	John 6, 1-22	Deut. 4, 23- [41 or 5	2 Tim. 1
19	M	Dunstan, Abp. of C.	1 Kings 10	-6, 22-41	1 Kings 11, 1- [26	-2
20	Tu	.....	-11, 26	-6, 41	-12, 1-25	-3
21	W	.....	-12, 25-13, 11	-7, 1-25	-13, 11	-4
22	Th	.....	-14, 1-21	-7, 25	-15, 25-16, 8	Titus 1
23	F	..... F.	-16, 8	-8, 1-31	-17	-2
24	S	.....	-18, 1-17	-8, 31	-18, 17	-3
25	E	5 Sun. aft. East.	Deut. 6	John 9, 1-39	Deut. 9 or 10	Philemon
26	M	Aug., first Abp. of Canterbury. Rog. Day. F.	1 Kings 22, 1- [41	-9, 39-10, 22	2 Kings 1	Heb. 1
27	Tu	Ven. Bede, Presb. Rog. Day. F.	2 Kings 2	-10, 22	-4, 8	-2 & 3, 1-7
28	W	Rog. D. Vigil, F.	-5	-11, 1-17	-6, 1-24	-3, 7-4, 14
29	Th	Ascension Day. Pr. Pss. M. 8, 15, 21; E. 24, 47, 108. Ath. Cr. In Com. Ser. Pr. Pf. till June 5 (inc.)	Dan. 7, 9-15	Luke 24, 44	-2, 1-16	-4
30	F	..... F.	2 Kings 8, 1-16	John 11, 47- [9	-9	-6
31	S	.....	-10, 1-18	-12, 20 [12, 20	-10, 18	-7

\* NOTE.—Josh. 1, 1-10, or Prov. 8, 1-17, and Rom. 13, 1-11, or Rev. 21, 22-22, 4, are the Special Lessons for the King's Accession.

JUNE HATH XXX DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
5th First Quarter,	0h 22m after.	rises 3 48 ..	sets 8 9	1m	51s } after Sun.
13th Full Moon,	4h 28m after.	" 3 45 ..	" 8 15	0	19 } before Sun.
21st Last Quarter,	5h 38m morn.	" 3 44 ..	" 8 18	1	24 }
27th New Moon,	6h 53m after.	" 3 46 ..	" 8 19	2	40 }

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	<i>E</i> Sunday after Ascension. Nicomede, Rom, P. & M.	Dent. 30	John 13, 1-21	Dent. 34 or [Josh. 1	Heb. 8
2	<i>M</i> . . . . .	2 Kings 17, 24	-13, 21	2 Chron. 12	-9
3	<i>Tu</i> . . . . .	2 Chron. 13	-14	-14	-10, 1-19
4	<i>W</i> . . . . .	-15	-15	-16 & 17, 1-14	-10, 19
5	<i>Th</i> Boniface, Bishop of Mentz & M.	-19	-16, 1-16	-20, 1-31	-11, 1-17
6	<i>F</i> . . . . . F.	-20, 31 & 21	-16, 16	-22	-11, 17
7	<i>S</i> . . . . . Vigil. F.	-23	-17	-24	-12
8	<i>E</i> Whitsunday Pr. Pss. M. 48, 68; E. 104, 145. Ath. Cr. Pr. Pref. in Com. Ser. till 14th (incl.) Emb. Coll. daily.	Dent. 16, 1-18	Rom. 8, 1-18	Isai. 11 or [Ezek. 36, 25	Gal. 5, 16 or [Acts 18, 24-19, 21
9	<i>M</i> Mon. in W. Wk.	Gen. 11, 1-10	1 Cor. 12, 1-14	Num. 11, 16-31	1 Cor. 12, 27 & 13
10	<i>Tu</i> Tues. in W. Wk.	Joel 2, 21	1 Thes. 5, 12-24	Micah 4, 1-8	1 John 4, 1-14
11	<i>W</i> St. Barnabas, A. & M. Ember Day. F.	Dent. 33, 1-12	Acts 4, 31	Nahum 1	Acts 14, 8
12	<i>Th</i> . . . . .	2 Kings 18, 13	John 19, 25	2 Kings 19, 1-20	James 3
13	<i>F</i> Ember Day. . . F.	-19, 20	-20, 1-19	-20	-4
14	<i>S</i> Ember Day. . . F.	Isai. 38, 9-21	-20, 19	2 Chron. 33	-5
15	<i>E</i> Trinity Sunday Ath. Cr. Pr. Pref. in Com. Ser.	Isai. 6, 1-11	Rev. 1, 1-9	Gen. 18 or 1 & [2, 1-4	Ephes. 4, 1-17 [or Matr. 3.
16	<i>M</i> . . . . .	2 Kings 23, 21-24, 8	Acts 1	2 Kings 24, 8-25, 8	1 Peter 1, 22-2, [11
17	<i>Tu</i> St. Alban, Mar. . .	2 Kings 25, 8	-2, 1-22	Ezra 1 & 3	-2, 11-3, 8
18	<i>W</i> . . . . .	Ezra 4	-2, 22	-5	-3, 8-4, 7
19	<i>Th</i> . . . . .	-7	-3	-8, 15	-4, 7
20	<i>F</i> Trans. of Edward, K. of W. Sax. F.	-9	-4, 1-32	-10, 1-20	-5
21	<i>S</i> . . . . .	Neh. 1	-4, 32-5, 17	Neh. 2	2 Peter 1
22	<i>E</i> 1 Sunday after Trinity.	Josh. 3, 7-4, 15	Acts 5, 17	Josh. 5, 13-6, [21 or 24	2 Peter 2
23	<i>M</i> . . . . . Vigil. F.	Neh. 6 & 7, 1-5	-6	Neh. 7, 73 & 8	-3
24	<i>Tu</i> Nat. of S. John Bap. Ath. Cr.	Mal. 3, 1-7	Matt. 3	Mal. 4	Matt. 14, 1-13
25	<i>W</i> . . . . .	Neh. 13, 1-15	Acts 7, 1-35	Neh. 13, 15	1 John 1
26	<i>Th</i> . . . . .	Esther 1	-7, 35-8, 5	Esther 2, 15 & 3	-2, 1-15
27	<i>F</i> . . . . . F.	-4	-8, 5-26	-5	-2, 15
28	<i>S</i> . . . . . Vigil. F.	-6	-8, 26	-7	-3, 1-16
29	<i>E</i> St. Peter, A. & M. 2 Sunday after Trinity.	Ezek. 3, 4-15	John 21, 15-23	Zech. 3	Acts 4, 8-23
30	<i>M</i> . . . . .	Judges 4*		Judges 5 or [6, 11	
		Job 1	Acts 9, 1-23	Job 2	1 John 3, 16-4, 7

\* Lessons for 2 Sunday after Trinity to be pretermitted this year.



JULY HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
5th First Quarter,	8h 17m morn.	rises 3 51 ..	sets 8 17	4m 14s	} before Sun.
13th Full Moon,	6h 2m morn.	" 3 59 ..	" 8 11	5 28	
20th Last Quarter,	11h 8m morn.	" 4 7 ..	" 8 4	6 8	
27th New Moon,	6h 21m morn.	" 4 17 ..	" 7 55	6 20	

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	Tu	Job 3	Acts 9, 23	Job 4	1 John 4, 7
2	W	Visit. of the B.V. Mary.	-5	-6	-5
3	Th		-7	-9	2 John
4	F	Trans. of St. Martin, Bp. and Con. F.	-10	-11	3 John
5	S		-12	-13	Jude
6	E	3 Sunday after Trinity.	1 Sam. 2, 1-27	Acts 13, 1-26	1 Sam. 3 or 4, [1-19] Matt. 1, 18
7	M		Job 17	Job 19	-2
8	Tu		-21	-22, 12-29	-3
9	W		-23	-15, 1-30	-4, 1-23
10	Th		-25 & 26	-15, 30-16, 16	-4, 23-5, 13
11	F		-28	-16, 16	-5, 13-33
12	S		-30, 12-27	-17, 1-16	-5, 33
13	E	4 Sunday after Trinity.	1 Sam. 12	Acts 17, 16	1 Sam. 13 or [Ruth 1] Matt. 6, 1-19
14	M		Job 38, 39 & 39	Job 40	-6, 19-7, 7
15	Tu	Swithun, Bp. of Winch., Trans.	-41	-18, 24-19, 21	-7, 7
16	W		Prov. 1, 1-20	Prov. 1, 20	-8, 1-18
17	Th		-2	-20, 1-17	-8, 18
18	F		-3, 27-4, 20	-20, 17	-9, 1-18
19	S		-5, 15	-21, 1-17	-9, 18
20	E	5 Sunday after Trinity. Margaret, V. & M. at Antioch.	1 Sam. 15, 1-24	Acts 21, 17-37	1 Sam. 16 or 17 Matt. 10, 1-24
21	M		Prov. 9	Prov. 10, 16	-10, 24
22	Tu	St. Mary Magd.	-11, 1-15	-22, 23-23, 12	-11, 15
23	W		-12, 10	-23, 12	-13
24	Th	Vigil. F.	-14, 9-28	-24	-12, 1-22
25	F	St. James, Ap. & Mar. Ath. Cr. F.	2 Kings 1, 1-16	Luke 9, 51-57	-14, 28-15, 18 Jer. 26, 8-16
26	S	St. Anne, Mother to the B.V.M.	Prov. 15, 18	Acts 25	Prov. 16, 1-20 -13, 24-53
27	E	6 Sunday after Trinity.	2 Sam. 1	Acts 26	2 Sam. 12, 1-24 [or 18] Matt. 13, 53- [14, 13]
28	M		Prov. 19, 13	-27	Prov. 20, 1-23 -14, 13
29	Tu		-21, 1-17	-28, 1-17	-22, 1-17 -15, 1-21
30	W		-23, 10	-28, 17	-24, 21 -15, 21
31	Th		-25	Rom. 1	-26, 1-21 -18, 1-24

AUGUST HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
3rd First Quarter,	8h 12m after.	rise 4 27 ..	sets 7 44	6m	4s
11th Full Moon,	5h 40m after.	" 4 39 ..	" 7 30	5	11
18th Last Quarter,	8h 56m after.	" 4 60 ..	" 7 16	8	53
26th New Moon,	8h 37m after.	" 5 2 ..	" 7 2	2	11

} before Sun.

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.		
1	F	Lammas Day . F.	Prov. 27. 1-23	Rom. 2. 1-17	Prov. 28. 1-15	Matt. 16. 24- [17. 14]
2	S	.....	-30. 1-18	-2. 17	-31. 10	-17. 14
3	E	7 Sunday after Trinity.	1 Chron. 21	Rom. 3	1 Chron. 22 or [28. 1-21]	Matt. 18. 1-21
4	M	.....	Eccles. 3	-4	Eccles. 4	-18. 21-19. 3
5	Tu	.....	-5	-5	-6	-19. 3-27
6	W	Transfig. of our Lord.	-7	-6	-8	-19. 27-20. 17
7	Th	Name of Jesus. .	-9	-7	-11	-20. 17
8	F	..... F.	-12	-8. 1-18	Jer. 1	-21. 1-23
9	S	.....	Jer. 2. 1-14	-8. 18	-5. 1-19	-21. 23
10	E	8 Sunday after Trin. St. Laur- ence, Archd. of Rome & Martyr.	1 Chron. 29. [9-29]	Rom. 9. 1-19	2 Chron. 1 or [1 Kings 3]	Matt. 22. 1-15
11	M	.....	Jer. 7. 1-17	-9. 19	Jer. 8. 4	-22. 15-41
12	Tu	.....	-9. 1-17	-10	-13. 8-24	-22. 41-23. 13
13	W	.....	-15	-11. 1-25	-17. 1-19	-23. 13
14	Th	.....	-18. 1-18	-11. 25	-19	-24. 1-29
15	F	..... F.	-21	-12	-22. 1-13	-24. 29
16	S	.....	-22. 13	-13	-23. 1-16	-25. 1-31
17	E	9 Sunday after Trinity.	1 Kings 10. 1- [25]	Rom. 14 & 15. [1-8]	1 Kings 11. 1- [15 or 11. 26]	Matt. 25. 31
18	M	.....	Jer. 26	-15. 8	Jer. 28	-26. 1-31
19	Tu	.....	-29. 4-20	-16	-30	-26. 31-57
20	W	.....	-31. 1-15	1 Cor. 1. 1-26	-31. 15-38	-26. 57
21	Th	.....	-33. 1-14	-1. 26 & 2	-33. 14	-27. 1-27
22	F	..... F.	-35	-3	-36. 1-14	-27. 27-57
23	S	..... Vigil. F.	-36. 14	-4. 1-18	-38. 1-14	-27. 57
24	E	St. Bart., A. & M. Ath. Cr. 10 Sunday aft. Trinity.	Gen. 28. 10-18	1 Cor. 4. 18 & [5]	Deut. 18. 15	Matt. 23
25	M	.....	Jer. 38. 14	-6.	Jer. 39	Mark 1. 1-21
26	Tu	.....	-50. 1-21	-7. 1-25	-51. 54	-1. 21
27	W	.....	Ezek. 1. 1-15	-7. 25	Ezek. 1. 15	-2. 1-23
28	Th	St. Augustin, Bp. of Hippo, C. D.	-2	-8	-3. 1-15	-2. 23-3. 13
29	F	Beheading of St. John Baptist. F.	-3. 15	-9	-8	-3. 13
30	S	.....	-9	-10 & 11. 1	-11. 14	-4. 1-35
31	E	11 Sunday aft. Trinity.	1 Kings 18	1 Cor. 11. 2-17	1 Kings 19 or [21]	Mark 4. 35-5. [21]

\* Proper Lessons for 10 Sunday after Trinity to be pretermitted this year.

SEPTEMBER HATH XXX DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
2nd First Quarter,	2h 22m after.	rises 5 14 ..	sets 6 44	0m	} after Sun.
10th Full Moon,	8h 54m morn.	" 5 27 ..	" 6 26	2 49	
16th Last Quarter,	9h 32m after.	" 5 37 ..	" 6 13	4 55	
24th New Moon,	4h 84m morn.	" 5 49 ..	" 5 54	7 45	

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.		
1	M	Giles, Abb. & Cf.	Ezek. 13. 17	1 Cor. 11. 17	Ezek. 14. 1-12	Mark 5. 21
2	Tu	..	-14. 12	-12. 1-23	-16. 44	-6. 1-14
3	W	..	-18. 1-19	-12. 23 & 13	-18. 19	-6. 14-30
4	Th	..	-20. 1-18	-14. 1-20	-20. 18-33	-6. 30
5	F	.. F.	-20. 33-44	-14. 20	-22. 23	-7. 1-24
6	S	..	-24. 15	-15. 1-35	-26	-7. 24-8. 10
7	E	12 Sunday aft. Trinity. Evur- tius, Bp. of Or- leans.	1 Kings 22. 1- [41]	1 Cor. 15. 35	2 Kings 2. 1- [16 or 4. 8-38]	Mark 8. 10-9. 2
8	M	Nat. of B.V.M.	Ezek. 28. 1-20	-16	Ezek. 31	-9. 2-30
9	Tu	..	-32. 1-17	2 Cor. 1. 1-23	-33. 1-21	-9. 30
10	W	..	-33. 21	-1. 23-2. 14	-34. 1-17	-10. 1-32
11	Th	..	-34. 17	-2. 14 & 3	-36. 16-33	-10. 32
12	F	.. F.	-37. 1-15	-4	-37. 15	-11. 1-27
13	S	..	-47. 1-13	-5	Dan. 1	-11. 27-12. 13
14	E	13 Sunday aft. Trinity. Emb. Coll. daily. Holy Cross Day.	2 Kings 5	2 Cor. 6 & 7. 1	2 Kings 6. 1- [24 or 7]	Mark 12. 13-35
15	M	..	Dan. 3	-7. 2	Dan. 4. 1-19	-12. 35-13. 14
16	Tu	..	-4. 19	-8	-5. 1-17	-13. 14
17	W	Lambert, Bp. & M. Ember Day. F.	-5. 17	-9	-6	-14. 1-27
18	Th	..	-7. 1-15	-10	-7. 15	-14. 27-53
19	F	Ember Day. F.	-9. 1-20	-11. 1-30	-9. 20	-14. 53
20	S	Emb. Day. Vig. F.	-10. 1-20	-11. 30-12. 14	-12	-15. 1-42
21	E	St. Matthew, A., E. & M. Athanas. Creed. 14 Sunday aft. Trinity.	1 Kings 19. 15	2 Cor. 12. 14 & [13]	1 Chron. 29. [1-20]	Mark 15. 42 & [16]
22	M	..	Hosea 2. 14	Gal. 1	2 Kings 10. 1- [32 or 13]	Luke 1. 1-26
23	Tu	..	-5. 8-6. 7	-2	-7. 8	-1. 26-57
24	W	..	-8	-3	-9	-1. 57
25	Th	..	-10	-4. 1-21	-11 & 12. 1-7	-2. 1-21
26	F	St. Cyprian, Abp. of Carth. & M. F.	-13. 1-15	-4. 21-5. 13	-14	-2. 21
27	S	..	Joel 1	-5. 13	Joel 2. 1-15	-3. 1-23
28	E	15 Sunday aft. Trinity.	2 Kings 18	Gal. 6	2 Kings 19 or [23. 1-31]	Luke 4. 1-16
29	M	St. Mich. & All Angels.	Gen. 32	Acts 12. 5-18	Dan. 10. 4	Rev. 14. 14
30	Tu	St. Jerome, Pr., Conf. & Doc.	Joel 3. 9	Eph. 1	Amos 1 & 2. 1- [4]	Luke 4. 16

\* Proper Lessons for 14 Sunday after Trinity to be pretermitted this year.

OCTOBER HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
2nd Full Quarter,	5h 57m morn.	rises 6 2 ..	sets 5 86	10m 26s	} after Sun.
9th Full Moon,	1h 39m after.	" 6 14 ..	" 5 20	12 30	
16th Last Quarter,	5h 5m morn.	" 6 26 ..	" 5 5	14 14	
23rd New Moon,	6h 40m after.	" 6 33 ..	" 4 50	16 31	

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	W Remigius, Bp. of Rheims.	Amos 2, 4-3. 9	Eph. 2	Amos 4, 4	Luke 5, 1-17
2	Th . . . . .	-5, 1-18	-3	-5, 18-6, 9	-5, 17
3	F . . . . . F.	-7	-4, 1-25	-3	-6, 1-20
4	S . . . . .	-9	-4, 25-5, 22	Obadiah	-6, 20
5	E 16 Sunday aft. Trin.	2 Chron. 36	Eph. 5, 22-6, [10]	Nehem. 1 & 2, [1-9 or 8]	Luke 7, 1-24
6	M Faith, Vir. & Mar.	Jonah 3	-6, 10	Jonah 4	-7, 24
7	Tu . . . . .	Micah 1, 1-10	Phil. 1	Micah 2	-8, 1-26
8	W . . . . .	-3	-2	-4	-8, 26
9	Th St. Denys, Areop. Bp. and Mar.	-5	-3	-6	-9, 1-28
10	F . . . . . F.	-7	-4	Nahum 1	-9, 28-51
11	S . . . . .	Nahum 2	Col. 1, 1-21	-3	-9, 51-10, 17
12	E 17 Sunday aft. Trinity.	Jer. 5	Col. 1, 21-2, 8	Jer. 22 or 35	Luke 10, 17
13	M Trans. of King Edward the Conf.	Habak. 3	-2, 8	Zeph. 1, 1-14	-11, 1-29
14	Tu . . . . .	Zeph. 1, 14-2, [4]	-3, 1-18	-2, 4	-11, 29
15	W . . . . .	-3	-3, 18 & 4	Hag. 1	-12, 1-35
16	Th . . . . .	Hag. 2, 1-10	1 Thess. 1	-2, 10	-12, 35
17	F Etheldreda, V. Qn. Abb. of Ely. F.	Zech. 1, 1-18	-2	Zech. 1, 18 & 2	-13, 1-18
18	S St. Luke, Ev.	Isai. 55	-3	Ecclus. 38, 1-[15]	-13, 18
19	E 18 Sunday aft. Trinity.	Jer. 36	1 Thess. 4	Ezek. 2 or 13, 1-17	Luke 14, 1-25
20	M . . . . .	Zech. 5	-5	Zech. 6	-14, 25-15, 11
21	Tu . . . . .	-7	2 Thess. 1	-8, 1-14	-15, 11
22	W . . . . .	-8, 14	-2	-9, 9	-16
23	Th . . . . .	-10	-3	-11	-17, 1-20
24	F . . . . . F.	-12	1 Tim. 1, 1-18	-13	-17, 20
25	S Crispin, Mar. . . .	-14	-1, 18 & 2	Mal. 1	-18, 1-31
26	E 19 Sunday aft. Trinity.	Ezek. 14	1 Tim. 3	Ezek. 18 or 24, [15]	Luke 18, 31-19, [11]
27	M . . . . . Vigil. F.	Mal. 3, 13 & 4	-4	Wisd. 1	-19, 11-28
28	Tu St. Simon & St. Jude, Ap. & M. Athan. Creed.	Isai. 28, 9-17	-5	Jer. 3, 12-19	-19, 28
29	W . . . . .	Wisd. 2	-6	Wisd. 4, 7	-20, 1-27
30	Th . . . . .	-6, 1-22	2 Tim. 1	-6, 22-7, 15	-20, 27-21, 5
31	F . . . . . Vigil. F.	-7, 15	-2	-8, 1-19	-21, 5

NOVEMBER HATH XXX DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
1st First Quarter,	1h 43m morn.	rises 6 54 ..	sets 4 33	16m	19s
7th Full Moon,	11h 35m after.	" 7 4 ..	" 4 22	16	15
14th Last Quarter,	8h 41m after.	" 7 17 ..	" 4 11	15	34
22nd New Moon,	8h 20m after.	" 7 30 ..	" 4 1	13	57
30th First Quarter,	4h 47m after.	" 7 43 ..	" 3 54	11	28

} after Sun.

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	S All Saints' Day.	Wisd. 3. 1-10	Heb. 11. 33- [12. 1-7]	Wisd. 5. 1-17	Rev. 19. 1-17
2	E 20 Sunday aft. Trinity.	Ezek. 34 [12. 3]	2 Tim. 3	Ezek. 37 or [Dan. 1]	Luke 22. 1-31
3	M . . . . .	Wisd. 11. 15-	-4	Wisd. 17	-22. 31-54
4	Tu . . . . .	Eccus. 1. 1-14	Titus 1	Eccus. 2	-22. 54
5	W . . . . .	-3. 17-30	-2	-4. 10	-23. 1-26
6	Th Leonard, Conf. . .	-5	-3	-7. 27	-23. 26-50
7	F . . . . . F.	-10. 13	Philemon	-14. 1-20	-23. 50-24. 13
8	S . . . . .	-15. 9	Heb. 1	-16. 17	-24. 13
9	E 21 Sunday aft. Trinity.	Dan. 3	Heb. 2 & 3. 1-7	Dan. 4 or 5	John 1. 1-29
10	M . . . . .	Eccus. 19. 13	-3. 7-4. 14	Eccus. 22. 6-	-1. 29
11	Tu St. Martin, B. & C.	-24. 1-24	-4. 14 & 5	-24. 24, [24]	-2
12	W . . . . .	-33. 7-23	-6	-34. 15	-3. 1-22
13	Th Britius, Bp. . . . .	-35	-7	-37. 8-19	-3. 22
14	F . . . . . F.	-39. 1-13	-8	-39. 13	-4. 1-31
15	S Machutus, Bp. . . .	-41. 1-14	-9	-42. 15	-4. 31
16	E 22 Sunday aft. Trinity.	Dan. 6	Heb. 10. 1-19	Dan. 7. 9 or 12	John 5. 1-24
17	M Hugh, Bp. of Linc.	Eccus. 51. 19	-10. 19	Bar. 4. 1-21	-5. 24
18	Tu . . . . .	Bar. 4. 36 & 5	-11. 1-17	Isai. 1. 1-21	-6. 1-22
19	W . . . . .	Isai. 1. 21	-11. 17	-2	-6. 22-41
20	Th Edmund, K. & M.	-3. 1-16	-12	-4. 2	-6. 41
21	F . . . . . F.	-5. 1-18	-13	-5. 18	-7. 1-25
22	S Cecilia, V. & M. . .	-6	James 1	-7. 1-17	-7. 25
23	E 23 Sunday aft. Trinity. Coll. Ep., & Gosp. for 25th Sunday aft. Trinity. St. Cle- ment I., Bp. of Rome & M.	Eccles. 11 & 12	James 2	Hag. 2. 1-10 or [Mal. 3 & 4]	John 8. 1-31
24	M . . . . .	Isai. 9. 8-10. 5	-3	Isai. 10. 5-20	-8. 31
25	Tu Catherine, V. & M.	-10. 20	-4	-11. 1-10	-9. 1-39
26	W . . . . .	-11. 10	-5	-12	-9. 39-10. 22
27	Th . . . . .	-13	1 Peter 1. 1-22	-14. 1-24	-10. 22
28	F . . . . . F.	-17	-1. 22-2. 11	-18	-11. 1-17
29	S . . . Vigil.* F.	-19. 1-16	-2. 11-3. 8	-19. 16	-11. 17-47
30	E 1 Sunday in Advent. St. Andrew, A. & M. Ath. Cr.	Isai. 1 -54	John 1. 35-43	Isai. 2 or 4. 2 -65. 1-17	John 12. 20-42

\* Day of Intercession for Missions. The Eve of St. Andrew, or any day of the week in which the Festival of St. Andrew falls. Collect, Epistle and Gospel for St. Andrew's Day to be transferred to December 1st.

† Collect for First Sunday in Advent to be repeated, with the other Collects in Advent, until Christmas Eve.

DECEMBER HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
5th Full Moon,	10h 4m morn.	riset 7 53 ..	set 3 50	8m 42s	} after Sun. before Sun.
14th Last Quarter,	6h 2m morn.	" 8 0 ..	" 3 49	5 31	
23rd New Moon,	10h 55m morn.	" 8 6 ..	" 8 61	1 37	
30th First Quarter,	5h 25m morn.	" 8 8 ..	" 3 57	2 21	

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	M	Isai. 21. 1-13	1 Peter 3. 8- [4. 7	Isai. 22. 1-15	John 11. 47- [12. 20
2	Tu	-22. 15	-4. 7	-23	-12. 20
3	W	-24	-5	-25	-13. 1-21
4	Th	-26. 1-20	2 Peter 1	-26. 20 & 27	-13. 21
5	F	-28. 1-14	-2	-28. 14	-14
6	S	Nicholas, Bp. of Myra in Lycia. -29. 1-9	-3	-29. 9	-15
7	E	2 Sun. in Adv. Isai. 5	1 John 1	Isai. 11. 1-11 [or 24	John 16. 1-16
8	M	Conception of B.V. Mary. -31	-2. 1-15	-32	-16. 16
9	Tu	-33	-2. 15	-34	-17
10	W	-35	-3. 1-16	-40. 1-12	-18. 1-28
11	Th	-40. 12	-3. 16-4. 7	-41. 1-17	-18. 28
12	F	-41. 17	-4. 7	-42. 1-18	-19. 1-25
13	S	Lucy, Vir. & Mar. -42. 18-43. 8	-5	-43. 8	-19. 25
14	E	3 Sun. in Adv. Isai. 25	2 John	Isai. 26 or 28. [5-19	John 20. 1-19
15	M	-45. 8	3 John	-46	-20. 19
16	Tu	O Sapientia. . . -47	Jude	-43	-21
17	W	Ember Day. . . F. -49. 1-13	Rev. 1	-49. 13	Rev. 2. 1-18
18	Th	-50	-2. 15-3. 7	-51. 1-9	-3. 7
19	F	Ember Day. . . F. -51. 9	-4	-52. 1-13	-5
20	S	Em. D. Vigil. F. -52. 13 & 53	-6	-54	-7
21	E	4 Sun. in Adv. Isai. 30. 1-27		Isai. 32 or 33. [2-23	
		St. Thomas, A. & M. Em. D. F. Job 42. 1-7*	John 20. 19-24	-25	John 14. 1-8
22	M	Isai. 55	Rev. 8	-56	Rev. 10
23	Tu	-57	-11	-58	-12
24	W	Vigil. F. -59	-14	-60	-15
25	Th	Christmas Day. -9. 1-8	Luke 2. 1-15	-7. 10-17	Titus 3. 4-9
		Pr. Pss. M. 19, 45, 85; E. 89, 110, 132. Athan. Cr. Pr. Pref. in Com. Ser. till Jan. 1. (incl.). Coll. for Xmas until New Year's Eve.			
26	F	St. Stephen, the First Mar. F. Gen. 4. 1-11	Acts 6	2 Chron. 24. [15-23	Acts 8. 1-9
27	S	St. John, A. & E. Exod. 33. 9	John 13. 23-36	Isai. 6	Rev. 1
28	E	1 Sun. af. Chris. Innocents' Day Isai. 35	Rev. 16	Isai 38 or 40	Rev. 18
29	M	-Jer. 31. 1-18	-19. 1-11	Bar. 4. 21-31	-19. 11
30	Tu	Isai. 61	-20	Isai 62	-21. 1-15
31	W	-63	-21. 15-22. 6	-64 & 65. 1-8	-22. 6
		Silvester, Bp. of Rome. -65. 8		-65	

\* Collect, Epistle and Gospel for St. Thomas's Day to be transferred to December 21.

## CHAPTER IV.

## History of the Diocese.

THE History of the Foundation of the Bishopric of London has passed away into the twilight of traditional obscurity.

The picturesque story related by the Venerable Bede that in the reign of Marcus Antoninus Verus, and Aurelius Commodus, Emperors of Rome, Lucius, King of Britain, sent letters to Eleutherus, Bishop of Rome, praying that he might be baptized, and subsequently founded the Bishopric of London, may be viewed as legendary, as no British king could have reigned over Britain during the Roman occupation, and no Emperors bearing the names mentioned by Bede reigned together at that time over the Roman Empire.

Dr. Godwyn, Bishop of Llandaff in 1615, compiled the following list, which has been rejected as unhistorical, of sixteen Archbishops of London :

Theanus.	Conanus.	Theodwinus.	Guitelinus.
Eluanus.	Palladius.	Theodredus.	Fastitidius.
Cardar.	Stephanus.	Hilarius.	Vodinus.
Obinus.	Itutus.	Restitutus.	Theonus.

But there is historical evidence that in 314, Restitutus, Bishop of London, with two other British Bishops, attended the Council of Arles. The Diocese of London, therefore, existed in the early part of the fourth century, and it is probable that it was founded at a much earlier period.

There is no authentic record of Bishops of London from Restitutus in 314 until the consecration of Mellitus in 604. Before the sixth century London was invaded and ravaged. Churches were destroyed and Christians were dispersed or martyred. But, however long the interregnum in the Diocese may have been, there were British bishops in Britain when S. Augustine landed. S. Gregory, in reply to S. Augustine's question with respect to them, wrote : ' As for all the Bishops of Britain, we commit them to your care.' Forthwith, S. Augustine summoned them to meet him, but at the outset they resisted his claims to supremacy and uniformity.

In 621 the pagans drove out Bishop Mellitus from London, and the Diocese was without a Bishop till 654, since when the bishopric has continued, with few exceptions, for more than twelve hundred years.

The following list of Bishops of London was compiled by Bishop Browne, D.D., the late Bishop Stubbs, D.D., and other ecclesiastical historians, and is inscribed on marble tablets near the South Transept in S. Paul's Cathedral :—

Restitutus . . . . .	314	Gilbert . . . . .	1128	C. Tunstall . . . . .	1522
<i>Interregnum</i>		R. de Sigillo . . . . .	1141	J. Stokesley . . . . .	1530
Mellitus . . . . .	604	R. de Belmeis,		E. Bonner . . . . .	1540
<i>Interregnum</i>		secundus	1152	N. Ridley . . . . .	1550
Cedd . . . . .	654	G. Foliot . . . . .	1163	E. Bonner ( <i>rest.</i> )	1553
Wini . . . . .	666	R. de Ely . . . . .	1189	E. Grindal . . . . .	1559
Earcorvald . . . . .	675	W. de Sillaria . . . . .	1190	E. Sandys . . . . .	1570
Waldhere . . . . .	693	E. Fauconberge . . . . .	1221	J. Aylmer . . . . .	1577
Ingwald . . . . .	706	R. le Niger . . . . .	1229	R. Fletcher . . . . .	1595
Eggwulf . . . . .	745	F. Bassett . . . . .	1242	R. Bancroft . . . . .	1597
Sighaeh . . . . .	772	H. Wingham . . . . .	1259	R. Vaughan . . . . .	1604
Eabert . . . . .	774	H. Sandwich . . . . .	1263	T. Ravis . . . . .	1607
Eadgar . . . . .	783	J. Chishul . . . . .	1274	G. Abbot . . . . .	1610
Coenwalh . . . . .	791	R. Gravesend . . . . .	1280	J. King . . . . .	1611
Eadbald . . . . .	794	R. Baldock . . . . .	1306	G. Montaigne . . . . .	1621
Heathobert . . . . .	794	G. Segrave . . . . .	1313	W. Laud . . . . .	1628
Osmund . . . . .	802	R. Newport . . . . .	1317	W. Juxon . . . . .	1633
Æthilnoth . . . . .	811	S. Gravesend . . . . .	1319	G. Sheldon . . . . .	1660
Coelberht . . . . .	824	R. Bentworth . . . . .	1338	H. Henchman . . . . .	1663
Deorwulf . . . . .	860	R. Stratford . . . . .	1340	H. Compton . . . . .	1675
Swithwulf . . . . .	860	M. Northburg . . . . .	1354	J. Robinson . . . . .	1714
Heahstan . . . . .	898	S. Sudbury . . . . .	1362	E. Gibson . . . . .	1723
Wulfsize . . . . .	898	W. Courtenay . . . . .	1375	T. Sherlock . . . . .	1748
Theodred . . . . .	926	R. Braybrooke . . . . .	1381	T. Hayter . . . . .	1761
Byrrthelm . . . . .	953	R. Walden . . . . .	1405	R. Osbaldeston . . . . .	1762
Dunstan . . . . .	959	N. Bubbewich . . . . .	1406	R. Terrick . . . . .	1764
Aelstan . . . . .	961	R. Clifford . . . . .	1407	R. Lowth . . . . .	1777
Wulfstan . . . . .	996	J. Kempe . . . . .	1422	B. Porteous . . . . .	1787
Aelfhun . . . . .	1004	W. Grey . . . . .	1426	J. Randolph . . . . .	1809
Aelfwig . . . . .	1014	R. Fitz-Hugh . . . . .	1431	W. Howley . . . . .	1813
Aelfward . . . . .	1035	R. Gilbert . . . . .	1436	C. J. Blomfield . . . . .	1828
Robert . . . . .	1044	T. Kempe . . . . .	1450	A. C. Tait . . . . .	1856
William . . . . .	1051	R. Hill . . . . .	1480	J. Jackson . . . . .	1869
H. de Orivalle . . . . .	1075	T. Savage . . . . .	1496	F. Temple . . . . .	1885
Maurice . . . . .	1085	W. Wareham . . . . .	1502	M. Creighton . . . . .	1896
R. de Belmeis,		W. Barnes . . . . .	1504	A. F. Winnington-	
primus	1108	R. Fitz-James . . . . .	1506	Ingram . . . . .	1901

Gregory the Great proposed to S. Augustine, during his mission, that England should be divided into the provinces of London and York, to be separated by the river Humber. Each, he suggested, should be the seat of an archbishopric



with twelve bishops. The proposal with respect to York was carried into effect, but S. Augustine considered it expedient that Canterbury, and not London, should be the seat of the Primacy. The proposal, therefore, relating to an Archbishopric of London was abandoned.

After the dissolution of Westminster Abbey in the reign of Henry VIII., the Bishopric of Westminster, with a Dean and twelve Prebendaries, was founded. The Bishopric was suppressed by Edward VI., the Dean and Prebendaries continuing till the reign of Queen Mary, when the Cathedral was re-designated and re-constituted an Abbey. But under Queen Elizabeth it became a Royal Peculiar and Collegiate Church, with Dean and Chapter, since when it has practically continued unchanged. The Dean and Chapter annually elect the Archdeacon of Westminster, but his jurisdiction does not extend beyond the precincts of the Abbey.

Bishops Suffragan for this Diocese were appointed by the Bishop until the statute 26 Henry VIII. by which he is required to nominate to the Crown two clergy. The one selected is to be consecrated and to receive a territorial title recited in the statute. No Bishop of London availed himself of the Act of Henry VIII. until Bishop Jackson consecrated Prebendary Walsham How, D.D., as Bishop Suffragan of Bedford on July 18, 1879. His predecessor—Prebendary John Hodgkeyn—was consecrated by Bishop Stokesley as Bishop Suffragan of Bedford on December 9, 1537. The Act, therefore, was in abeyance for 342 years. The Act recites that the Suffragan holds his commission at the will of the Diocesan, at whose translation or decease it lapses; but it may be renewed by his successor. If it is not, the Suffragan retains his 'style, title, and dignity.' Under the Act 51 & 52 Victoria the Diocesan can assign any suitable territorial title not named in the Act of Henry the VIIIth.

The following is the list of Bishops Suffragan for London since the revival of the statute with the year of their Commission:—

W. Walsham How (Bedford) 1879	C. H. Turner (Islington) . 1898
R. C. Billing (Bedford) . 1888	F. E. Ridgeway (Kensington) 1901
A. Earle (Marlborough) . 1888	C. G. Lang (Stepney) . 1901
G. F. Browne (Stepney) . 1895	H. L. Paget (Stepney) . 1909
A. F. Winnington-Ingram	W. W. Perrin (Willesden) . 1911
(Stepney) . . . 1897	P. M. Maud (Kensington) . 1911

Formerly the Church in Canada and America was administered by the Bishop, who also had jurisdiction

over the whole of Europe with regard to congregations of British subjects. In 1842 the Bishopric of Gibraltar was founded for the South of Europe. But Northern and Central Europe continue under the Bishop of London's jurisdiction so far as British Chaplaincies are concerned.

In 1832 the Diocese of London consisted of the City of London, the County of Middlesex, portions of the County of Essex, and also fifty parishes in Herts and four in Bucks.

During the latter half of the last century many changes were made, and at present the Diocese consists of the cities of London and Westminster, the County of Middlesex, and parts of the County of London, with an estimated population in 1911 of 3,811,327.

The estimated increase in the population from 1801 to 1911 has been phenomenal. Fulham has increased from 4,428 to 153,284, Hammersmith from 5,600 to 121,521, Kensington from 8,556 to 172,317, Paddington from 1,881 to 142,555, and Islington from 10,212 to 327,403.

The Bishop has assigned Episcopal Districts to three Suffragan Bishops, and there are three Archdeaconries with twenty-seven Rural Deaneries.

In the Episcopate of Bishop Blomfield, from 1828 to 1856, more than 200 churches were consecrated, and the Bishops who have succeeded him have in the aggregate consecrated a still larger number.

There are four Colleges for Theological students, one for training lay-helpers, and four for training teachers for Elementary schools, and several University Settlements.

In very many parishes Mission Halls and Elementary schools have been erected, and Day and Sunday Schools are supported.

During 1891-1914 nearly half a million candidates were confirmed in the Diocese.

The money raised annually for Diocesan, Ruridecanal, Parochial, and extra-Parochial objects amounts, on the average, to nearly three-quarters of a million.

**LIBRARY**  
OF THE  
**UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS**



The Bishop

C. VANDYK,  
37 Buckingham Palace Road.

## CHAPTER V.

## The Bishop.

THE Right Rev. the Right Hon. Arthur Foley Winnington-Ingram, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., Lord Bishop of London, was consecrated Bishop of Stepney in S. Paul's Cathedral on November 30, 1897, translated to the Bishopric of London in succession to the late Right Rev. the Right Hon. Mandell Creighton, D.D., and enthroned in S. Paul's Cathedral on April 20, 1901.

## Residences.

Fulham Palace, S.W. 6, and London House, S. James's Square, S.W. 1.

The ancient part of the former was built by Bishop FitzJames, 1506-22, and the modern by Bishop Howley, 1813-28. The Chapel was erected by Bishop Tait in 1866. The Fulham Estate has been the property of the Bishops of London from before the Conquest. The Income of the See is 10,000*l*.

## Official Appointments.

The Bishop is one of his Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, Dean of the Chapels Royal, Provincial Dean of Canterbury, Official Trustee of the British Museum, Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, Official Governor of King's College, London, Visitor of Harrow School, Visitor of Highgate School, Visitor of S. John's Hall, Highbury, and a Governor of the Charterhouse.

## Authorship.

The Bishop is the author of the following and other works: 'Old Testament Difficulties,' 1890; 'New Testament Difficulties,' 1892; 'Church Difficulties,' 1893; 'Work in Great Cities,' 1895; 'Good Shepherds,' 1897; 'Messengers, Watchmen, Stewards,' 1896; 'The Men who Crucify Christ,' 1896; 'Friends of the Master,' 1897; 'Banners of the Christian Faith,' 1899; 'Popular Objections to Christianity,' 1899; 'The Afterglow of a Great Reign,' 1901; 'Under the Dome,' 1901; 'Death in the Light of the Epiphany'; 'Addresses on the Last Seven Words,' 1902; 'The Faith of Church and Nation,' 1904; 'West London Mission Addresses,' 1905; 'Duty of Service,' 1905; 'Gospel in Action,' 1906; 'Mission of the Spirit,' 1906; 'The Call of the Father,' 1907; 'The Love of the Trinity,' 1908; 'Joy in God,' 1909; 'Into the Fighting Line,' 1909; 'Mysteries of God; West End Christianity,' 1910; 'Secrets of Strength,' 1911; 'The Attractiveness of Goodness,' 1913; 'Eyes of Flame,' 1914; 'A Day of God,' 1915; 'The Church in Time of War,' 1915; 'The Potter and the Clay,' 1917; 'Rays of Dawn,' 1918.

## The Bishop's Patronage.

The Archdeaconries, Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, the Canonry Residentiary annexed to the Archdeaconry of London, and all the Prebends of the Cathedral.

Acton, S. Mary, R.  
 All Saints, N.V.  
 S. Alban, Acton Green, N.V.  
 S. Martin.  
 S. Peter, Acton Green.  
 S. Thomas, Acton Green.  
 Barnet, Friern, All Saints, V.  
 Bethnal Green, S. Matthew, R.  
 S. Andrew, N.V.  
 S. James the Great, N.V.

Bethnal Green, S. John, N.V.  
 S. Jude, P.C.  
 S. Matthias, N.V.  
 S. Philip, N.V.  
 S. Simon Zelotes, P.C.  
 S. Thomas, P.C.  
 Bow, S. Mary, R., Middlesex.  
 Brentford, S. Faith, N.V.  
 S. Paul, N.V.  
 Brompton, Holy Trinity, N.V.

- Bromley S. Leonard, N.V.  
 S. Gabriel, N.V.  
 S. Michael, N.V.
- Bromdesbury, S. Ann, P.C.  
 S. Laurence, N.V.
- Chiswick, Christ Church, Turnham  
 Green, N.V.  
 S. Michael and All Angels, Bedford  
 Park, N.V.
- City Road, S. Matthew, N.V.
- Cricklewood, S. Michael, N.V.  
 S. Peter, N.V.
- Dalston, S. Mark, N.V.
- Ealing, S. Mary, V.  
 Christ Church, N.V.  
 S. James, N.V.  
 S. John, N.V.  
 S. Matthew, N.V.  
 S. Paul, N.V.  
 S. Peter, N.V.  
 S. Stephen, N.V.
- Edmonton, S. John, Edmonton, N.V.  
 S. Michael, Bowes Park, N.V.  
 S. Peter, Bounces Road, N.V.  
 S. Stephen, N.V.
- Enfield, S. Luke, N.V.  
 S. George, N.V.  
 S. Mark, Bush Hill Park, N.V.
- Finchley, S. Mary, R.  
 All Saints, P.C.  
 Holy Trinity, N.V.  
 S. Barnabas, N.V.  
 S. John, Whetstone, N.V.
- Finsbury, S. Thomas Charterhouse,  
 P.C.
- Fulham, All Saints, V.  
 S. Alban, N.V.  
 S. Andrew, N.V.  
 S. Augustine, N.V.  
 S. Clement, N.V.  
 S. Dionis, P.C.  
 S. Etheldreda, N.V.  
 S. James, Moore Park, P.C.  
 S. Peter, N.V.
- George, S., Hanover Square, R.
- George, S., in the East, R.  
 S. John, N.V.  
 S. Mary, N.V.  
 S. Peter, London Docks, N.V.
- Giles, S., in the Fields, R.
- Haggerston, All Saints, V.  
 S. Augustine, N.V.\*  
 S. Chad, N.V.\*
- Haggerston, S. Columba, N.V.\*  
 S. Paul, V.  
 S. Stephen, N.V.
- Hammersmith, S. Paul, V.  
 Holy Innocents, N.V.  
 S. Luke, N.V.  
 S. Mary, Stamford Brook, N.V.  
 S. Peter, P.C.  
 S. Saviour, P.C.  
 S. Stephen, N.V.  
 S. Thomas, N.V.
- Hanwell, S. Mary, R.  
 S. Mellitus, N.V.
- Hendon, All Saints, Child's Hill, N.V.  
 S. John, W. Hendon, N.V.  
 S. Jude-on-the-Hill, N.V.  
 S. Michael, Golder's Green, N.V.
- Harrow, S. John, Greenhills, N.V.  
 (with other patrons).  
 S. Peter, N.V.
- Headstone, S. George.
- Heston, S. Leonard, V.
- Highgate, S. Michael, N.V.  
 All Saints, N.V.  
 S. Augustine, P.C.
- Hillingdon, S. John the Baptist, V.  
 S. Andrew, N.V.  
 S. John, Uxbridge Moor, N.V.
- Holborn, S. John, V.
- Holloway, Upper, S. Stephen
- Homerton, S. Barnabas, N.V.
- Hornsey, S. Mary, R.  
 Christ Church, N.V.  
 Holy Innocents, N.V.  
 Holy Trinity, Stroud Green, N.V.  
 S. George, N.V.  
 S. Andrew, Alexandra Park, N.V.  
 S. Luke, Mayfield Road.  
 S. James, Muswell Hill, N.V.  
 S. John, N.V.
- Hounslow, Holy Trinity, N.V.  
 S. Stephen, N.V.
- Hounslow Heath, S. Paul, N.V.
- Hoxton, S. Saviour, N.V.  
 Holy Trinity, N.V. (Shepherdess  
 Walk). [P.C.]
- Isleworth, All Souls, S. Margaret's,  
 Kensal Green, S. John, N.V.
- Kensington, S. Mary Abbot, V.  
 Ch. Ch., Notting Hill, N.V.  
 S. Clement, N.V.  
 S. Columb, N.V.  
 S. George, Campden Hill, N.V.

\* Alternately with the Crown.

- Kensington, S. Matthias, N.V.  
 Limehouse, S. John, N.V.  
 London, City of—  
   S. Alphage, R.  
   S. Andrew Undershaft, with  
     S. Mary Axe, R.  
   S. Anne and S. Agnes, with  
     S. John Zachary, R.  
   S. Benet, Paul's Wharf  
   S. Botolph, Bishopsgate, R.  
   S. Botolph without Aldgate,  
     with Holy Trinity, Minories  
   S. Catherine Coleman, R.  
   S. Margaret Lothbury, R.,  
     with S. Christopher-le-Stocks,  
     R., and S. Bartholomew by  
     Exchange, R.; *altern.* with the  
     Lord Chancellor, Bishop next  
   S. Ethelburga, R.  
   S. Mary-at-Hill, R. (with other  
     patrons in turn)  
   S. Vedast, Foster Lane, with  
     S. Michael-le-Querne, R.;  
     and S. Matthew, Friday Street,  
     with S. Peter Cheap; two  
     turns in three with Duke of  
     Buccleuch  
 Marylebone, S.—  
   The Annunciation, Bryanston  
     Street, N.V. [N.V.  
   All Saints, Margaret Street,  
   S. Cyprian, Dorset Square, N.V.  
   S. Stephen, N.V.  
 Mayfair, Christ Church, N.V.  
 Mile End, New Town, All Saints,  
   N.V.  
 Mill Hill, S. Paul, N.V.  
 Newington, Stoke, S. Mary, R.  
   All Saints, N.V.  
   S. Andrew, N.V.  
   S. Matthias, N.V.  
   S. Michael, N.V.  
 Norlands, S. James, N.V.  
 Notting Hill, S. Andrew and S.  
   Philip, P.C.  
   Christ Church, N.V.  
   S. Clement, P.C.  
   S. Columb, N.V.  
   S. Helen, N.V.  
   S. John, N.V.  
   S. Mark, N.V.  
 Old Street—  
   S. Mark, P.C.
- Paddington, S. James, N.V.  
   All Saints, N.V.  
   Christ Church, Lancaster Gate,  
     N.V.  
   S. David (Welsh Church)  
   S. Mary, N.V.  
   S. Michael, N.V.  
   S. Saviour, N.V.  
   Trinity, N.V.  
 Pancras, S.—  
   All Hallows, N.V. (*alt.* with  
     D. and C. of Canterbury)  
   S. Andrew, Haverstock Hill, V.  
   S. Anne, Brookfield, V.  
   S. Barnabas, Kentish Town  
   Ch. Ch., Regent's Park, V.  
   S. James, Hampstead Road,  
     N.V.  
   S. John, Charlotte Street, with  
     S. Saviour, Fitzroy Square, V.  
   S. Jude, Gray's Inn Road, N.V.  
   S. Mary, Brookfield, P.C.  
   S. Mary Magdalene, N.V.  
   S. Silas, Kentish Town  
 Pentonville, S. Silas, N.V.  
 Pimlico, S. Peter, N.V.  
   S. Barnabas, N.V.  
 Poplar, Christ Church, N.V.  
   S. Frideswide, N.V.  
   S. John, N.V.  
   S. Luke, N.V.  
   S. Matthias, P.C.  
 Potter's Bar, S. Mary the Virgin and  
   All Saints, N.V.  
 Ratcliff, S. James, N.V.  
 Shoreditch, S. Agatha, N.V.  
   S. Michael and All Angels  
 Shadwell, S. Paul, R.  
 Spitalfields, Christ Church, R.  
 Stepney, S. Dunstan, R.  
   S. Augustine, N.V.  
   Christ Church, N.V.  
   S. Matthew, N.V.  
   S. Peter, N.V.  
   S. Philip, N.V.  
   Holy Trinity, N.V.  
   S. Luke, N.V.  
 Tottenham, S. Mary  
   S. Cuthbert, N.V.  
   S. Gabriel, Bounds Green, P.C.  
   S. Mark, Noel Park, P.C.  
   S. Peter, Page Green, N.V.  
   S. Philip the Apostle, P.C.

Tottenham, S. Saviour, Alexandra Park, P.C.	Whitechapel— S. Jude, N.V. S. Mark, N.V. S. Mary, R.
Twickenham, All Saints, N.V. Trinity, N.V.	Willesden— S. Andrew, N.V. S. Ann, Salisbury Road, N.V. S. Anselm, Hatch End S. Gabriel, N.V. S. Martin, Kensal Rise, P.C. S. Matthew, N.V. SS. Michael and All Angels Stonebridge, N.V.
Uxbridge, S. Margaret, N.V. Harlington, R.	Wilton Place, S. Paul, N.V.
Wapping, S. John, R.	
Wembley Park, S. Augustine, N.V.	
West Hendon, S. John	
Westminster, S. Anne Soho, R. S. James, Piccadilly, R. ; Bishop two turns, Lord Chancellor one turn, Bishop next S. Martin-in-the-Fields, V.	

## ELSEWHERE.

Arlington, V. ( <i>Chich.</i> ) Sussex	Hadham, Great, R. ( <i>S. Alb.</i> ) Herts
Biddesham, R. ( <i>B. &amp; W.</i> ) Somerset	Hadham, Little ( <i>S. Alb.</i> ) Herts
Bishopstone, V. ( <i>Chich.</i> ) Sussex	High Easter, R. ( <i>Chelmsford</i> ) Essex
Bleadon, R. ( <i>B. &amp; W.</i> ) Somerset	Ilchester, R. ( <i>B. &amp; W.</i> ) Somerset
Compton Dundon, V. ( <i>B. &amp; W.</i> ) Som.	Knowle, S. Giles, P.C. ( <i>B. &amp; W.</i> ) Somerset
Cowfold, V. ( <i>Chich.</i> ) Sussex	Lancing, V. ( <i>Chich.</i> ) Sussex
East Wittering, R. ( <i>Chich.</i> ) Sussex	Nuthurst, R. ( <i>Chich.</i> ) Sussex
Easton in Gordano, V. ( <i>B. &amp; W.</i> ) Som.	Rimpton, R. ( <i>B. &amp; W.</i> ) Somerset
Greenstead-juxta-Ongar, R. 'for the inferior Minister of S. Botolph, Ald- gate' ( <i>Chelmsford</i> ) Essex	Stoughton, V. ( <i>Chich.</i> ) Sussex
	Wisborough, V. ( <i>Chich.</i> ) Sussex

## ALTERNATELY WITH THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

Bildeston, R. (S. E. and Ipswich), Suffolk.

## IN REVERSION.

Islington, S. Saviour, N.V.	Kensington, S. Paul, Onslow Square, N.V.
Paddington, S. Luke, N.V.	

## CHAPTER Va.

The Bishop's Rules with regard to Clergy who  
desire to Officiate in the Diocese.

I. The Bishop requires it to be clearly understood that *not even for one Sunday* has the Incumbent of a Parish a right to employ the services of anyone without the sanction of the Suffragan Bishop of the District. The popular idea that for one Sunday no leave is required is only due to the fact that, if a clergyman were actually taken ill on Saturday night or Sunday morning, and there was no time to send to those who have means of knowing the antecedents of every ordained Clergyman, then necessity has no law, and the irregularity would be passed over, but that does not in any way alter the strict and necessary rule of this Diocese.



2. Clergy who wish to be licensed to Assistant Curacies are required in the first instance to apply to the Suffragan Bishop of the District in which the Parish is situate for a written permission to officiate for three months. If the Parish is in the City of London, application should be made to the Bishop of London. Further information concerning Curacies is contained in Chapter XIX.

3. Clergy who desire general permission to officiate in the Diocese must write to the Bishop of London. The sanctions in all cases expire at Advent, and applications for renewal must be made each year.

4. Clergy who have been ordained by Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland on coming to the Diocese to undertake duty, must first obtain an interview with the Bishop.

Section 5 of the Act 27 & 28 Vict. c. 94 enacts:—

That no person admitted into Holy Orders by any Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in *Scotland* shall be entitled to be admitted or instituted to any benefice or other ecclesiastical preferment in *England* or *Ireland*, without the consent and approbation of the Bishop of the diocese in which such benefice or other ecclesiastical preferment may be situated: and any such Bishop shall be entitled to refuse such consent and approbation without assigning reason for such refusal, any law or practice to the contrary notwithstanding; and every such person seeking to be admitted or instituted to such benefice or other ecclesiastical preferment, or to be licensed to any curacy, shall, before being admitted, instituted, or licensed, make and subscribe before such Bishop every such declaration and subscription as he would by law have been required to make and subscribe *at his ordination if he had been ordained by a Bishop of the Church of England or Ireland*: Provided always that the provisions of this section shall not apply to any such person who shall hold or shall have held any benefice or ecclesiastical preferment in *England* or *Ireland*.

That is to say, he must take and subscribe the Oath of Allegiance to the King, and assent and subscribe to the Thirty-nine Articles, the Book of Common Prayer, and of the ordering of Bishops, Priests, and Deacons.

5. Colonial and other clergy, other than those of the Scottish Episcopal Church, who have not been ordained by Bishops of the Church of England or the Church of Ireland, are required under the Act 37 & 38 Vict. c. 77, if they desire to officiate in any diocese within the provinces of Canterbury or York, to apply to the Archbishop.

So far as regards the province of Canterbury, the Archbishop requires a clergyman to whom the provisions of the Act apply, desiring to officiate within the province of Canterbury, to apply to his Grace for permission. As a preliminary, the applicant must fill up a paper of particulars as to his antecedents and education, &c. (a copy of which can be obtained from the Archbishop's secretary). He must satisfy the Archbishop as to his fitness by the production of testimonials, which must, in all cases, include a private letter of recommendation from the Bishop of the diocese last served. He must also produce from the Bishop of the diocese in which he seeks to officiate, an assurance that he will be prepared to accept and license him.

As a rule, the Archbishop of Canterbury will not grant a general permission to officiate within the province, but only a permission to enable the applicant to be *licensed* to a definite cure, or to be admitted to a benefice. Applicants who are on a visit to England are granted, after they have complied with the

regulations, an informal permission, without the payment of any fee, to officiate for not more than six months. His Grace will not grant a permission for more than two years.

If the application to the Archbishop is acceded to by His Grace, the declaration required by the Act is to be made. As to this, the applicant will receive proper instructions from the Archbishop's secretary.

A clergyman having held preferment or acted as curate for two years under the foregoing provisions may, with the written consent of the Bishop of the diocese in which he holds preferment or license, apply to the Archbishop for a licence under Section 5 of the Act, that 'he shall thenceforth possess all such rights and advantages, and be subject to all such duties and liabilities, as he would have possessed, or been subject to, if he had been ordained by the Bishop of a diocese in England.

## CHAPTER VI.

### S. Paul's Cathedral.

As Restitutus was Bishop of London early in the fourth century, it is probable that the See was not without its cathedral church. But the first historical reference to a cathedral for London relates to the one erected by Ethelbert, King of Kent, in A.D. 607-10, who endowed it with an estate at Tillingham in Essex, for the maintenance of the fabric. The Dean and Chapter still retain the property, and administer it according to the wishes of its royal founder.

The Cathedral was destroyed by fire in 1087. The erection of another was at once commenced, but its spire was not completed till 1315.

In 1666 the Cathedral was burnt down in the Great Fire of London. Sir Christopher Wren was commissioned to build another. The foundation-stone was laid in 1675, and in 1697 the eastern portion of the Church was opened for Divine Service.

The exterior length of S. Paul's, exclusive of the projection of the steps, is 515 feet; the interior, 479 feet; the width across the transepts from door to door is 250 feet; across the nave and aisles, 102 feet, and between the stone piers 41 feet; the height of the central aisle is 89 feet; the total height to the top of the cross 365 feet; that of the western towers 221 feet.

The cost of building has been estimated at about one million. Since its consecration it has been adorned at an expenditure of nearly another million. Its chapel of the Order of SS. Michael and George, magnificent enrichments in mosaic, stained-glass, splendid carving by Gibbons, beautiful reredos, bronze gates, and many memorials have added greatly to its imposing grandeur.

In 1909-10 Paul's Cross was erected in S. Paul's Churchyard on the North-East from a bequest of nearly £5,000 by the late H. C. Richards, Esq., M.P.

A list of famous people buried in Old S. Paul's is recorded upon two tablets.

Among them were Sebba, King of the East Saxons, A.D. 677; Ethelred, King of the Angles, 1017; John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, 1399, and his second wife, Constantia, daughter of the King of Castile; Sir Payne Roet, father-in-law of John of Gaunt; Anne, wife of John Plantagenet, third son of Henry IV., 1433; William Lilly, first Master of S. Paul's

School, 1522; Thomas Linacre, founder of the College of Physicians, 1524; Sir Philip Sidney, Ambassador of Queen Elizabeth, 1586; Sir Christopher Hatton, Lord Chancellor, 1591; Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1598; Sir Anthony Van Dyck, the celebrated painter, 1641; and many others.

Of the Bishops of London, 28 were buried here; from S. Erkenwald, son of Offa, King of the Saxons, third Bishop of London, who died about 685, to Dr. John King, who died 1621. There are Memorials in the present Cathedral to the Duke of Wellington and Earl Nelson, and to others distinguished in the Navy and the Army and as Ecclesiastics, Statesmen, Authors, Artists, Poets, Musicians, Physicians, and Explorers.

### The Dean and Chapter.

In ancient times the Chapter consisted of the Dean and 30 Canons or Prebendaries, whose stalls were endowed for the most part before the Conquest. The Prebend of Reculversland was founded by King Ethelbert.

The Prebendal stalls were disendowed in the last century and four Canons Residentiary were created, each with an income of £1,000 per annum. The Dean receives £2,000.

There are 30 Prebendaries. To each has been assigned a thirtieth portion of the Psalter for daily recitation, in order that the whole may be repeated day by day in corporate devotion. The following is the allocation:—

Psalms.	Prebends.	Psalms.	Prebends.
1-5	Tottenham	77-81	S. Pancras
6-11	Neasden	82-86	Ealdland
12-16	Holborn	87-91	Harleston
17-21	Weldland	92-96	Chamberlainewood
22-26	Sneating	97-101	Ealdstreet
27-31	Cantlers	102-106	Oxgate
32-36	Reculversland	107-111	Consumpta-per-Mare
37-41	Willesden	112-117	Bromesbury
42-46	Wenlocksborn	118-119 to 10	Newington
47-51	Caddington Major	119, 11 to end	Hoxton
52-56	Portpool	120-125	Rugmere
57-61	Caddington Minor	126-131	Islington
62-66	Chiswick	132-137	Mapesbury
67-71	Twyford	138-143	Mora
72-76	Brownswood	144-150	Finsbury

#### DEAN AND CHAPTER.

	Income.	In- stalled
<i>The Very Rev. the Dean</i> : W. R. Inge, D.D., C.V.O	£2,000	1911
<i>Canons Residentiary</i>	Wm. Chas. Edmund Newbolt, M.A.	£1,000 1890
	Sidney Arthur Alexander, M.A.	£1,000 1909
	James Gilliland Simpson, D.D.	£1,000 1911
	Ven. E. E. Holmes, B.D.*	£1,000 1911
<i>Chancellor</i> : Wm. Chas. Edmund Newbolt, M.A.		1899
<i>Treasurer</i> : Sidney Arthur Alexander, M.A.		1909
<i>Precentor</i> : J. G. Simpson, D.D.		1911

\* The Archdeaconry of London is annexed to this Canonry.

The Prebendaries, who are also Members of the Greater Chapter of S. Paul's, are as follows, in the order of their installations :—

Prebendaries.	Prebends.	In- stalled.
Bernard Reynolds, M.A. . . . .	*Cantlers . . . . .	1887
Hanmer Wm. Webb-Peploe, M.A. . . . .	Neasden . . . . .	1893
Robert Digby Ram, M.A. . . . .	Pancras . . . . .	1896
Arthur John Ingram, M.A. . . . .	Rugmere . . . . .	1899
Henry E. J. Bevan, M.A. (Arch- deacon of Middlesex)	Hoxton . . . . .	1900
H. E. Fox, M.A. . . . .	Holborn . . . . .	1902
H. H. Montgomery, D.D. (Bishop) . . . . .	Wenlocksborn . . . . .	1902
Edwin Hobson, M.A. . . . .	Consumpta-per-Mare . . . . .	1903
A. E. Dalton, M.A. . . . .	Willesden . . . . .	1903
G. H. Perry, M.A. . . . .	Sneating . . . . .	1905
Hon. J. S. Northcote, F.K.C. . . . .	Oxgate . . . . .	1906
Wilson Carlile, D.D. . . . .	Newington . . . . .	1906
Lord Wenlock . . . . .	Chamberlainewood . . . . .	1907
H. A. Mason . . . . .	Caddington Minor . . . . .	1908
F. W. Joyce, M.A. . . . .	Portpool . . . . .	1908
J. H. Cardwell, M.A. . . . .	Ealdstreet . . . . .	1911
E. de M. Rudolf . . . . .	Wedland . . . . .	1911
E. Grose Hodge, M.A. . . . .	Tottenhall . . . . .	1911
F. S. Webster, M.A. . . . .	Brownswood . . . . .	1913
H. V. S. Eck, M.A. . . . .	Mora . . . . .	1913
H. P. Cronshaw, M.A. . . . .	Twyford . . . . .	1914
F. Leith Boyd, M.A. . . . .	Ealdland . . . . .	1914
F. N. Thicknesse, M.A. . . . .	Harleston . . . . .	1915
A. Caldecott, D.D. . . . .	Caddington Major . . . . .	1915
A. W. Gough, M.A. . . . .	Finsbury . . . . .	1916
D. G. Cowan, M.A. . . . .	Bromesbury . . . . .	1917
F. W. Isaacs . . . . .	Chiswick . . . . .	1917
W. P. Cromie, M.A. . . . .	Mapesbury . . . . .	1917
C. J. Procter, M.A. . . . .	Islington . . . . .	1917
P. T. Bainbrige, M.A. . . . .	Reculversland . . . . .	1918

\* This prebend is now, by the authority of an Order in Council dated March 26, 1879, styled and converted into a canonry.

### The College of Minor Canons.

This corporation consisted originally of a body of twelve; but by the operation of the Acts 3 & 4 Vict., c. 113, and 38 & 39 Vict., c. 74, the number has been reduced to six. The original Charter of Incorporation granted by Richard II in 1394 is still in the possession of the College and can be seen on application.

Warden—W. P. Besley, M.A. . . . . 1914

W. P. Besley, M.A. . . . . 1898	E. T. R. Johnston, M.A. . . . . 1908
S. J. Childs Clarke, M.A. . . . . 1903	A. H. Streeten, M.A. . . . . 1911
A. H. O. McCheane, M.A. . . . . 1906	R. H. Couchman, M.A. . . . . 1914

*Honorary Minor Canons.*

W. Russell, M.A., Mus.B. . 1900 | N. M. Morgan-Brown, M.A. . 1914  
 L. Gilbertson, M.A. . . 1903 |

*Sub-Dean*—Rev. Minor Canon W. P. Besley, M.A.

*Librarian*—Rev. Minor Canon Besley, M.A.

*Senior Cardinal and Succentor*—Rev. Minor Canon Childs Clarke, M.A.

*Junior Cardinal and Sacrist*—Rev. Minor Canon McCheane, M.A.

Officials elected by the Greater Chapter, consisting of the Dean, Canons Residentiary, and Prebendaries :—

*Proctor for the Chapter*—Rev. Canon Newbolt, M.A.

*Assessors under the Clergy Discipline Act*—Rev. Canon Newbolt, M.A., and Rev. Prebendary Ingram, M.A.

*Commissioner under the Pluralities Act.*

Rev. Prebendary G. H. Perry, M.A.

*The Choir.*

*Organist*—Charles Macpherson, Esq., R.A.M., 4 Amen Court, E.C. 4.

*Sub-Organist*—S. Marchant, Esq., Mus. Doc.

*Head Master of Choir School*—Rev. R. H. Couchman, M.A.,

Cathedral Choir School, E.C. 4.

*Officials.*

*The Dean and Chapter of S. Paul's Court*—Chapter House, S. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. 4

*Chapter Clerk and Registrar*—H. T. A. Dashwood, Esq.

*Cathedral Surveyor*—Mervyn Macartney, Esq., 9 Clifford Street, W. 1.

*Receiver*—Capt. Walter R. B. Riddell, M.A., 1 The Chapter House, S. Paul's, E.C.

*Commissary*—J. C. Lewis Coward, Esq., M.A., K.C. [4.

*Dean's Virger* :—Mr. Skinner, 10 Amen Court, E.C. 4.

### The Library.

The Library is in the upper part of the western transept, and decorated with richly carved woodwork by J. Mayne.

The Fire of London destroyed a large part of the old collection of books ; among the archives, however, remain over 2,000 documents in MSS. relating to S. Paul's, dating back to the eleventh century.

Bishop Compton left half his library to S. Paul's.

During the past twenty-five years many additions of special value and interest have been made.

### The Bells.

The south tower contains the clock, which strikes on three old bells ; the biggest, on which the hours are struck, weighs 5 tons 4 cwt. This bell is always tolled on the death of one of the Royal Family, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of London, the Dean, or the Lord Mayor.

Beneath this is the new 'Great Paul,' weighing nearly 17 tons, which is rung for five minutes daily at one o'clock, and is used as the five-minute service bell on Sundays and Holy Days.

The north tower contains the old five-minute service bell, which is still in ordinary use, and a peal of twelve bells ; the tenor bell weighs 62 cwt. ; the peal is the heaviest in England. These bells are rung every Sunday, at 10 A.M. and 2.45 P.M., and on other special days. Every fourth Tuesday, excepting in Lent, there is a practice at 8.30 P.M.

## Services in S. Paul's.

## SUNDAYS.

8. 0 A.M. Holy Communion,  
*S. Dunstan's Chapel.*
- 10.30 A.M. Mattins with Holy Com-  
munion and Sermon.
- 3.15 P.M. Evensong with Sermon.
7. 0 P.M. Evensong with Sermon.

## WEEKDAYS.

8. 0 A.M. Holy Communion,  
*S. Dunstan's Chapel.*
10. 0 A.M. Mattins.
- 1.15 P.M. Short Service in  
*S. Dunstan's Chapel*
4. 0 P.M. Evensong.

On Holy Days, 4 P.M., Evensong with Sermon:

On Christmas Day, Good Friday and Ascension Day the Services are as on Sundays, except that there is no second Evensong on Christmas and Ascension Days, and on Good Friday there is the Three-Hours' service (12-3).

On Holy Days: Choral Celebration, Sermon at Evensong.

During Lent Mid-day Services are held under the Dome.

The Holy Communion is celebrated at 7.15 in the Chapel of S. Dunstan.

The South-West Chapel is the Chapel of the Order of SS. Michael and George. On all Saints' Days there is a Celebration at 8 A.M.

## S. Paul's Cathedral Choir School.

*Head Master*—Rev. R. H. Couchman, M.A.

This School is for the education of the Choristers of S. Paul's, who, in consideration of singing in the Cathedral Choir, receive board and education free of all charges, parents having only to provide clothes, travelling and pocket money.

Only boys with good voices and showing evident signs of talent for music are eligible for admission.

Candidates must be between the ages of 8 and 10, and will be required to pass an easy preliminary examination, for which names of candidates are entered upon the receipt of the candidate's Baptismal Certificate and the form of application, which can be obtained from the Head Master. Notice is sent to candidates as vacancies occur.

## Scholarships.

The Dean Gregory Scholarship of £55 per annum was founded as a Memorial to the late Dean Gregory.

Through the liberality of certain of the City Companies, the following Scholarships are placed at the disposal of the Dean and Chapter to enable deserving Choristers to continue their education elsewhere after leaving S. Paul's.

The Goldsmiths', Salters', Mercers' and Grocers' Company each provide a Scholarship of £40 per annum, without restriction to any particular school.

Either of these Scholarships will be tenable for a period of four years, and will be awarded to the most deserving boy of the year upon leaving the school.

The Merchant Taylors' Company also provide a Scholarship of the value of £40 per annum to enable a deserving and promising boy to continue his musical education. This Scholarship is tenable for one or more years, according to circumstances.

In addition to the above, the Dean and Chapter have a fund in hand which will be available for assisting former Choristers, later on, to the Universities or in other ways assist them. The fund has been supplemented by a legacy from the late Canon Scott Holland, D.D.

## Patronage of the Dean and Chapter.

IN THE DIOCESE OF LONDON.

Bromley, S. Andrew, N.V.  
 Charterhouse, S. Mary, N.V.  
 Chiswick, V.  
 Edmonton, V.  
   S. James.  
   S. Mary.  
   S. Michael.  
 Friern Barnet, R.  
 Hanger Lane, S. Ann, V. [N.V.  
 Holborn, S. Alban, Brook Street,  
 Kingsbury, Holy Innocents, V.  
 London, City of—  
   S. Alban, Wood Street, R. w. S.  
   Olave, Silver St., R.; *alt.* w.  
   Eton College.  
   S. Augustine, R., w. S. Faith, R.  
   S. Clement, Eastcheap, R. w. S.  
   Martin Orgars, R.  
   S. Giles, Cripplegate, V. w. Moor-  
   fields.  
   S. James, Garlickhythe, R.  
   S. Lawrence, Jewry, R. w. S.  
   Mary Magd., R.; *alt.* w. Balliol  
   College, Oxford.  
   S. Martin, Ludgate, R.

London, City of (*continued*)—  
   S. Mary, Aldermary, R. w. S.  
   Thomas Apostle, S. Antholin,  
   and S. John Baptist.  
   S. Nicholas Cole Abbey.  
 Luke, S., Old Street, R.  
   S. Clement, City Road  
 Neasden cum Kingsbury, P.C.  
 Pancras, S., V., w. All Saints, V.  
   Holy Cross, S. Pancras District  
   Old S. Pancras, V.  
   S. Benet and All SS., Kentish  
   Town, N.V.  
   S. Mark, Regent's Park, V.  
   S. Mary, Somers Town, V.  
   S. Michael, Camden Town, N.V.  
   S. Paul, Camden Town, V.  
   S. Peter, Regent Square, V.  
   Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill, V.  
 Southall, S. George, *alt.* w. the  
   Crown  
 Sunbury, V.  
 S. Ann, Stamford Hill  
 Tottenham, V.  
 Willesden, V.

## ELSEWHERE.

Ardeley, V. (*S. Alb.*) Hertford  
 Barnes, R. (*Roch.*) Surrey  
 Barling, Gt., V. (*Chelmsford*) Essex  
 Caddington, V. (*Ely*) Bedford  
 Charing, V. (*Canter.*) Kent  
 Egerton, P. C. (*Canter.*) Kent  
 Good Easter, V. (*Chelmsford*) Essex  
 Heybridge, V. (*Chelmsford*) Essex  
 Horndon-on-the-Hill, V. (*Chelms-  
   ford*) Essex

Hutton, R. (*Chelmsford*) Essex  
 Kensworth, V. (*S. Alb.*) Hertford  
 Laindon Hills, R. (*Chelmsford*) Essex  
 Mucking, R. (*Chelmsford*) Essex  
 Paul's Walden, V. (*S. Alb.*) Hertford  
 Therfield, R. (*S. Alb.*) Hertford  
 Tillingham, V. (*Chelmsford*) Essex  
 Wickham, S. Paul's, R. (*Chelmsford*)  
   Essex  
 Woodside S. Andrew P.C. (*Ely*) Beds

## S. Paul's Ecclesiological Society.

This Society was founded in 1879 to fill the gap left by the disappearance of the Ecclesiological (late Cambridge Camden) Society. Meetings are held at the Chapter House, S. Paul's, E.C. 4, on alternate Wednesdays in the winter, when lectures are given upon Architecture, History, Ceremonial, Liturgiology, and Church Music. Visits are made to Churches, etc., during the summer months. The 'Transactions' are published annually. *Hon. Secretary*, Edwin W. Fletcher, Esq., F.S.A.Scot., Chapter House, S. Paul's, E.C. 4.

## S. Paul's Lecture Society.

Provides, in S. Paul's Cathedral. Retreats and Lectures on Religious Subjects. *Secretary*—Mr. E. S. Hodgkinson, 25 Deauville Rd., S.W.

## CHAPTER VII. Diocesan Administration.

### The Bishop.

The Right Hon. the Right Rev. Arthur Foley Winnington-Ingram, K.C.V.O., D.D. LL.D., Prelate of the Order of the British Empire, the Grand Cross of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, Fulham Palace, S.W. 6, and London House, S. James's Square, S.W. 1.

### Suffragan Bishops.

- The Right Rev. C. H. Turner, D.D., Bishop of Islington, Stainforth House, Clapton Common, N. 5.  
 The Right Rev. H. L. Paget, D.D., Bishop of Stepney, 26 Clapton Common, N. 5.  
 The Right Rev. W. W. Perrin, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Willesden, 14 Frogna! Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
 The Right Rev. J. P. Maud, D.D., Bishop of Kensington, 88 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 4.

### Assistant Bishop.

The Right Rev. Herbert Bishop Bury, D.D., 8 Greycoat Gardens, S.W. 1, for N. and C. Europe.

### The Bishop and the Episcopal Districts.

The Bishop controls the whole Diocese with his Suffragans, but the Rural Deaneries of East and West City are under his sole superintendence. He has assigned Episcopal Districts in the following order :—

- I.—To the Bishop of Stepney : The Rural Deaneries of Islington, Bethnal Green Finsbury, Hackney and Stoke Newington, Holborn, Poplar, Shoreditch, and Stepney.
- II.—To the Bishop of Willesden : The Rural Deaneries of Enfield, Hampstead, Hornsey, S. Marylebone, S. Pancras, Tottenham, Willesden, and Harrow.
- III.—To the Bishop of Kensington : The Rural Deaneries of Chelsea, Faling, Fulham, Hammersmith, Hampton, Kensington, Paddington, Uxbridge, and Westminster.
- IV.—To Bishop Bury : The Continental Rural Deaneries in Northern and Central Europe.

### Archdeacons.

- The Venerable E. E. Holmes, B.D., Archdeacon of London, Chapter House, S. Paul's Cathedral, E.C. 4.  
 The Venerable H. E. J. Bevan, M.A., Archdeacon of Middlesex, The Rectory, Chelsea, S.W. 3.  
 The Venerable Brook Deedes, M.A., Archdeacon of Hampstead, 10 Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N. 5.



Rural Deans and Deaneries.

No.	Rural Deanery	Popula- tion 1911	Rural Dean	Municipal Church
<b>I.—The Archdeaconry of London.</b>				
1	East City	19,657	Rev. J. F. Marr, M.A.	S. Paul's Cathedral.
2	West City		Rev. Canon R. D. Swallow, M.A.	
3	Bethnal Green	128,183	Rev. S. L. Sarel, M.A.	S. Matthew, Bethnal Green.
4	Finsbury	37,923	Rev. Preb. Perry, M.A.	S. James, Clerkenwell.
5	Hackney and Stoke Newington	222,533 50,659	Rev. H. Mosley, M.A.	S. John of Hackney. S. Mary, Stoke Newington.
6	Holborn	49,357	Rev. Preb. D. G. Cowan, M.A.	S. Giles-in-the-Fields.
7	Islington	327,483	Rev. Preb. C. J. Procter, M.A.	S. Mary, Islington.
8	Poplar	162,442	Rev. A. B. Ritchie, M.A.	All Saints, Poplar.
9	Shoreditch	111,390	Rev. F. E. Birch, M.A.	S. Leonard, Shoreditch.
10	Stepney	279,804	Rev. W. G. Cameron, M.A.	S. Dunstan, Stepney.
<b>II.—The Archdeaconry of Middlesex.</b>				
11	Chelsea	66,385	Rev. G. Edmundson, M.A.	S. Luke, Chelsea.
12	Ealing	225,124	Rev. G. S. De Saumarez, M.A.	Ealing S. Mary.
13	Fulham	153,284	Rev. P. S. G. Propert, M.A.	S. Augustine, Fulham.
14	Hammersmith	162,268	Rev. Preb. F. W. Isaacs	S. Paul, Hammersmith.
15	Hampton	97,274	Rev. Preb. Prosser, M.A.	Twickenham S. Mary
16	Kensington	172,317	Rev. Preb. Eardley-Wilmot, M.A.	S. Mary Abbots.
17	Paddington	142,551	Rev. Preb. Grose Hodge.	S. James, Paddington.
18	Uxbridge	34,497	Rev. G. H. Vincent, M.A.	Hillingdon S. John
19	Westminster	160,261	Rev. Preb. F. N. Thick- nesse, M.A.	S. Margaret, Westminster
<b>III.—The Archdeaconry of Hampstead.</b>				
20	Enfield	154,747	Rev. R. H. Brown, M.A.	Edmonton All Saints.
21	Hampstead	124,301	The Rt. Rev. Bishop Gold- Smith, D.D.	Hampstead S. John.
22	Harrow	74,118	Rev. Preb. Joyce, M.A.	S. Mary, Harrow.
23	Hornsey	141,740	Rev. F. H. A. Hawkins, A.K.C.	Hornsey S. Mary.
24	S. Marylebone	118,160	Rev. L. J. Percival, M.A.	S. Marylebone Church.
25	S. Pancras	218,387	Rev. E. L. Metcalfe, M.A.	S. Pancras Church.
26	Tottenham	186,787	Rev. Preb. Hobson, M.A.	Tottenham All Hallows.
27	Willesden	154,214	Rev. E. A. Morgan, M.A.	Willesden S. Mary.

The population of the Diocese when the Census was taken in 1911 amounted to 3,811,827. In 1901 it was 3,558,624, and the increase therefore is 253,203. Since the Census of 1901 the population of the County of Middlesex, the whole of which is within the Diocese, has risen from 792,476 to 1,126,465, which is an increase of 333,989, and therefore an average of nearly 34,000 per annum.

**Examining Chaplains.**

The Archdeacons of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead.	Rev. R. Hudson, M.A.
Rev. H. Newell Bate, M.A.	Rev. W. O. E. Oesterley, D.D.
Rev. Canon F. H. Dudden, D.D.	Rev. R. E. Milner-White, D.S.O., M.A.

**Bishops' College, Cheshunt** (primarily for the Dioceses of London, Southwark, S. Albans, and Chelmsford).

*Principal:* Rev. Canon Nugent Hicks, M.A. *Vice-Principal:* Rev. W. C. Mayne, M.A. *Chaplain:* Rev. F. W. Hunt, B.A.

**Board of Examiners in Reading.**

The Archdeacon of Middlesex (*Chairman*).

Rev. Preb. P. T. Bainbrigge, M.A.	Rev. Preb. Grose Hodge, M.A.
Rev. N. M. Morgan-Brown, M.A.	Rev. L. Gilbertson, M.A.

**Honorary Chaplains.**

Rev. Preb. Cronshaw, M.A., and Rev. Canon C. V. Childe, LL.D.,  
Rev. G. Weigall, M.A.

**Resident Chaplain.**

The Rev. Guy Vernon Smith, M.C., the Cross of the Officer of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, M.A., Fulham Palace, S.W. 6, and London House, 32 S. James's Square, S.W. 1.

**Chaplains to the Suffragan Bishops.**

*To the Bishop of Islington:* The Rev. R. C. Turner, M.A., H. C. Williams, M.A., and G. N. Walsh, M.A. (*Hon.*).

*To the Bishop of Stepney:* The Rev. H. A. E. Standfast, M.A.

*To the Bishop of Willesden:* The Rev. E. A. Koch, M.A.

**Chancellor.**

Sir Alfred B. Kempe, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.

**Assessors under the Clergy Discipline Act, 1892.**

*For the Dean and Chapter:* Rev. Canon Newbolt, M.A.; and Rev. Prebendary A. J. Ingram, M.A.

*For the Archdeaconry of London:* Rev. Prebendary Perry, M.A.; Rev. P. Clementi-Smith, M.A.; Rev. J. F. Marr, M.A.; Rev. Prebendary Mason.

*For the Archdeaconry of Middlesex:* Rev. Prebendary E. A. Eardley-Wilmot, M.A.; Rev. Prebendary H. W. Webb-Peploe, M.A.; and Rev. G. N. Walsh.

*For the Archdeaconry of Hampstead:* Rev. W. P. Cromie, M.A.; Rev. G. Martin, M.A.; Rev. T. B. Woodd, M.A., LL.B., and Rev. D. Jones.

**Commissioners under the Pluralities Act Amendment Act.**

*For the Dean and Chapter:* Rev. Prebendary G. H. Perry, M.A.

*For the Archdeaconry of London:* Rev. Prebendary Ingram, M.A.

*For the Archdeaconry of Middlesex:* Rev. Preb. E. A. Eardley-Wilmot, M.A.

*For the Archdeaconry of Hampstead:*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools.**

Rev. Prebendary Bernard Reynolds, M.A.

*Assistant Inspectors:* Rev. H. J. R. Osborne, M.A.; Rev. H. M. Relton, D.D.

**Diocesan Director of Sunday Schools.**

Rev. H. A. Lester, M.A.

**Proctors in Convocation for the Diocese.**

Rev. W. Temple, M.A., D.Litt., and Rev. J. G. McCormick, M.A.

**Official Principals.**

Sir Montague Barlow, K.B.E., M.P., M.A., LL.D. } 23 Knightrider St., Doc-  
P. V. Smith, Esq., M.A., LL.D. } tors' Commons, E.C. 4.

**Private Secretary.**

K. G. Averill, Esq., Fulham Palace, S.W. 6, and London House, 32 S. James's Square, S.W. 1.

**Official Secretary.**

F. Hugh Lee, Esq., 1 The Sanctuary, S.W. 1.

## London Diocesan Clerical Registry and Bishop's Special Service Staff, Founded 1915.

The Bishop's Special Service Staff consists of Clergy holding his licence who are ready to take Sunday or Week-day duty in the Diocese, and who are available for taking charge of vacant parishes or for giving assistance in those which are temporarily understaffed through illness of the Incumbent or other cause. There are (i.) those who will receive the usual honorarium for their services, which will be paid through the Hon. Secretaries, and (ii.) those who are willing to render voluntary service. The Registry furnishes information about vacant curacies and assists Candidates for Holy Orders in obtaining suitable titles.

The Fees are charged to cover working expenses, and must be sent to the Honorary Secretaries with the application. For an Incumbent requiring permanent help, 2s. 6d.; for a Clergyman or Candidate for Holy Orders, requiring a Curacy, 1s.; for a Clergyman taking temporary duty for each Sunday, 1s.; for an Incumbent or Churchwardens requiring temporary help, 1s. The terms in addition to hospitality and third class fare, are:—One Service, £1 1s.; Two Services, £2 2s.; Three or more Services, £3 3s.

When making application to the Registry it is essential that the fullest details of services required should be given to the Hon. Secretaries.

Any profit arising from the working of the Registry is given to the London Diocesan Board of Finance.

*Honorary Secretaries:* Rev. Prebendary Cardwell, Chapel House, Mattock Lane, Ealing, W. 5 (Telephone 682 Ealing, W.); Rev. E. A. Marriott, Maxwell House, 11 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2 (Telephone 8420 City).

## Representatives in the House of Laymen

Elected by the Lay Members of the Diocesan Conference in January, 1919.

<p>Mr. F. A. Bevan, D.L., J.P. Sir F. A. Bosanquet, K.C. Mr. C. A. Buckmaster. Lord Hugh Cecil, M.P., M.A. The Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Clarke, K.C. Sir C. S. Cobb, M.V.O., M.P. Mr. George Cowell, F.R.C.S. Mr. B. Cunningham, D.Sc., F.R.S.E. Mr. Rob. W. Dibdin, F.R.G.S. Mr. G. L. Eaton. Lt.-Col. Herbert Everitt.</p>	<p>Mr. Everard A. Ford. Mr. Percy Freyberg Mr. G. A. Fuggle. Mr. E. W. Hansell. Mr. S. J. G. Hoare, M.P. Sir Frederick C. Holiday. Mr. T. G. Hughes. Mr. T. W. H. Inskip, K.C. Mr. W. G. Johnson. Mr. Alderman W. H. Jones. Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks, M.P. Mr. H. E. Kemp. Mr. G. A. King, M.A. Mr. H. C. King, M.A.</p>	<p>Lord Kinnaird, M.A., D.L. Mr. Ian Malcolm, M.P. Mr. Albert Mitchell. Mr. E. R. P. Moon. Lord Philimore. Professor Beresford Pite. Mr. J. Lulham Pound, C.C. Mr. Athelstan Riley, M.A. Mr. E. A. Rusher. Earl of Shaftesbury, K.C.V.O. Mr. J. Shaw, K.C. Chancellor Smith, LL.D. Mr. Eugene Stock, D.C.L. Mr. A. Williamson.</p>
---	--	--

## Secretaries of the Diocesan Conference.

*Clerical:* Rev. John H. Ellison, M.A., M.V.O., 5 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8.

*Lay:* Robert C. Nesbitt, Esq., 7 Devonshire Sq., E.C. 2.

## Diocesan Registrars.

F. Hugh Lee, Esq., and Charles W. Lee, Esq., 1 Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons, E.C. 4.

## Diocesan Surveyors.

A. Blomfield Jackson, Esq., F.R.I.B.A., 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2  
Cyril W. Wontner Smith, Esq., 12 Gray's Inn Square, W.C. 1.

## Diocesan Lectureships.

### Boyle Lectureship.

The Boyle Lectureship was founded in 1691 by the Will of the Hon. R. Boyle, which made provision for the payment of £50 a year, 'to some learned divine or preaching minister from time to time to be elected, and resident

within the City of London, to preach Eight Sermons in the year for proving the Christian Religion against notorious Infidels.'

The Agents of the Trust are Currie & Co., 14 Great George Street, S.W. 1. Lecturer: Rev. Preb. Caldecott, D.D.

### Warburton Lectureship.

This Lectureship, the object of which is 'to prove the truth of revealed Religion in general and of the Christian in particular from the completion of those prophecies in the Old and New Testaments which relate to the Christian Church, especially to the Apostacy of Papal Rome,' was established in the year 1769 by William Warburton, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester.

The Lectureship is tenable for four years. The Lecturer is the Rev. W. O. E. Oesterley, D.D.

The Solicitors are Messrs. Lee, 1 The Sanctuary, S.W. 1.

### Diocesan Literature.

#### The London Diocese Book.

The Diocese Book, which is edited by the Rev. Canon Glendinning Nash, M.A., contains Diocesan information, a corrected list of the Clergy throughout the Diocese, with their addresses, the population of all parishes according to the last Census, with a Directory of Churchwardens and their addresses, and a series of chapters on Diocesan institutions, societies, and charities.

The Diocese Book is published early in the year by the S.P.C.K., 64 New Bond Street, W. 1, and Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4, and sold by all Booksellers, price 3s. net.

The Clergy are earnestly requested, when any change takes place in their respective addresses, to communicate at once with the Rev. Canon GLENDINNING NASH, M.A., 4 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

#### The London Diocesan Magazine.

A monthly Magazine (price 4d. net) is published under the immediate sanction of the Bishop. The annual subscription is 4s. net, or 5s. including postage. The latter sum should be sent to the publishers (Messrs. Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co., Ltd., 1 New-street Square, E.C. 4), who will then forward the Magazine monthly as soon as published.

All communications concerning the Magazine should be addressed to the Honorary Editor, the Rev. S. T. H. SAUNDERS, M.A., 1 New-street Square, E.C. 4. Matter for the Magazine should reach the Editor not later than the 20th of each month. Orders for advertisements should be sent to the Advertising Manager, 6 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2.

#### The East London Church Chronicle, &c.

the Church Reading Union Magazines and 'The Bishop of London Fund' Annual are edited respectively by the Rev. H. C. Williams, M.A., Mrs. H. Porter, and the Rev. H. Kirk, M.A.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### Diocesan Courts.

#### Consistory Court.

1 Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons, E.C. 4.

*Judge*: The Right Worshipful Sir Alfred B. Kempe, D.C.L., F.R.S.

*Registrars*: F. Hugh Lee, Esq., and Charles Wilfrid Lee, Esq.

*Apparitor*: Mr. F. Thomas.  
*Chief Clerk and Record Keeper*: Mr. A. E. Cave.  
*Assistant*: Mr. S. J. Shepherd.

The Consistory Court has cognisance of all matters which arise locally within its limits, and administers generally all branches of Ecclesiastical Law. The Judge is the Bishop's Chancellor. Appeals from this Court can be made to the Court of Arches. Applications are made in this Court for Faculties.

### Archdeaconry Courts.

#### Archdeaconry of London.

(Registry—23 Knightrider Street, Doctors Commons, E.C. 4)

*Archdeacon*: The Ven. E. E. Holmes, B.D.

*Official Principal*: Sir Montague Barlow, K.B.E., M.P., M.A., LL.D.

*Registrar*: Arthur W. D. Moore, Esq.

*Apparitor*: Mr. C. A. Brown.

#### Archdeaconry of Middlesex.

(Registry—23 Knightrider Street, Doctors Commons, E.C. 4)

*Archdeacon*: The Ven. H. E. J. Bevan, M.A.

*Official Principal*: P. V. Smith, Esq., M.A., LL.D.

*Registrar*: H. E. Johnson, Esq. *Apparitor*: Mr. E. B. Loader.

#### Archdeaconry of Hampstead.

(Registry—23 Knightrider Street, Doctors Commons, E.C. 4)

*Archdeacon*: The Ven. Brook Deedes, M.A.

*Officials Principal*: Sir Montague Barlow, K.B.E., M.P., M.A., LL.D., and P. V. Smith, Esq., M.A., LL.D.

*Registrars*: A. W. D. Moore, Esq., and H. E. Johnson, Esq.

*Apparitor*: Mr. E. B. Loader.

The Archdeaconry Courts are subordinate to the Consistory Court, to which appeals may be made. The Judges are appointed by the Archdeacons, and are called their officials.

*Inductions*: All Mandates for Induction issued by the Bishop must be sent to the Archdeacons.

*Churchwardens* must attend at the Annual Visitation of their Archdeacon to make and subscribe the necessary Declaration.

*Election of Proctors, &c.*—The Business in connection with the Election of Proctors to Convocation, of Commissioners under the Pluralities Act, of Assessors under the Clergy Discipline Act, &c., is usually carried through by the Officers of the Archdeaconry Courts.

### London Diocesan Registry.

1 Dean's Court, Doctors Commons, E.C. 4

*Registrars*: F. Hugh Lee, Esq., and Charles W. Lee, Esq.

*Apparitor*: Mr. Fredk. Thomas. *Chief Clerk*: Mr. A. E. Cave.

The Registry transacts the legal business of the Diocese. It also grants Marriage Licences. The cost is £2. (For further information and the List of Local Surrogates see Chapter on 'Marriages,' pages 116-122.)

## Vicar-General's Office of the Province of Canterbury and Court of Peculiars.

3 Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.

*Vicar-General*: Right Honourable Lord Parmoor, P.C., K.C.V.O.

*Registrar*: F. Hugh Lee, Esq.

*Chief Clerk and Record Keeper*: Mr. A. C. Cross.

The Vicar-General's Office grants Marriage Licences throughout the province, transacts the legal business relating to the Consecration of Bishops, and legalises the appointment of clergy to churches within the Archbishop of Canterbury's jurisdiction. (For List of Surrogates, *see* pages 119-120.)

## The Court of Faculties.

23 Knightrider Street, Doctors Commons, E.C. 4.

*Master of the Faculties*: The Right Worshipful Sir Lewis T. Dibdin, D.C.L.

*Registrar*: Arthur Wm. D. Moore, Esq. *Deputy*: H. E. Johnson, Esq.

*Chief Clerk and Sealer*: Mr. B. B. Bull.

*Assistant Clerk*: Mr. Chas. A. Brown.

*The Court of Faculties* was constituted under the Act 25 Henry VIII. cap. 21. By this Act any authority of the Pope of Rome in regard to Dispensations and Faculties was abolished, and the authority vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors in his Office of Faculties.

The Jurisdiction of the Archbishop in such matters is not limited to the Province of Canterbury, but extends throughout the Province of York.

The matters now chiefly dealt with in the Office of Faculties are the granting of Marriage Licences; of Dispensations to hold more than one Benefice; of Faculties to practise as Notary Public in England and in the Colonies; and of Degrees in Arts, Divinity, Law and Music.

*Special Marriage Licences* are granted by the Faculty Office. Before the marriage of a member of the Royal Family can be celebrated a special Licence from this Office is necessary.

*Ordinary Licences for Marriage* in any Church in England or Wales (the necessary residence having been had) are granted upon the application of one of the parties at the Faculty Office, 23 Knightrider Street, and the fees payable are £2. (For List of Surrogates, *see* pages 118-119.)

## The Court of the Arches.

2 Millbank House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

*Dean and Official Principal*:

The Right Worshipful Sir Lewis T. Dibdin, D.C.L.

*Registrar and Record Keeper*: Kenneth Munro, Esq.

This Court has an appellate jurisdiction from the Diocesan Courts; it also takes cognisance at first instance of certain causes which belong to the inferior Courts, but are sent direct to the Court of the Arches by letters of request from Consistory Courts.

CHAPTER IX.

Further Provision for Spiritual Wants.

London Diocesan Fund.

- President*—The Bishop of London.      *Chairman*—Lord Justice Bankes.  
*Hon. Treasurer*—The Hon Evelyn Hubbard.  
*Secretary*—The Rev. W. R. Rhys.  
*Solicitor*—Mr. Robt. C. Nesbitt, 7 Devonshire Square, E.C. 2.  
*Auditors*—Messrs. Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., 5 London Wall Buildings, E.C. 2.  
*Bankers*—Messrs. Coutts & Co., 15 Lombard Street, E.C. 3.  
*Office (pro tem.)*—46A Pall Mall, S.W.

The London Diocesan Fund, which was incorporated on 29th June 1918, has been brought into being by the amalgamation of the various organisations which formerly existed independently in the Diocese. The inclusion of the Bishop of London's Fund and the East London Church Fund in the new Body has completed the work of unification which was begun in 1913 by the London Board of Finance, and the Diocesan Fund now represents in the London Diocese the culmination of the scheme outlined and recommended by the Report of the Archbishops' Committee of 1911. The Council of the Fund will as from 1st January 1919 control and direct the finances of the Diocese, its income will be distributed at the discretion of the Council among all the objects covered by the seven heads of the Archbishops' scheme.

The various organisations referred to will be preserved as legal entities for the purpose of obtaining payment of legacies that may have been left to them, and for the administration of certain existing Trusts that are not made over to the Diocesan Fund.

The London Diocesan Fund is managed by a Council of 94 members, of which 8 are *ex-officio* members, 54 Ruridecanal representatives (2 elected by each of the 27 rural deaneries), 12 elected directly by the Diocesan Conference and 20 nominated by the Bishop of London. The majority must be laymen

The present membership is as follows :

		<i>Ex-Officio.</i>
	The Bishop of London,	London House, 32 St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
	The Bishop of Islington,	Stainforth House 96 Clapton Common, E. 5.
	The Bishop of Stepney,	26 Clapton Common, E. 5.
	The Bishop of Willesden	14 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
	The Bishop of Kensington,	88 Gloucester Terrace, W. 2.
	The Archdeacon of London,	The Chapter House, St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. 4.
	The Archdeacon of Middlesex	The Rectory, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
	The Archdeacon of Hampstead	10 Aberdeen Park, H'ghbury, N. 5.
	<i>Elected by the Rural Deaneries.</i>	
EAST CITY.	Rev J. H. Ellison,	5 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8.
	Sir J. Lulham Pound, Bt:	Shenley, Shepherds Hill, Highgate.
WEST CITY.	Rev. W. A. C. Craig	5 Charterhouse Square, E.C. 1.
	Mr. G. A. King	Penn Road House, Croydon, S.E.
BETHNAL GREEN.	Mr. H. J. Chatterton	112 Woodlands Road, Ilford.
	Mr. Douglas Eyre,	Oxford House, Mape Street, Bethnal Grn.
FINSBURY.	Prebendary D. H. Perry	S. Luke's Rectory, Old Street, E.C. 1.
	Mr: H. R. Jones,	Hurstdale, Wood Lane, Highgate, N. 6.
HACKNEY AND STOKE NEWINGTON.	Rev. Henry Mosley,	The Rectory, Hackney, E. 8.
	Mr. J. Bunce	St. Austell's, Bath Road, Maidenhead.
HOLBORN.	Prebendary D. G. Cowan,	St. John's Clergy House, Red Lion Square.
	Mr. R. W. Dibdin	23 Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.
ISLINGTON.	Mr. R. E. Ross	7 Waltersville Road, Crouch Hill, N. 19.
POPLAR.	Rev. A. B. Ritchie,	The Rectory, Poplar, E. 14.
	Mr. C. E. Bartholomew	Fairfield Works, Bow, E. 3.

SHOREDITCH.	Rev. F. E. Birch, Mr. W. G. Johnson	Shoreditch Vicarage, N. 1. 82 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
STEPNEY.	Rev. W. G. Cameron, Mr. R. H. Vellacott,	Stepney Rectory, E. 1. 13 Rectory Square, Stepney, E. 1.
CHELSEA.	The Hon. Sir E. P. Thesiger, K.C.B.	142 Sloane Street, S.W.
EALING.	Mr. J. A. Longley " T. G. Hughes " W. F. Trumper	41 Draycott Place, S.W. 3. 1 Colebrooke Avenue, Ealing, W. 13. 27 Blakesley Avenue, West Ealing, W. 5.
FULHAM.	Rev. P. S. G. Probert	S. Augustine's Vicarage, Lillie Rd., S.W. 6.
HAMMERSMITH.	Mr. W. R. Corbin Rev. G. N. Walsh	79 Munster Road, Fulham, S.W. 6. The Vicarage, Hammersmith, W. 6.
HAMPTON	Mr. H. A. Hanson Lt. C. H. Carpenter, O.B.E.	141 Uxbridge Road, W. 12. Crawford Lodge, Hampton Hill.
KENSINGTON.	Mr: Lawrence Chapman	Riverside House, Sunbury.
PADDINGTON.	Rev. John Robbins " W. B. Sandberg Mr. Edmund Lawson	24 Saeffield Terrace, W. 8. [W. 2. St. Paul's Vicarage, 21 Westbourne Sq., 11 Phillimore Terrace, W. 8.
UXBRIDGE.	" A. O. Baker " D. H. Grimsdale	Southfield, Uxbridge. The Shrubbery, Uxbridge.
WESTMINSTER.	" Duncan Irvine " G. A. Macmillan	45 Carthcart Road, S.W. 10. 27 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. 7.
ENFIELD.	Rev. P. D. Jones Mr. J. E. Peirson	St. George's Vicarage, Waltham Cross. 55 Compton Road, Winchmore Hill, N. 21.
HAMPSTEAD.	Mr. Walter Badock, C.S.I.	India Office, S.W. 1.
HARROW.	" T. H. Martin " P. H. Coldwell " C. H. Wainwright	3 Norfolk Mansions, Lithos Road, N.W. 3. 32 Sheepcote Road, Harrow. Hill House, Edgware, Middlesex.
HORNSEY.	" F. V. Brooks " W. C. Waymouth	27 Hornsey Rise Gardens, N. 19. Kingsdale, Hadley Grove, Barnet.
S. MARYLEBONE.	Rev. L. J. Percival Mr. R. F. Hunger	86 Gloucester Place, W. 1. 310 Euston Road, N.W.
S. PANCRAS.	Rev. E. L. Metcalfe Mr. William Brown	31 Gordon Square, W.C. 1. 22 Scarle Road, Wembley, Middlesex.
TOTTENHAM	" G. J. Fuggle " S. C. Lewis	127 Rosebery Road, Muswell Hill, N. 10. 26 Vicarage Road, Tottenham, N. 17.
WILLESDEN.	" A. W. Andrews " G. T. Smith	232 Willesden Lane, N.W. 2. 23 Craven Park Road, N.W. 10.

*Elected by the Diocesan Conference.*

Mr. H. W. Brks	16 Broadlands Road, Highgate, N.
Prebendary F. Leith Boyd, M.A.	St. Paul's Vicarage, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Canon G. R. Bullock-Webster	17 Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
Mr. C. E. Casar	105 Tooley Street, S.E. 1.
Prebendary H. P. Cronshaw	The Rectory, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Brig.-General H. W. Drummond	88 St. James's Street, S.W. 1.
Prebendary E. A. Eardley-Wilmot	St. Jude's Vicarage, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
" F. W. Isaacs	The Vicarage, Chiswick Mall, W. 4.
Mr. Edward Martin	Woodcote, Forest Row, Sussex. [S.W. 1.
Rev. J. G. McCornick	The Vicarage, 208 Buckingham Palace Rd.,
Mr. E. A. Rusher, F.I.A.	Christ Church Cottage, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Prebendary F. N. Thicknesse	15 Grosvenor Street, W. 1.

*Nominated by the Bishop of London.*

Lord Justice Bankes	45 Eaton Square, S.W. 1.
Mr. F. A. Bore	16 Alfred Place, South Kensington, S.W.
Lord Hugh Cecil	20 Arington Street, S.W.
Mr. Stanley Christopherson	8 Old Jewry, E.C. 2.
Sir Cyril Cobb, M.V.O.	5 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
General Sir A. E. Codrington, K.C.V.O.	110 Eaton Square, S.W. 1.
Prebendary F. Grose Hodge	The Vicarage, Paddington, W. 2.
Lord Hambleden	Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames.
Mr. C. D. Higham	8 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 8.
Rev. W. T. Houlsworth	44 Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1.
The Hon. Evelyn Hubbard	17 St. Helen's Place, E.C. 3.
The Hon. Gilbert Johnstone	43 Wilton Crescent, S.W.
Mr. Cecil Lubbock	17 Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7.
Lord Phillimore	Cam House, Camden Hill, W. 8.
Mr. F. W. Pixley	Wooburn House, Wooburn Green, Bucks.
" J. R. Randolph, K.C.	2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Sankey, G.B.E.	14 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Mr. A. C. Thompson	Chetnoe, Oatlands Avenue, Weybridge.
" F. A. White	170 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.



The work is carried on by the following Committees, of each of which the Bishop of London and Lord Justice Bankes are *ex-officio* members:—

APPEAL COMMITTEE. *Chairman*: Mr. J. A. Longley.  
 FINANCE COMMITTEE. *Chairman*: Brig.-General Hugh W. Drummond, C.M.G.  
 BUILDING COMMITTEE. *Chairman*: The Archdeacon of Middlesex.  
 LIVING AGENTS COMMITTEE. *Chairman*: The Bishop of Willesden.  
 PENSIONS COMMITTEE. *Chairman*: Sir Edward Thesiger, K.C.B.  
 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION COMMITTEE. *Chairman*: Sir Cyril Cobb, M.V.O.  
 LEGAL COMMITTEE. *Chairman*: The Hon. Mr. Justice Sankey, G.B.E.

The Diocesan Budget for the year 1919 has been fixed at £85,000, being the sum which the Diocese should raise to meet pressing needs during that year.

It is proposed to raise the amount required, as to £37,375, by apportionment on the Rural Deaneries, the balance to be provided by donations and subscriptions.

The Council of the Fund earnestly appeal for Annual Subscriptions and Donations, which can either be paid direct to Messrs. Coutts & Co., 15 Lombard Street, E.C. 3, or cheques may be sent to the office of the Fund, made payable to the Rev. W. R. Rhys, Secretary, and crossed Coutts & Co.

## The Bishop of London's Fund.

Now merged in the London Diocesan Fund.

*President*—The Bishop.

*Treasurers*—The Viscount Hambleden; F. A. Bevan, Esq., D.L.; H. W. Birks, Esq.

*Trustees*—The Viscount Hambleden; Cecil H. Oliverson, Esq.; Edward Martin, Esq.

*Office*—46A Pall Mall 1.

The Bishop of London's Fund, for making further provision for the spiritual wants of the Diocese, was founded by the late Archbishop Tait in 1863, during his London Episcopate, since when it has received £1,604,276 to December 1917.

The Fund has existed for fifty-four years. Besides supplying a large number of Missionary Clergy, Curates, and Lay Agents, and assisting in the erection of many Mission Buildings, Parsonages and Schools—it has promoted the erection of 251 permanent Churches, of which 227 were intended to be parochial Churches with separate districts and endowments, 16 were built as Chapels-of-Ease, and 8 were erected to replace old parochial Churches which required rebuilding.

On Church sites and Church building, the Fund has spent £435,787 from general revenue. In supplying the Clergy who have been engaged in work in the districts to be formed into these new parishes, the Fund has spent £175,885.

On the erection of Mission Buildings and on rents of temporary premises, the Fund has expended £301,660; on the erection of Church Day Schools in the past, the sum of £70,645; towards the provision of Parsonages and the increase of Endowments, £58,885; on additional Clerical Staff and on paid Lay Agents, £233,400. In addition to the above, the sum of £122,823 from contributions allocated to particular parishes, has been expended upon various branches of the work.

The Fund has assisted poor Parishes in the older parts of London in supplying Lay Workers and in the building or hiring of Mission Rooms. Thus is formed a new centre of Church life and Church work. It has also aided densely populated Parishes in the western, central, and northern districts of the Diocese by grants for Mission Curates, in order to supplement and make more effective the existing Parochial organisations. To keep pace with an

annual increase of population of 36,500 in the suburbs, it is necessary that at least five new Churches should be provided every year. There is urgent need for more Mission Rooms, more Clergy, and more Lay Agents.

The Charity Commissioners, by the Charitable Trustees' Incorporation Act, granted a certificate which constitutes the trustees of the Bishop of London's Fund a body corporate.

The work of the Bishop of London's Fund is now merged in the London Diocesan Fund, but it maintains its legal existence as a separate entity for the purpose of receiving legacies and administering certain trusts which are vested in it.

Annual Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to the office of the Fund, 46A Pall Mall, S.W., made payable to the Rev. W. R. Rhys, Secretary, or direct to Lloyds Bank Limited, 16 S. James' Street, S.W.

### The East London Church Fund.

(Now merged in the London Diocesan Fund.)

The East London Church Fund was founded by the late Bishop Walsham How, in 1880, to relieve the spiritual destitution of East London, but it has since been extended to three Rural Deaneries in North London.

The E.L.C. Fund meets the permanent need of the 200 Parishes in those Deaneries by helping to supply living Agents, Clerical and Lay, including Readers, Sisters, Deaconesses, and Mission Women, and of these there are more than 440 at present at work, who are wholly or partly dependent upon the grants made by the Fund.

Every year makes the work of this Fund more and more necessary, for East London is rapidly becoming poorer owing to the continual exodus of the middle classes to the suburbs.

The Fund possesses no property and depends entirely upon collections, subscriptions, and legacies. The grants now in operation make it imperative that the annual income should not be less than £22,500. Further support is urgently needed.

Communications should be addressed to the *Secretary*—Rev. C. Williams, M.A., 70 Hamilton House, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

### Diocesan Board of Finance.

Maxwell House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2

The work of this Board is now merged in the London Diocesan Fund, but it maintains its legal existence as a separate entity for the purpose of receiving legacies and administering certain trusts which are vested in it.

Its present Governing Body consists of the members of the London Diocesan Fund which see page 43).

*Secretary (pro tem.)*—Rev. E. A. Marriott, M.A. Office: Maxwell House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2.

*Solicitor*—Mr. R. C. Nesbitt, 7 Devonshire Square, E.C. 2.

*Hon. Auditor*—Sir William Plender, 5 London Wall Buildings, E.C. 2.

*Bankers*—Messrs. Coutts & Co., 15 Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

### The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England (Incorporated).

*Presidents*: Their Graces the Archbishops of Canterbury and York.

*Chairman*: The Lord Barnard.

*Hon. Secretary*: The Rev. Canon Partridge, 1 All Hallows Lane, E.C. 4.

The Board was incorporated in June 1914 as a Body to supervise and organise all the financial business of the Church. It is also empowered to receive, hold, and distribute gifts and benefactions of money and property, which Churchmen may entrust to its administration for the good of the Church of England as a whole. The Board consists of: (i.) the

two Archbishops; (ii.) representatives, not less than two in number, from each diocese of the two Provinces, with additional members for dioceses exceeding 1 million in population; (iii.) six members appointed by the Archbishops; and (iv.) six members co-opted by the Board; making a Body of 112 members in all, one-half of whom at least must be laymen.

The Board acts as Custodian Trustee and holds land and money for specific Trusts, and it raises a CENTRAL FUND OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND for the purpose of furthering the work of the Church as a whole. The Annual Report of the Board is published immediately after the Annual Meeting, which is held on the second Wednesday in March.

The Board meets three times a year and its Executive Council more frequently.

### London Representatives on the Central Board.

The Bishop of London; The Hon. Evelyn Hubbard (*Chairman of the Executive Council*); Rev. Prebendary Grose Hodge; Sir J. Lulham Pound, Bt.; and C. A. King, Esq.

### The London Diocesan Church Building Society and Metropolis Churches Fund.

*President*—The Bishop of London

*Hon. Secretary*—J. H. Nelson, Esq., M.A., 46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

The London Diocesan Church Building Society was founded in 1854 'To promote the building, enlargement, and endowment of Churches (good accommodation for the poorer classes being a primary object), the purchase of sites, the building of temporary Churches, and the providing of Parsonages.' In 1873, after promoting the building of 78 Churches, the London Diocesan Church Building Society was formed in union with the Metropolis Churches Fund.

### The London Diocesan Home Mission.

*President*—The Bishop of London.

*Treasurers*—Lord Kinnaird and the Archdeacon of London.

*Secretary*—Rev. Canon C. V. Childe, M.A., LL.D., Church House, S.W. 1.

The London Diocesan Home Mission was founded by the late Archbishop Tait in 1857, to supplement existing parochial machinery in carrying out the Home Mission Work of the Church. The general principle of the Society's work has been to find openings for Church extension in parishes where subdivision is desirable. A new district is conventionally formed and placed under the charge of a Mission clergyman appointed by the Bishop, until a permanent Church is erected and a new Parish constituted. The stipend paid to each Missioner is £200 a year. The total number of consecrated Churches, the erection of which has been promoted by the work of the Home Mission in the Diocese of London, is 92. The average annual expenditure is nearly £5,000, and the income stands in need of augmentation to enable it to add to the number of the Missioners. See page 272.

### East London Fund for the Jews.

(In union with the London Diocesan Board of Finance.)

*Patron*—The Bishop of London.

*Presidents*—The Bishops of Islington and Stepney.

*Treasurer and Secretary*—The Rev. J. E. Langley Frost, A.K.C.,  
71 Hamilton House, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

The object of the Society is the Evangelisation of the Jews in East and North London. Grants are made to Incumbents for the supply of Clerical or Lay Agents to work among their Jewish parishioners. There is a Hebrew Guild of Intercession.

## The Bishop of London's Ordination Candidates Council.

(In union with the Diocesan Board of Finance.)

*Chairman*—The Bishop of Stepney.

*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*—The Rev. W. J. Foxell, 22 Grand Avenue, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

*Council*—The Archdeacon of Hampstead, A. P. Charles, Esq., S. Christopherson, Esq., The Revs. Preb. Cronshaw, E. R. Ford S. C. E. Legg, E. N. Sharpe, and G. Vernon Smith.

*Representatives of the Diocesan Board of Finance*—The Bishop of Willesden and Rev. Preb. E. Grose Hodge.

The Council has been created for the purpose of receiving applications from the Parochial Clergy on behalf of young men recommended as suitable Candidates to undergo training for Holy Orders. The Council requires to be furnished with evidence as to vocation. The names of Candidates approved are submitted to the Bishop, and, if he sees fit to adopt them as Diocesan Candidates, the Council decides as to their training and endeavours to assist them with funds.

## The Bishop of London's Council for the Religious Education of Children of the Wealthier Classes.

*Chairman*—The Archdeacon of Middlesex.

*Hon. Sec.*—The Rev. W. T. Houldsworth, M.A., 44 Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1.

*Council*:—The Archdeacon of Hampstead, the Revs. Preb. Boyd, Preb. A.W. Gough, A. E. Hillard, Preb. Hodge, W. T. King, Dr. A. Nairn, Archdeacon Pearce, Preb. Reynolds, Lord Victor Seymour, Canon Sheppard, B. Trevelyan, Preb. Eardley Wilmot, Colonel Bowles, Messrs. W. Rolles Biddle, A. H. Hallam Murray, H. Hodge, Lady Horatia Erskine, and Miss Morison.

The Council have practically two main objects in view:—

(a) To arouse people to a greater sense of their responsibility in the matter of giving their children Religious Instruction in the home.

(b) To help those parents who, while desiring to teach their own children at home, feel that they are not capable of doing so properly, or at least want advice on the subject.

## The Bishop's Sunday School Council.

*Chairman*—The Bishop of Stepney.

*Hon. Sec.*—Rev. S.K. Knight, B.D., S. Andrew's Vicarage, Wells St., W. 1.

*Director*—Rev. H.A. Lester, M.A., 6 Onslow Villas, Muswell Hill Rd., N. 10.

*Assistant Director*—Miss A. C. Whiteley.

*Lay Secretary*—C. Pounford, Esq. (on active service), 13 Serjeant's Inn, E.C. 4.

*Hon. Auditors*—Messrs. G. Van de Linde & Son, 4 Fenchurch Avenue, E.C. 3.

*Ex-officio Members*—The Bishops of Islington, Willesden, and Kensington, the Archdeacons of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead, Diocesan Inspector, Principals of S. Katherine's College, Tottenham, S. Mark's College, Chelsea; Home and Colonial Training College, Wood Green; and Whitelands College, Chelsea.

*Diocesan Board of Finance Representatives*—Hon. Lord Justice J. Eldon Bankes, G. A. King, Esq., W. S. de Winton, Esq.

Members nominated by the Bishop:—

Northern Division: \*Rev. R. Howel Brown (*Chairman, Divisional Committee*), Revs. W. J. S. Muntz, D.D., F. Rice, B. Spink, R. C. Ross, E. S. Sheppard; Miss Hetty Lee and Miss Parham.

Eastern Division: \*Rev. H. Mosley (*Chairman, Divisional Committee*), Revs. F. E. Birch and \*T. Wellard; Mr. H. E. Staples; and Miss M. Egerton-Warburton.

Western Division: Rev. Cecil E. White (*Chairman, Divisional Committee*), Revs. Preb. Eardley Wilmot, G. D. Castleden, E. G. Swain, and H. Rose; Messrs. \*J. B. Johnson and T. Rutt; Misses G. Smith and C. M. Wickham.

Members elected by the Rural Deaneries:—

Northern Division—Enfield: Rev. H. B. Jones, Mr. R. H. Chattey. Holborn: Rev. E. C. Bedford, Mr. J. T. Cutting. Islington: Rev. C. W. Cooper, Mr. A. B. Cook. Tottenham: Rev. A. W. Yeatman, Miss J. N. Hobson, Hampstead: Rev. A. E. Oldroyd, Mr. C. Earle. Hornsey: Rev. W. St. Hill Bourne, \*Mr. J. H. Shurrock. S. Pancras: Mr. A. F. Clowes. Willesden: Rev. F. S. Morgan, Mr. J. J. Tobutt. Harrow: Rev. H. M. Boswell, Mr. W. H. Oram.

Eastern Division—Bethnal Green: Rev. S. L. Sarel, Miss Mabbs. Finsbury: Rev. A. Tildesley, Miss Grassam. Hackney and Stoke Newington: (vacant). Poplar: Rev. G. H. Lancaster, Mr. J. O. H. Hughes. Stepney: Rev. C. H. Chard, Mrs. F. Lewis Jones. Shoreditch: Rev. J. L. E. Hooppell, Mr. F. Scarf. East City: Rev. W. Priest, Mr. A. M. Sly. West City: Rev. H. L. James, Mr. Charles Pounsford.

Western Division—Chelsea: Rev. A. R. L. Gardner, Miss Sibyl Thesiger. Ealing: Rev. H. H. M. Bevan, Mr. John Johnson. Fulham: Rev. P. S. G. Propert, Miss \*L. Colville. Hammersmith: Miss Sich. Hampton: Rev. A. R. Parsons, Mr. J. Gaskell. Kensington: \*Rev. C. S. Durham, Col. G. Gordon Young. Paddington: Rev. L. R. Rawnsley, Mr. J. E. Wilson. S. Marylebone: Rev. W. H. Hornby Steer, Miss Gertrude Smith. Uxbridge: Rev. F. D. Sturgess, Mr. C. Heron. Westminster: Mr. H. P. St. John.

## London Diocesan Board of Women's Work.

*President*—The Bishop of London.

*Chairman*—Rev. Austin Thompson.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mrs. Paget, 26 Clapton Common, N. 5.

*Secretary*—Miss E. Syngé, 11 Bloomfield Terrace, S.W. 1.

Rev. C. J. Beresford (*Chairman of Committee*), Rev. Prebendary Hobson, Rev. H. B. Jones, Rev. M. A. Knapp, Rev. H. Mosley, Rev. G. E. Nicholson, Rev. J. C. Pringle (*Hon. Treasurer*), Rev. A. B. Ritchie, Rev. E. N. Sharpe, Rev. Canon Simpson, H. Woolcombe, Esq., Miss M. Alder, Miss Cecil Bevan, Head Deaconess Sibylla, Miss C. Gregory, Miss Hett, Miss Hankin, M<sup>rs</sup>. Grinling, Miss Perceval, Mrs. Cameron, Head Deaconess Selina, Mrs. Douglas Thornton, Rev. W. A. Cunningham Craig, and D. Irvine, Esq., representing the Board of Finance.

The Board was appointed by the Bishop of London in 1914 to act as his Advisory Council in the organisation of the work of women in the Church in the diocese. The members are nominated by the Bishop.

The work of the Board at present falls into three main departments—viz.: (1) the diocesan recognition or licensing of workers; (2) the securing of adequately trained women for work in the diocese; and (3) general care for the interests of the workers in regard to the conditions of employment.

## The London Diocesan Council.

*President*—The Lord Bishop of London.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Melvill J. Hardcastle, Esq., Bank of England, Law Courts Branch, W.C., 2.

*Hon. Secretary*—The Rev. Canon Masterman.

*Office*—The Church House (Room 4, Basement), Westminster, S.W. 1.

*Council*—The above and the following: The Bishops Suffragan and the Rt. Rev. Bishop Bury, D.D., the Archdeacons, the Rural Deans, the Revs. B. S. Batty, C. J. Beresford, B. G. Bouchier, W. St. Hill Bourne, Preb. F. L. Boyd, Dr. A. H. Browne, Canon G. R., Bullock-Webster, H. N. Bate, W. W. Clarke, W. L. S. Coghlan, Preb. Cronshaw, F. G. Croom, L. B. Currie, E. A. Dunn, J. H. J. Ellison, F. Forbes, E. R. Ford, G. Golding Bird, D.D., A. W. Greenup, D.D., Canon H. R. Gamble, W. A. G. Gray, D. Harford, R. Home, H. J. Kiteat, E. H. A. Koch, J. A. LeCouteur, H. A. Lester, Minor Canon McCheane, J. G. McCormick, H. F. B. Mackay, G. K. S. Marshall, H. C. G. Morice, F. E. Murphy, G. E. Nicholson, W. O. E. Oesterley, D.D., H. Pearson, Preb. B. Reynolds, D. L. Rhys, A. B. Ritchie, E. M. Roberts, J. T. T. Robinson, W. B. Sandberg, W. M. Selwyn, H. R. L. Sheppard, E. N. Sharpe, G. W. H. Shaw, B. F. Simpson, E. G. Southam, B. Spink, J. J. Summerhayes, Canon Simpson, W. Temple, J. W. Sutton, A. H. Thompson, E. Tritton, G. Twentyman, C. N. Walsh, Preb. Webb Pepløe, Preb. F. S. Webster, T. Wellard, P. G. West, G. C. Wilton, Lord Kinnaid, Sir Lulham Pound; and Messrs. T. H. Baxter, J. Bigg, A. H. Campbell, A. P. Charles, D. Douglas Eyre, H. W. Fellows, G. A. King, G. Lansbury, J. A. Longley, Professor Beresford Pite, E. A. Rusher, F. E. Sidney, G. W. Simes, B. Franklin Smith, H. E. Staples, F. J. Syngé, W. S. Williams, C. H. Carus Wilson; Lady Harriett Lindsay, the Hon. Mrs. Geli, Mrs. Cameron, Mrs. J. H. Ellison, Mrs. Gow, Mrs. Maud, Mrs. Montgomery, Mrs. Paget, Mrs. Perrin, Mrs. Romanes, Mrs. Ryle, Mrs. Temple, Mrs. Thompson, Mrs. Turner, the Misses B. Gurney, M. Egerton-Warburton, Hankin, Maud, Morrell M. Percival, J. A. Pott, Syngé, Whiteley; Mother Seina (All Saints' House, South Hackney), and the Mother Superior of St. Andrew's House, Tavistock Crescent.

In connection with the above Council there are the following Committees:

*Evangelistic Committee*—To promote the evangelistic work of the Church in the Diocese and the deepening of its spiritual life, and to co-operate with all agencies which are working for the same ends. The work of the Committee shall include the organising of open-air and other Mission Services, Missions, Conventions, United Intercessions, Quiet Days and Retreats. *Chairman*: Mr. G. A. King.

*Committee on Industrial Questions*.—To report to the Council on all industrial and social problems that affect the life of the working-classes in the Diocese of London, and to take such action as the Council may approve, independently or in conjunction with the Christian Social Union and other Societies and Organisations. *Chairman*: The Bishop of Kensington.

*Literature Committee*.—To issue pamphlets, leaflets and other papers on apologetic and other departments of religious thought, to make such communications to the Press as the Council may desire, and to co-operate with other organisations in fostering the study of theology in the Diocese. *Chairman*: The Rev. Preb. Boyd.

*Committee for Work in Munition Centres*.—*Chairman*, The Rev. B. S. Batty.

*General Purposes and Finance Committee*.—The Officers, with the Chairmen of the various Committees.

## CHAPTER X.

### Northern and Central Europe.

The congregations of the Church of England in foreign countries were placed under the jurisdiction of the Bishop of London, 'as their Diocesan,' during the reign of Charles I, by order of the King in Council on October 1, 1633.

In 1825 Bishop Luscombe was appointed to superintend British congregations on the Continent.

In 1842 the Bishopric of Gibraltar was founded, the income of which (£1,200) is derived from the Colonial Bishopric Fund. The Bishop is the Rt. Rev. H. G. C. Knight, D.D. The jurisdiction includes Gibraltar and Malta, the congregations of the English Church in Spain, Portugal, and Roumania, and in countries bordering on the Mediterranean, the Adriatic and the Black Seas; with about 80 Chaplains.

The Anglican Congregations in North and Central Europe are under the sole jurisdiction of the Bishop of London, who commissions the Right Rev. Herbert Bury, D.D., as his Assistant Bishop. His Chaplain and Commissary for the Continent is the Rev. E. S. Woods, M.A., Military College, Sandhurst.

The Bishop of London has constituted, for the British Chaplaincies, three Rural Deaneries—Rural Deaneries A, B, and C, of which B (Germany) is in abeyance.

The Rural Dean of A is the Rev. R. Acland-Troyte, M.A., Chaplain at Pau; C, Rev. G. Cotesworth, M.A., Chaplain at Territet.

The Island of Cyprus has been placed under the jurisdiction of the Right Rev. R. Mac Innes, D.D., Bishop in Jerusalem and the East.

The Chaplains are divided into three classes :—

The first two are appointed to Embassies and Legations, under the Act 6 George IV. cap. 87, to places where there are British Consular Chapels partly supported by his Majesty's Government.

The other Chaplains are neither appointed to Embassies and Legations nor under the Act 6 Geo. IV. cap. 87, but permanently officiate to British residents abroad, and have been licensed or authorised by the Bishop of London.

The Chaplains are for the most part appointed by the Continental Chaplaincies Committee of the Colonial and Continental Church Society, 9 Serjeants' Inn, E.C.; or of the S.P.G., 15 Tufton Street, S.W.; but some are appointed by congregations or trustees. All Chaplains in Northern and Central Europe are licensed by the Bishop of London, after being approved by Bishop Bury.

Before the appointments to 'Embassy and Legation' and 'Consular' Chaplaincies are completed by the Foreign Office the Bishop of London is (through the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs) usually consulted as to the sufficiency of the candidates' testimonials.

The grants formerly made by the Government in British Church Establishments in Foreign Countries, under the Consular Act of 1825 (6 Geo. IV. cap. 87) are, with a few exceptions, wholly withdrawn.

The income of the Chaplains is chiefly derived from collections and grants; few Chaplaincies are endowed. Several Chaplains receive grants from the Foreign Office and the Belgian Government.

In 1890 the Bishop of London ordered that elected representatives, both clerical and lay, should serve on the London Diocesan Conference.

There is an Annual Conference of Chaplains in Northern and Central Europe during peace time, but not now.

The names and addresses of the Permanent Chaplains are in the Clerical Directory on pages 301-349.

### Marriages.\*

In 1892 an Act was passed to consolidate enactments relating to the Marriage of British Subjects outside the United Kingdom, intitled the Foreign Marriage Act (55 & 56 Vict. c. 23).

All marriages between parties, of whom one at least is a British subject, solemnised in the manner in this Act provided in any foreign country or place, by or before a Marriage Officer within the meaning of this Act, shall be as valid in law as if the same had been solemnised in the United Kingdom, with due observance of all forms required by law.

Registers or Certificates of *Marriages* of British subjects or other persons solemnised abroad, in the chapel or house of any British Ambassador, by a minister of the Church of England licensed by the Bishop of London or acting under sanction of such Ambassador; of *baptisms* of children of British subjects or other persons performed in like manner; and of persons *buried* in British burial-grounds abroad, are, on transmission, deposited in the Registry of the Diocese of London, where they can be inspected, and official copies or extracts obtained, by applying to the Registrar, F. Hugh Lee, Esq., 1 Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons, between the hours of 10 and 4.

\* See Chapter on 'Marriage.'

## Funds Administered by Bishop Herbert Bury, D.D., and the Respective Committees.

**Bishopric Endowment Fund.**—*President*: Bishop of London. *Trustees*: Rev. Sir Montague Fowler and the Rt. Hon. Lord Phillimore. *Chairman of Committee*: Bishop Bury, D.D. *Treasurer*: Rev. Sir Montague Fowler. *Continental Treasurer*: J. Lomas, Esq., Territet.

Amount invested £10,275; £30,000 required.

The Trustees, who are nominated by the Bishop, appoint their Treasurer.

The interest accruing on the sum at present invested £250 is paid annually to Bishop Bury, to cover expenses incurred in travelling.

Contributions received are invested towards the further endowment of the Bishopric. When the capital sum of £30,000 is complete it will be disposed of as the Bishop of London and the Committee may decide, and the interest paid to the Assistant Bishop.

**Chaplaincies Aid Fund.**—*President*: Bishop Bury, D.D. *Treasurer*: John Lomas, Esq., Territet.

This Fund was established in 1898 to assist cases of exceptional distress arising from illness or other causes among the permanent chaplains of Northern and Central Europe and to place the smaller chaplaincies in a better financial position.

**Committee Clergy Pensions Institute** (to obtain its benefits for Chaplains).—*President*: Bishop Bury, D.D. *Hon. Treasurer*: John Lomas, Esq., Territet. *Hon. Secretary*: Rev. W. G. Batty, M.A., Biarritz.

**Northern and Central Europe Sailors' Fund.**—*President*: Bishop Bury, D.D. *Secretary and Treasurer*: Rev. R. Acland-Troyte, Pau. *Committee*: The three Rural Deans, five inland chaplains, five laymen, and all port chaplains *ex officio*. The objects are (1) To create an interest for our sailors among the English-speaking residents and visitors on the Continent. (2) To raise funds for the work among sailors in Continental ports. (3) To make grants to ports already occupied. (4) To inaugurate work in fresh ports.

### Girls' Friendly Society in Northern and Central Europe.

*President*: Lady Vincent, Leatherhead. *Treasurer*: Arthur Thesiger, Esq. *Secretary*: Miss L. Le Patourel. *Diocesan Office*: 8 Holbein Place, Sloane Square, S.W. *Diocesan Lodge*: 50 Avenue d'Iéna, Paris.

## CHAPTER XI.

### Westminster Abbey.

#### The Collegiate Church of S. Peter at Westminster.

(A ROYAL PECULIAR.)

Up to the year 1540, in the reign of Henry VIII., the Abbey was the church of a Benedictine monastery, of which the present Deanery, the Jerusalem Chamber, the Cloisters, and Chapter House, formed parts. The legal title was *Ecclesia Abbatie Westmonasteriensis*. From 1540 to 1550 the Abbey was the cathedral of the diocese of Westminster, and was declared by Act of Parliament to be 'a Cathedral in the Diocese of London.' But with these exceptions its entire independence of any episcopal control has continued to the present date.



Its legal title is 'the Collegiate Church of S. Peter in Westminster,' and this designation it has borne in all legal documents since 1560, when Queen Elizabeth (the re-foundress of Westminster School) replaced the Abbot and Monastery, which Queen Mary had restored for a time, by a Dean and Chapter.

The fabric is the growth of centuries. But its main portion is the work of King Henry III., who in order to do honour to Edward the Confessor demolished the eastern portion of the Norman church, and, leaving the greater part of the Nave still standing, placed the body of the Saint in the beautiful shrine where it now lies. His work was carried on by his successors, especially by Edward I., Richard II., and Henry V., and by various Abbots. The western end was not entirely completed until the reign of Henry VII., and the western towers were not finished till about 1740.

An earlier church stood a few yards to the west of the Abbey, endowed with large estates by King Edgar

### The Dean and Chapter.

Dean—The Right Rev. Bishop RYLE, C.V.O., D.D., 1911.

#### Canons.

W. H. Carnegie, M.A. (Archdeacon) . . . . . 1913	A. C. V. De Candole, M.A. . . . . 1918
R. H. Charles, D.D., D.Litt. . . . . 1913	E. W. Barnes, M.A., D.Sc . . . . . 1918

#### Minor Canons.

J. H. T. Perkins, M.A. ( <i>Sacrist</i> ) . . . . . 1899	W. B. Dams, M.A. . . . . 1908
D. Aikin-Sneath, M.A. . . . . 1902	H. F. Westlake, M.A. ( <i>Cus-</i> <i>todian</i> ) . . . . . 1909
L. H. Nixon, M.A. ( <i>Precentor</i> <i>and Librarian</i> ) . . . . . 1906	

*Organist*—S. H. Nicholson, M.A., Mus.B., F.R.C.O.  
*Headmaster of the Choir School*—Rev. W. S. Morgan, M.A.  
*Receiver and Chapter Clerk*—E. Knapp Fisher, Esq.  
*Surveyor of the Fabric*—W. R. Lethaby, Esq., F.S.A.

### Abbey Services.

SUNDAYS.—8 A.M., Celebration of Holy Communion. 10 A.M., Morning Prayer and Celebration of Holy Communion, with Sermon. 3 P.M., Evening Prayer, with Sermon. 6.30 P.M., The Litany, with Sermon.

WEEK-DAYS.—8 A.M., Celebration of Holy Communion in the Chapel of S. Faith or in Henry VII.'s Chapel. 9.30 A.M., Westminster School Service (on Saints' Days at 9 A.M.). 10 A.M., Morning Prayer. 3 P.M., Evening Prayer.

### The Abbey Choir School.

Candidates must be at least 8 years old and under 11. Applications must be addressed to the Precentor. Candidates are examined by the Master of the Choristers, and are expected to possess good voices and elementary knowledge of music. A charge of £20 per annum is made towards the cost of board, lodging, and instruction.

## Patronage of the Dean and Chapter.

IN THE DIOCESE OF LONDON.

Hampstead, S. Peter, N.V.  
 Kensington Gore, Holy Trinity, N.V.  
 London, City of—  
 Christ Church, V. with S. Leonard,  
 Foster Lane, R.; *alt.* with the  
 Governors of S. Bartholomew's  
 Hospital.

S. Botolph Without, Aldersgate,  
 V.  
 S. Bride, Fleet Street, V.  
 Westminster—  
 Holy Trinity, Vauxhall Bridge,  
 N.V.  
 S. James the Less, N.V.

## ELSEWHERE.

Alconbury, V. (*Ely*) Hunts.  
 Basingbourne, V. (*Ely*) Camb.  
 Canewdon, V. (*Chelmsford*) Essex.  
 Castle Morton, V. (*Worc.*)  
 Chaddleworth, V. (*Oxf.*) Berks.  
 Defford, with Besford, N.V. (*Worc.*  
 Worcester.  
 Eckington, V. (*Worc.*) Worc.  
 Godmanchester, V. (*Ely*) Hunts.  
 Islip, R. (*Oxford*) Oxford.  
 Longdon, V. (*Worc.*) Worc.  
 Maldon, S. Mary, N.V. (*Chelmsford*)  
 Essex.

Mathon, V. (*Worc.*) Worcester.  
 S. James, North Hill, P.C.  
 Otford, N.V. (*Canterb.*) Kent.  
 Pershore, S. Andrew, V. (*Worc.*)  
 Worcester, with Holy Cross, V.  
 and four Chapelries.  
 Ruthin Hospital w. Chapelry, War-  
 denship (*Bangor*) (Denbigh).  
 Shoreham, V. (*Canterb.*) Kent.  
 South Benfleet, V. (*Chelmsford*) Essex.  
 Stanford-in-the-Vale, V. with Goosey,  
 C. (*Oxford*) Berks.  
 Steventon, V. (*Oxford*) Berks.  
 Turweston, R. (*Oxford*) Bucks.

## Westminster School.

Refounded by Queen Elizabeth in 1560. Sixty Foundationers (or Queen's Scholars) are admitted by open competition, and all receive tuition free, while 40 of the 60 also receive maintenance at the fixed charge of £30 per annum. Non-foundationers (or town boys), entrance fee, 5 guineas; tuition, 30 guineas; boarding-house fees, 65 guineas. There are thirteen exhibitions tenable at the School, and many 'leaving' scholarships and exhibitions tenable at the Universities. *Head Master*: Rev. J. Gow, D.Litt.

## CHAPTER XII.

## Chaplains to the King and Chapels Royal.

## Chaplains to H.M. King George V.

*Domestic Chaplains to His Majesty.*

The Dean of Windsor, the Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D. (*Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal*), and Rev. Canon J. N. Dalton, K.C.V.O., M.A.

*Chaplains in Ordinary.*

Rev. Canon E. R. Bernard, M.A.  
 Rev. Canon Clement-Smith, M.A.,  
 M.V.O.  
 Rev. J. H. J. Ellison, M.A., M.V.O.  
 Rev. F. A. S. Ffolkes, B.A., M.V.O.

Rev. M. E. Kennedy, M.A., M.V.O.  
 Rev. Professor W. Sanday, D.D.  
 Rev. and Hon. L. Tyrwhitt, M.A.  
 Rev. D. Wood, D.D.

*Chaplains to the King.*

Rev. Canon S. Bickersteth, D.D.	Rev. Canon Mason, D.D.
Rev. E. M. Blackie, B.A.	Rev. Prebendary the Hon. J. Stafford Northcote, F.K.C.
Rev. W. H. Bliss, M.A.	Rev. Canon H. D. Rawnsley, M.A.
Rev. Canon A. E. Brooke, D.D.	Rev. P. F. Raymond, M.A.
Rev. A. E. Burn, D.D.	Rev. J. G. Rogers, M.A.
Rev. Canon E. A. Burroughs, M.A.	Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard, M.A.
Rev. Canon Erskine Clarke, M.A.	Rev. J. G. W. Tuckey, M.A.
Rev. H. F. B. Compston, M.A.	Rev. W. Temple, M.A., D.Litt.
Rev. Canon P. Green, D.D.	Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D., M.V.O.
Ven. H. A. Hall, B.D. [M.C.]	Rev. the Lord Wenlock, M.A.
Rev. T. B. Hardy, V.C., D.S.O.,	Rev. W. J. Wickens.
Rev. B. O. F. Heywood, M.A.	Rev. G. F. Wilson, M.A.
Rev. Canon E. N. Lovett, M.A.	
Rev. J. G. McCormick, M.A.	

**Chapels Royal.**

The Chapel within S. James's Palace, with the Chapels within Buckingham Palace, Marlborough House, and Hampton Court, constitute 'The Chapels Royal.' They are governed by the Dean and the Sub-Dean.

**The Chapel Royal, S. James's.**

- Dean*—The Bishop of London. *High Almoner*—The Dean of Wells.  
*Sub-Dean and Sub-Almoner*—Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D.  
*Clerk of the King's Closet*—The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Southwark.  
*Deputy-Clerks*—Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D., and Rev. Canon Dalton, M.A., C.M.G., K.C.V.O.  
*Chaplain of His Majesty's Household at Buckingham Palace, S. James, and at Marlborough House Chapel*—Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D.  
*Priests in Ordinary*—Rev. L. J. Percival, M.A. ;  
 Rev. T. R. Hine-Haycock, M.A. ; Rev. D. Aiken-Sneath, M.A. ;  
 Rev. Guy Vernon Smith, M.A.  
*Deputy-Priest*—Rev. N. M. Morgan-Brown, M.A.  
*Honorary Priests*—Rev. H. Aldrich Cotton, M.A. ;  
 Rev. Canon H. G. Daniell Bainbridge, M.A.

## SERVICES.

Holy Communion, at 12.15 on alternate Sundays. Morning Service, and Sermon, 12.15, and Evening Prayer, 4.30 P.M., in the Chapel Royal. Christmas Day, Good Friday, Ash Wednesday, and Ascension Day, at 11 o'clock. Wednesday and Friday, 11 A.M.

On the Feast of the Epiphany, gold, frankincense and myrrh are presented by the King, and placed on the altar by the Sub-Dean.

The seats are chiefly assigned to the Household and members of both Houses of Parliament, &c. The public are admitted to these services by tickets, obtained of the Sub-Dean.

**Marlborough House Chapel.**

Celebration of Holy Communion every Sunday at 8.30 A.M.

**The Chapel Royal, Hampton Court Palace.**

The Chapel was built when Hampton Court was erected by Wolsey, in the reign of Henry VIII. Its architecture, which was originally Tudor, was altered by Sir Christopher Wren. The Chapel is within the jurisdiction of the Dean of the Chapels Royal. It seats 350 and is for residents in the Palace.

*Chaplain at Hampton Court Palace*—Rev. A. G. Ingram, M.A.

## SERVICES.

SUNDAYS.—11 A.M. and 3.30 P.M. Holy Communion every Sunday at 8.30 A.M., and on 1st, 3rd, and 5th Sundays in the month at midday. Holy Days at 8.30 A.M. Great Festivals, 8.30 A.M. and after Morning Service. Morning Prayer at 10.30 Holy Days, Wednesdays, and Fridays, and daily in Advent and Lent.

**The Chapel Royal, Savoy.**

The Chapel is a Royal Peculiar and beyond the jurisdiction of the Dean of the Chapels Royal. The site was granted by Henry III. in 1245 to the Count of Savoy, and in 1267 became the property of the Earl of Lancaster. The Hospital of the Savoy, with its Chapel, was erected under the will of Henry VIII. The Chapel was used as the Parish Church of S. Mary-le-Strand from 1564 to 1717. In 1775 George III. made it a Chapel Royal. It is vested in the Crown as part of the Duchy of Lancaster, and its expenses are met out of the revenues of the Duchy. The King, as Duke of Lancaster, is Patron. The Chaplain receives £300 a year.

The Chapel is free. The offertory has been substituted for pew rents. The Sunday Services are at 11.15 A.M. and 7 P.M. The Chapel is open daily from 11 to 1 and 2 to 3 or 4.

*Chaplain*—Rev. H. B. Chapman, M.A.

*Reader*—Rev. R. Wood-Samuel.

**The Royal College of S. Katharine.**

*Patron*—Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

*The Chapter*—The Bishop of London, The Archdeacon of London, Col. Sir H. Streatfield, C.V.O., Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.V.O., Rev. Canon T. G. Gardiner.

*Chapter Clerk*—Sir H. A. White, C.V.O.

*Principal*—Miss K. S. Macqueen, Bromley Hall, Brunswick Road, Poplar.

*History.*—‘The Royal Hospital, or Free Chapel of S. Katharine by the Tower,’ was founded by Queen Matilda, A.D. 1148, and enriched and refounded by Queen Eleanor, Widow of King Henry III. in 1273. By her Charter the Foundation was for a Master and three Brothers in Holy Orders, three Sisters, and six poor Scholars to assist the Clergy in Divine Service. In 1829 the fine Church and Precinct were destroyed, and the site sold for the making of S. Katharine’s Docks. The Chapel and other buildings now existing in the Regent’s Park were then built. The Chapel is a Royal Peculiar, under the Patronage of the Queen Consort, or Queen Dowager. The Royal College originated in 1914.

*Clergy attached to the Royal Chapel of S. Katharine in the Regent’s Park*—Rev. Severne Majendie, M.A. (*Acting Master*), and Canon H. Bickersteth Otley, M.A. (*Brother*).

*Sunday Services*—8 A.M., 11 A.M., 3 P.M.

**The Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England.**

*Sovereign Head and Patron*—H.M. King George V.

*Grand Prior*—H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.

*Rector*—Rev. T. C. Elsdon.

There are about 62 Knights of Justice, 45 Ladies of Justice, 18 Chaplains, 260 Knights of Grace, 137 Ladies of Grace, 69 Esquires, 207 Honorary Serving Brothers, 102 Honorary Serving Sisters, and 406 Honorary Associates.

S. John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, was originally the Priory of the Knights

of S. John of Jerusalem, and was consecrated by the Patriarch of Jerusalem in 1185. The foundation was dissolved by Henry VIII., but revived by Queen Mary by Royal Charter 1557, and another Charter was granted by Queen Victoria in 1888.

The Choir of the Priory Church and the Crypt beneath became a Parish Church in 1723.

Services on Sundays, Holy Communion 8 and 10 A.M., Mattins 11 A.M., Evensong 7 P.M.

### The Royal Chapel in the Tower.

The Royal Chapel of S. John in the White Tower is the largest and most complete example of a castle chapel of the Norman period now remaining in England.

The Chapel is 55 feet 6 inches in full length, 31 feet in width, and 32 feet in height to the crown of the vault. Above the vault of the roof there is a low chamber, which was furnished with loopholes to assist in the defence of the Keep.

In the first year of the reign of Richard, 1189, the Chapel is described as 'the Royal Chapel in the Tower.'

### S. Peter-ad-Vincula

is a Cure of Souls and the King's Donative. The Church was built in the reign of Henry I., and was originally a Rectory extra-parochial. It was destroyed by fire in 1512, rebuilt in 1532, and restored in 1877.

Stow wrote of it that 'here lieth, before the high altar in S. Peter's Church, two Dukes between two Queens, to wit, the Duke of Somerset and the Duke of Northumberland, between Queen Anne and Queen Katharine, all four beheaded.'

Sunday Services in S. Peter-ad-Vincula, 8 and 11 A.M. and 6 P.M.

There is a Celebration in S. John's Chapel monthly.

There are Military Chapels for the following Barracks: Albany, Chelsea, and Wellington, and Royal Military Hospitals at Chelsea, Rochester Row, and Millbank.

## Inns of Court Chapels.

### The Temple Church.

The Church was built by the Knights-Templars, and was consecrated in 1185 by Heraclius, Patriarch of Jerusalem, in the presence of King Henry II. The Choir was added subsequently, and was consecrated on Ascension Day, 1240, when King Henry III. attended. The Templars were exempted from episcopal jurisdiction. The Master therefore takes his place, without institution or induction, on the strength of his letters-patent alone. King James I. conveyed the Temple Church to the Societies of the Inner and Middle Temple, and reserved to the Crown the appointment to the Mastership. The Readership is in the gift of the Benchers.

*Master*—Rev. Canon Barnes, M.A., D.Sc. *Reader*—Rev. R. F. Rynd, B.D.

Sunday Services, 11 A.M. and 3 P.M.

### Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

The Chapel was built on part of the site of the Monastery of the Black Friars by Inigo Jones in 1623.

*Preacher*—The Dean of Exeter.

*Chaplain*—Rev. C. B. Howard Knight, M.A.

*Warburton Lecturer*—Rev. W. O. E. Oesterley, D.D.

Holy Communion on second Sunday in month, certain Holy Days, and on the first and last Sundays of legal year.

The Chapel seats 400, and is open to the public for the Service at 11 A.M. on Sundays and Holy Days.

The Preachership and Chaplaincy are in the gift of the Benchers.

### Gray's Inn Chapel.

The Chapel was built in 1315 and has been beautifully restored. It seats 150.

*Preacher*—Rev. R. J. Fletcher, D.D.      *Reader*—Rev. J. L. Philips, B.D.

SERVICES.—Sundays, 11.30 A.M. Christmas Day, Ascension Day, and Good Friday, 11.30 A.M. Holy Communion first Sunday in the month and on great Festivals.

The Preachership and Readership are in the gift of the Benchers.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### The Corporation of the City of London.

Alfred the Great appointed in 886 Ethelred as the first Municipal Governor of the City of London, with the title of Eorlderman. William the Conqueror granted a charter confirming the ancient rights of the City and addressed it to the Bishop of London and the Portreeve. Henry I. gave a charter creating independent municipal government. A charter of John established a Commune, and subsequently the Chief Governor was styled Mayor. In 1354 Edward III. gave a charter for adding the prefix of Lord: No citizen can be Lord Mayor who has not been elected on four different occasions by four different bodies of electors.

S. Paul's Cathedral is vested in three trustees, outside the Dean and Chapter, viz. the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of London, and the Lord Mayor. The latter has peculiar privileges in the Cathedral, having his own stall in the choir and the right to all Religious Offices.

#### Preachers.

For several centuries the Corporation have made certain payments to preachers at S. Paul's Cathedral out of the income of funds bequeathed for that purpose, such funds being augmented by an annual payment of £10 made by the Drapers' Company, under the will of one Thomas Russell in 1593, who bequeathed by a Deed Poll a sum of money, with part of the income of which a sum of 10s. was to be paid to twenty preachers yearly preaching at S. Paul's Cross, not being benefited. A list is now prepared of non-beneficed Clergy preaching in S. Paul's, and the Drapers' Company refund to the Corporation the sum of 10s. for each sermon.

#### Patronage.

The following are in the gift of the Corporation :—

S. Peter, Cornhill, R.  
 S. Margaret Pattens, and S. Gabriel Fenchurch, R. (*alt.* with the Crown).  
 S. James, Duke's Place, and S. Katherine Cree, R. (*alt.* with Magdalene College, Cambridge).  
 S. Bartholomew, Bethnal Green, V.  
 S. Mark, Victoria Docks, V.

S. George the Martyr, Southwark, R. (once in every three by Corporation, other two by Lord Chancellor).

S. Cyprian, Brockley, V. (twice in every three by Corporation, other by Lord Chancellor).

S. Mark, Clerkenwell, V.  
 S. Peter, Bethnal Green, V.  
 S. Oswald, Fulham, V.

### Royal Hospitals.

All Aldermen by virtue of their office are Governors of the Royal Hospitals.

The Court of Common Council appoint 12 governors to each of the following Royal Hospitals:—

In 1247 Bethlem Hospital was founded for the insane. In 1553 the Corporation acquired Bridewell Hospital, which had been founded as a priory by Edward III. They are now united.

Henry VIII. refounded S. Bartholomew's Hospital for the relief of the sick and needy. In 1551 the Corporation bought S. Thomas's Hospital.

Christ's Hospital, now removed to Horsham, was founded by Edward VI.

Gresham College was founded by Sir Thomas Gresham in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. There are six Professors on the Foundation.

### Library, Gallery, and Museum.

The Guildhall Library, with 170,000 volumes, the Reading-room, the Guildhall Art Gallery, and the Guildhall Museum, are open daily from 10 A.M.

### Schools.

City of London School, with 26 masters. There are valuable scholarships. Since 1839 the Corporation has expended on its school £350,000.

Freeman's Orphan Schools at Brixton for Boys and Girls is maintained at a cost of about £7,000 annually.

The Guildhall School of Music was founded in 1879. It now has 100 teachers and nearly 4,000 students.

The City of London School for Girls was founded in 1881 by G. W. Ward, who bequeathed £20,000.

The City Ward Schools are in the respective wards.

### Charities.

Morden College was founded in 1700 for decayed merchants who are members of the Church of England. There are 41 inmates. Each receives £105 per annum, with sundry perquisites.

Emanuel Hospital, founded in 1600 by Lady Ann Dacre for 20 poor folks and 20 poor children, was placed under the control of the Corporation in 1623. A scheme has been recently passed for pensions of £25 a year for pensioners from Westminster, Chelsea, and Hayes. There are now 80 pensioners.

Mr. S. Wilson in 1766 bequeathed £20,000 for loans to young tradesmen for three years within or near the city, ranging from £100 to £300, at a nominal rate of interest, to be repaid in five years.

Mr. T. A. Mitchell, M.P., left in 1876 £80,000 for charitable purposes within the City of London under a scheme of the Charity Commissioners. One third is devoted to deserving and necessitous persons, dispensaries, workmen's clubs, and pensions to deserving and necessitous persons; and two-thirds for the advancement, education, and benefit of the children of poor parents connected with the City of London, by apprenticeship premiums, the granting of scholarship exhibitions, rewards and prizes, the maintenance and education at proper schools or asylums of orphans and children, physically and mentally disabled, subscriptions in aid of technical schools, &c.

## Almshouses.

The London Almshouses, Brixton, were founded in 1832, for 20 married and 20 single persons in distressed circumstances, who receive respectively 16s. and 12s. a week with coal allowances and medical attendance.

Roger's Almshouses, Brixton, for 6 aged couples being Freemen and Freewomen of the City, who receive allowances as above.

Gresham Almshouses, at Brixton, are for 8 poor persons, who receive £32 10s. annually with clothing allowances.

## City Livery Companies.

The following are the principal :—

Company	Clerk	Hall
Clothworkers . . .	P. M. Evans, M.A. . .	41 Mincing La., E.C. 3.
Drapers . . .	E. H. Pooley, M.A. . .	Throgmorton St., E.C. 2.
Fishmongers . . .	Sir J. W. Towse . . .	Adelaide Place, London Bridge, E.C. 4.
Goldsmiths . . .	Sir W. S. Prideaux . .	Foster Lane, E.C. 2.
Grocers . . .	R. V. Somers-Smith . .	Princes Street, E.C. 2.
Haberdashers . . .	J. Eagleton . . .	33 Gresham St. E.C. 2.
Ironmongers . . .	R. C. Adams-Beck . . .	117 <sup>+</sup> Fenchurch Street, E.C. 3.
Mercers . . .	L. W. E. Bicknell . . .	4 Ironmonger La., E.C. 2.
Merchant Taylors . .	E. Nash, M.A. . . .	30 Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.
Salterns . . .	S. W. Luard . . .	S. Swithin's La., E.C. 4.
Skinners . . .	J. J. Lambert . . .	8 Dowgate Hill, E.C. 4.
Vintners . . .	C. Lomas . . .	68 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Up. Thames Street, E.C. 4.

## CHAPTER XIV.

## City Churches and Parochial Foundation.

## Churches Destroyed or Demolished.

Before the great Fire of 1665 there were ninety Parishes, each with its Parish Church, with the exception of S. Mary-Axe, the Church of which was pulled down in 1561.

After the Fire the following thirty-six Parish Churches were not rebuilt, but their Parishes were united with others :—

All Hallows, Honey Lane.  
 All Hallows the Less, Thames Street.  
 S. Andrew Hubbard.  
 S. Anne, Blackfriars.  
 S. Benet, Sherehay.  
 S. Botolph, Billingsgate.  
 S. Faith under S. Paul.  
 S. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street.  
 S. Gregory by S. Paul.  
 Holy Trinity, Garlick Hill.  
 S. John the Baptist, Walbrook.  
 S. John the Evangelist, Cheapside.  
 S. John Zachary.  
 S. Lawrence, Abchurch Lane.  
 S. Leonard, Eastcheap.  
 S. Leonard, Foster Lane.  
 S. Margaret Moyses.  
 S. Margaret, New Fish Street.

S. Martin Orgar.  
 S. Martin Pomeroy.  
 S. Martin Vintry.  
 S. Mary Botham.  
 S. Mary Colechurch.  
 S. Mary Mounthaw.  
 S. Mary Staining.  
 S. Mary Woolechurch.  
 S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street.  
 S. Michael-le-Quern.  
 S. Nicholas Acons.  
 S. Nicholas Olave.  
 S. Olive, Silver Street.  
 S. Pancras, Soper Lane.  
 S. Peter, Cheap.  
 S. Peter, Paul's Wharf.  
 S. Thomas the Apostle.



The following twenty-five Churches have been taken down, their sites sold, and their Parishes united with others, on account of the large decrease in the population of the City, which at the census of 1911 only amounted to 19,657

- All Hallows, Bread Street.
- All Hallows the Great.
- All Hallows Staining.
- Holy Trinity, Gough Square.
- S. Antholin.
- S. Bartholomew, Exchange.
- S. Bartholomew, Moor Lane.
- S. Benet Fink.
- S. Benet, Gracechurch Street.
- S. Christopher-le-Stock.
- S. Dionis Backchurch.
- S. George, Botolph Lane
- S. James, Duke's Place.
- S. Mary Somerset.
- S. Martin Outwich.

- S. Matthew, Friday Street.
- S. Michael Bassishaw.
- S. Michael, Crooked Lane.
- S. Michael, Queenhithe.
- S. Michael, Wood Street.
- S. Mildred, Poultry.
- S. Olave, Jewry.
- S. Peter-le-Poer.
- S. Thomas, Liberty of the Rolls.
- S. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, was burnt in 1886 and not rebuilt.

Holy Trinity, Minories, is now used as a Sunday School and for other parochial purposes.

The general rule with regard to the sale of church sites has been to devote the proceeds wholly or in part to building churches in parishes indicated by the Bishop.

The incomes, with some exceptions, have been allocated by Orders in Council for the Endowment of New Parishes and for the augmentation of poor benefices within the Diocese.

### Parishes United.

The following is the list of parishes united with others in the City of London :—

CHURCHES DEMOLISHED.	UNITED TO—
1. S. Benet, Gracechurch Street . . . . .	} All Hallows, Lombard Street.
2. S. Leonard, Eastcheap . . . . .	
3. S. Dionis Backchurch . . . . .	
4. S. Mary Axe . . . . .	S. Andrew Undershaft.
5. Holy Trinity, Minories . . . . .	S. Botolph, Aldgate.
6. S. James, Duke's Place . . . . .	S. Catharine Cree.
7. S. Martin Orgar . . . . .	S. Clement, Eastcheap.
8. S. Nicholas Acons . . . . .	S. Edmund the King, Lombard Street.
9. S. Martin Outwich . . . . .	S. Helen, Bishopsgate.
10. S. Margaret, New Fish Street . . . . .	} S. Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge.
11. S. Michael, Crooked Lane . . . . .	
12. S. Christopher-le-Stock . . . . .	} S. Margaret, Lothbury
13. S. Bartholomew, Exchange . . . . .	
14. S. Olave, Old Jewry . . . . .	
15. S. Martin, Pomeroy . . . . .	
16. S. Mildred, Poultry . . . . .	
17. S. Mary, Colechurch . . . . .	
18. S. Gabriel, Fenchurch . . . . .	
19. S. George, Botolph Lane . . . . .	
19A. S. Andrew Hubbard . . . . .	S. Margaret Pattens.
20. S. Botolph, Billingsgate . . . . .	} S. Mary-at-Hill.
21. S. Mary Woolchurch . . . . .	
22. All Hallows Staining . . . . .	S. Mary Woolnoth.
23. S. Benet Fink . . . . .	S. Olave, Hart Street
24. S. Olave, Silver Street . . . . .	S. Peter-le-Poer.
25. S. Michael, Wood Street . . . . .	} S. Alban, Wood Street.
26. S. Mary Staining . . . . .	
27. S. Anne, Blackfriars . . . . .	S. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe.
28. S. John Zachary, Gresham Street . . . . .	SS. Anne and Agnes, Gresham Street.
29. S. Faith, Watling Street . . . . .	S. Augustine, Watling Street.
30. S. Leonard, Foster Lane . . . . .	Christ Church, Newgate Street.
31. S. Thomas, Liberty of the Rolls . . . . .	S. Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street.
32. S. Bartholomew, Moorfields . . . . .	Giles, Cripplegate.

CHURCHES DEMOLISHED.	UNITED TO—
33. S. Michael, Queenhithe . . . . .	} S. James, Garlickhithe.
34. Holy Trinity the Less, Garlick Hill . . . . .	
35. S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street . . . . .	} S. Laurence, Jewry.
36. S. Michael Bassishaw . . . . .	
37. S. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street . . . . .	} S. Martin, Ludgate.
38. S. Gregory by S. Paul . . . . .	
39. S. Lawrence, Abchurch Lane . . . . .	S. Mary, Abchurch.
40. S. Thomas the Apostle . . . . .	} S. Mary, Aldermary.
41. S. Antholin . . . . .	
42. S. John the Baptist, Walbrook . . . . .	} S. Mary-le-Bow.
43. S. Pancras, Soper Lane . . . . .	
44. All Hallows, Honey Lane . . . . .	} S. Michael Royal.
45. All Hallows, Bread Street . . . . .	
46. S. John the Evangelist, Cheapside . . . . .	} S. Mildred, Bread Street.
47. S. Martin Vintry . . . . .	
48. All Hallows the Great and Less . . . . .	} S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.
49. S. Margaret Moyses . . . . .	
50. S. Nicholas Olave . . . . .	} S. Stephen, Walbrook.
51. S. Mary Somerset . . . . .	
52. S. Mary Mounthaw . . . . .	} S. Swithin, Cannon Street.
53. S. Peter, Paul's Wharf . . . . .	
54. S. Benet Sherehay . . . . .	} S. Vedast, Foster Lane.
55. S. Mary Botham, London Stone . . . . .	
56. S. Michael-le-Quern . . . . .	} S. Michael, Cornhill.
57. S. Matthew, Friday Street . . . . .	
58. S. Peter, Cheap . . . . .	} S. Bride, Fleet Street.
59. S. Peter-le-Poer . . . . .	
60. Holy Trinity, Gough Square . . . . .	

### City Parochial Foundation.

The City Parochial Foundation, 3 Temple Gardens, E.C. 4, was created under the City Parochial Charities Act for the alienation in part of the charities of City parishes. The funds are divided into the Central Fund and City Church Fund, the latter being applicable to ecclesiastical purposes. The income of the City Church Fund is applied to annual grants to the City clergy having vested interests, and, to a small extent, at the discretion of the governing body, to certain other City clergy, and to the maintenance of certain churches. The residue of income is handed over to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The management is by a central governing body of twenty-one members. The income for 1917 was £108,991. The accounts relating to the City Church Fund show receipts to the amount of £54,910. At the close of the year there was a balance due to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of £25,613.

## CHAPTER XV.

### Churches, Chapels, and Consecrations.

#### Chapels Demolished or Consecrated.

The following proprietary or other Chapels, among others, have during the past century been acquired. By Orders in Council legal parishes have been assigned and in many cases endowments provided.

Former Name	Dedication	Population of Parish assigned	Accommodation
East India Chapel . . . . .	S. Matthias, Poplar . . . . .	4,437	950
Archbishop Tenison's Chapel . . . . .	S. Thomas, Regent Street . . . . .	2,194	750
Christ Chapel . . . . .	Emmanuel, Maida Vale . . . . .	9,742	640
Fitzroy Chapel <sup>‡</sup> . . . . .	S. Saviour, Fitzroy Square . . . . .	5,234	800
Hanover Church . . . . .	S. Anselm, Davies Street . . . . .	2,330	800
Portman Chapel . . . . .	S. Paul, Portman Square . . . . .	4,600	1,100
S. Bartholomew . . . . .	S. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Rd. . . . .	6,311	2,000
S. Paul, Kilburn . . . . .	S. Paul, Kilburn . . . . .	2,173	750
S. Mary, Graham Street . . . . .	S. Mary, Graham Street . . . . .	2,000	520
S. Mary, Greek Street . . . . .	S. Mary the Virgin, Soho . . . . .	4,097	500
S. Mary, North End . . . . .	S. Mary, North End . . . . .	6,235	1,600
Quebec Chapel . . . . .	Church of the Annunciation . . . . .	3,408	1,200
Tredegar Chapel . . . . .	Holy Trinity . . . . .	14,974	900

\* S. Saviour, Fitzroy Street, is united to S. John, Fitzroy Square, and the church is used for Sunday-school and other purposes.

West Street Chapel, built in 1700 by Huguenots, is now the centre of the Seven Dials Mission, S. Giles-in-the-Fields.

The union of the following Parishes has been effected :—

- S. John and S. Saviour, Fitzroy Square.
- S. Paul, Covent Garden, and S. Michael, Burleigh Street.
- S. Pancras and All Saints, Gordon Square.
- S. Mary, Spital Square, and Christ Church, Spitalfields.
- All Saints, Buxton Street, with S. Olave, Hanbury Street.
- S. Alphage, London Wall, and S. Mary, Aldermanbury.

The following Chapels have been pulled down or diverted :—

- |                                   |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Bedford Chapel, Bloomsbury.       | S. George, Albermarle Street.    |
| Belgrave Chapel.                  | S. James, Westmoreland Street.** |
| Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair.         | S. James, York Street.           |
| Bridewell Chapel, Blackfriars.    | S. John, Bedford Row.            |
| Curzon Chapel, Mayfair.           | S. Mark, Long Acre.              |
| Hanover Church, Regent Street.*   | S. Mary, Park Street. †          |
| Montpelier Chapel, Brompton. †    | S. Mary, Spital Square. §        |
| Montpelier Chapel, Twickenham.    | S. Matthew, Spring Gardens.      |
| Percy Chapel, Tottenham Court Rd. | Trinity Chapel, Conduit Street.  |
| Rolls Chapel, Chancery Lane.      | S. Paul, Gt. Portland Street.**  |
| S. Andrew, Tavistock Place.       | S. Philip, Regent Street. ¶      |
| S. Etheldreda, Ely Place.         |                                  |

\* The demolition has enabled the patrons of Hanover Church, the Rector and Churchwardens of S. George, Hanover Square, to promote the building and endowment of S. Anselm, Davies Street.

† Now used as a Church School for Holy Trinity, Brompton, and All Saints, Knightsbridge.

‡ The late Duke of Westminster, who was the freeholder, subsequently built at his sole expense S. Mary, Bourdon Street, as a Chapel of Ease to S. George, Hanover Square.

§ S. Mary, Spital Square, has been taken down, and the Parish has been chiefly united to Christ Church, Spitalfields. Its original designation was Wheler Chapel.

|| The site has been leased, and the annual rental augments the value of several benefices in the ancient parish of S. George, Hanover Square.

¶ The proceeds of the sale chiefly augment benefices within the ancient Parish of S. James, Piccadilly.

\*\* The proceeds of the sale of the sites has been assigned for endowed Curacies and for other purposes.

### Churches Built or Rebuilt.

The following is a list of some Parish Churches, with their sitting accommodation, re-erected during the latter half of the nineteenth century, at a cost of over £300,000, on account of largely increased populations:—

Sittings		Sittings	
All Saints, Fulham . . . . .	750	S. Mary, Whitechapel . . . . .	1,300
Holy Trinity, Upper Chelsea . . . . .	1,000	S. Nicholas, Chiswick . . . . .	835
S. Mary Abbot . . . . .	1,500	S. Paul, Hammersmith . . . . .	1,300

Holy Trinity, Knightsbridge, has been demolished and superseded by a new Church near the Albert Hall, costing over £20,000.

The following Parish Churches have been erected and have superseded the ancient Churches, which still stand:—

Parish Church.	Sittings	Ancient Church.	Sittings
S. Luke, Chelsea . . . . .	1,600	Old Parish Church . . . . .	400
S. James, Paddington . . . . .	1,400	S. Mary, Paddington . . . . .	800
S. Mary, Stoke Newington . . . . .	1,300	Old Parish Church . . . . .	500
S. Mary, Hornsey . . . . .	1,260	Old Church . . . . .	500
S. Marylebone . . . . .	1,800	Parish Chapel . . . . .	250
S. Pancras . . . . .	2,500	Old Parish Church . . . . .	500

The Parish Church of Islington, S. Mary, has been partly rebuilt.

Parishes have been assigned to Chapels of Ease—such as the Chapel of Ease, Holloway; Christ Church, Woburn Square; Holy Trinity, S. Giles.

During the past hundred years 400 churches have been built in the Diocese, at a cost, it is computed, of nearly £4,000,000, with a population in the aggregate of nearly 2,000,000. The Bishop of London's Fund, which was founded in 1868, has largely promoted the erection of more than 243 churches with a population of 1,712,700 and endowments amounting to £77,852 per annum. Churches have been built and endowed by the Cloth-workers', Drapers', Grocers', Merchant Taylors', and other City Companies, and with the proceeds of the sale of the sites of City Churches that have been pulled down.

### Churches Built by Private Munificence.

During the nineteenth century churches were munificently built to meet the spiritual wants of the Diocese by the following donors:—

All Saints, Ealing, by Miss Perceval.	S. Anne, Stamford Hill, by Mrs. Newsam.
All Saints, Haggerston, by Lady Pembroke.	S. Anne, Highgate, by Miss Barnet.
All Saints, Margaret Street, by Mr. Beresford-Hope and Mr. Tritton.	S. Augustine, Highbury, by Mr. Henry W. Rydon.
All Saints, North Kensington, by the Rev. E. Walker.	S. Barnabas, Homerton, by Mr. J. Watson.
All Saints, S. John's Wood, by Mr. H. S. Eyre.	Christ Church, Ealing, by the Misses Lewis.
All Souls, London Road, by Rev. H. R. Wadmore.	Christ Church, Isle of Dogs, by Alderman Cubitt.
S. Alban, Holborn, by Mr. J. G. Hubbard.	Christ Church, Somers Town, by Mr. G. Moore.
S. Andrew, Bethnal Green, by Mr. W. Cotton.	S. Clement, Islington, by Alderman Cubitt.

- Holy Trinity, Chelsea, by Earl Cadogan.  
 Holy Trinity, Mile End, by Sir C. Morgan.  
 Holy Trinity, Westminster, by Archdeacon Bentinck.  
 S. James the Great, Bethnal Green, by a Brother and Sister.  
 S. James the Less, Westminster, by The Misses Monk.  
 S. John, Isle of Dogs, by Mrs. Laurie.  
 S. Jude, South Kensington, chiefly by Mr. J. D. Allcroft.  
 S. Luke, Finchley, chiefly by Mr. A. C. Hamilton.  
 S. Luke, Enfield, chiefly by Rev. V. T. and Mrs. Macy.  
 S. Martin, Edmonton, by Miss Mason.  
 S. Martin, Kentish Town, by Mr. J. D. Allcroft.  
 S. Mary, Bourdon Street, by the Duke of Westminster.  
 S. Mary-in-the-East, by Lord Haddo.  
 S. Mary, Whitechapel, by Mr. Coope.  
 S. Mary Magdalene, Munster Square, by the Rev. E. Stuart.  
 S. Mary Magdalene, Enfield, by Mrs. Twells.  
 S. Michael, North Kensington, by Mr. Ker-Gray.  
 S. Michael, Paddington, by Mr. W. Gibbs.  
 S. Michael, Teddington (Anon.).  
 S. Nicholas, Chiswick, by Mr. H. Smith.  
 S. Olave, Mile End New Town.  
 S. Paul, Bow Common, by Mr. W. Cotton.  
 S. Paul, Onslow Square, by Mr. Freake.  
 S. Paul, Covent Garden, by the Duke of Bedford.  
 S. Peter, De Beauvoir Town, by Mr. R. Benyon.  
 S. Peter, Cranley Gardens, by Mr. Freake.  
 S. Peter, Staines, by Sir E. Clarke, K.C.  
 S. Philip, Kensington, chiefly by the Rev. J. D. Claxton.  
 S. Saviour, Highbury, by the Rev. W. Morice.  
 S. Stephen, Shepherd's Bush, by Bishop Blomfield.  
 S. Stephen, Westminster, by the Baroness Burdett-Coutts.  
 S. Stephen, Paddington, chiefly by the Rev. Harvey Brooks.

**Churches partly Built by Public School Efforts.**

- Holy Cross, S. Pancras, by Tonbridge.  
 Holy Trinity, Latimer Rd., by Harrow.  
 S. Frideswide, Poplar, was erected by past and present members of Christ Church, Oxford; and S. Mark, Tottenham, by Churchmen in Shropshire. Old Blues are raising funds to build a Mission Church and Institute at S. John, Islington, and Merchant Taylors have erected a Mission Church at West Hackney.  
 S. Mary of Eton, by Eton.  
 S. Mary, Tottenham, by Marlborough.

**Consecrations, 1918.**

Sunbury Cemetery (addition); Chiswick New Burial Ground.

**CHAPTER XVI.**

**Endowment and Augmentation of Benefices.**

**Ecclesiastical Commission.**

*Secretary*—Stanford Edwin Downing, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Millbank, S.W. 1.

GRANTS TO MEET BENEFACCTIONS FOR ENDOWMENT OR AUGMENTATION OF BENEFICES AND FOR PARSONAGE HOUSES.

The Commissioners were prepared when their 1918 Report was issued to receive applications for Grants to meet Benefactions, of not less capital value

than £100 in each case, offered for the endowment or augmentation of the incomes of Benefices with Cure of Souls or for the provision or improvement of Parsonage Houses for such Benefices.

#### GRANTS TO MEET BENEFACTIONS FOR ASSISTANT CURATES.

The Commissioners were also prepared to receive applications for Grants towards the maintenance of Assistant Curates to meet Benefactions of not less value than £500 in each case offered for the same purpose, in favour of Parishes or Cures containing populations of 5,000 and upwards or being of large area or scattered population.

#### AUGMENTATION ON GROUND OF POPULATION.

The Commissioners are prepared to receive applications for Grants for the augmentation of the incomes of Incumbents of Benefices with Cure of Souls in Public Patronage which had, by the Returns of the Census of 1911, populations of not less than 4,000, which have not been already endowed or augmented by the Commissioners on the ground of population by Grants out of the Common Fund amounting in the aggregate to £200 a year, and the incomes whereof from all sources fall short of £300 a year, and similarly for the augmentation of Benefices in Public Patronage with populations at the Census of 1911 of not less than 2,000, and the incomes of which from all sources fall short of £250 per annum.

#### NEW DISTRICTS—ENDOWMENT ON GROUND OF POPULATION.

The Commissioners have appropriated for the current year, and hope to be able to continue to appropriate yearly, a limited amount for the endowment of newly formed Cures or Districts satisfying in each case the following conditions, viz. :

- (1) That the population of the District at the date of its formation into a separate Cure was not less than 4,000.
- (2) That the formation of the new Cure has not reduced below 4,000 the population of any other Parish or Cure endowed by the Commissioners.
- (3) That the new Cure has church accommodation for not less than 500 persons, at least one-half of the sittings being free.
- (4) That the new Cure has been placed in such public patronage as has been approved by the Commissioners.

The Commissioners are prepared to augment to £200 per annum the incomes from all sources of Benefices, whether in Public or Private Patronage, having populations at the Census of 1911 of not less than 300. The Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to refuse a grant where the circumstances in their opinion make augmentation unnecessary or inexpedient.

#### PENSIONS.

The maximum pension grant of the Commissioners is £75 per annum, which will be wholly for the benefit of the retired incumbent where no pension is taken from the benefice. If the retiring incumbent receives a pension under the Resignation Acts and the income of the benefice is thereby reduced below £250 per annum, a portion of the grant (not exceeding £25 per annum) will be payable to the new incumbent in relief of the burden so placed upon him ; the remainder (not less than £50 per annum of

the maximum grant) will be paid by way of pension to the retired incumbent. It will be (as it has always been) a condition of any grant from the Commissioners that an additional provision for the retired incumbent shall also be made by way of grant from a diocesan Society, the Clergy Pensions Institution, or other source of another £50 per annum, or such less sum as may be equal to the portion of the grant received by the retired incumbent.

Over and above their grant of £75 per annum in cases of livings reduced by pension charges below £150 per annum the Commissioners will, as before, give grants to maintain the incomes at not more than £150 during the continuance of the pension charges, and further they will make good up to £200 per annum the incomes of livings reduced by the incidence of pensions where the populations are not less than 500.

### Queen Anne's Bounty.

*Secretary*—W. R. Le Fanu, Esq., 3 Dean's Yard., S.W. 1.

In the year 1704 the Governors of 'Queen Anne's Bounty' were incorporated with a view to the augmentation of benefices insufficiently endowed.

The annual proceeds derived from the collection from Sees, Dignitaries, and Benefices of the 'First Fruits' and 'Tenths,' anciently levied on all clerical incomes, and made part of the Crown Revenue by Henry VIII., were transferred to the Governors. The benefices liable are charged with the original amounts levied from them by Henry VIII., the First Fruits being a sum payable on institution, and representing one year's income of the benefice in the *time of Henry VIII.*; the Tenths being an annual sum representing a tenth of *that* income.

The Governors collect about £15,000 a year, and distribute it annually in grants to selected benefices not exceeding £200 per annum.

The Governors also act as trustees for endowments and many descriptions of Church funds. They lend money upon mortgage of benefices, for the erection or improvement of parsonage-houses and farm-buildings, or for rebuilding or repairing chancels where the rector is liable for dilapidations; and for the purchase of movable fixtures. A solicitor's department largely reduces legal costs for the benefit of the clergy who have dealings with them in relation to mortgages, purchases, sales, gifts of land, etc.

The Governors are prepared to receive any moneys which an Incumbent sets aside towards future dilapidations of his benefice, and to allow interest at 4 per cent. thereon.

### Queen Victoria Clergy Fund.

LONDON DIOCESAN BRANCH.—*Chairman*: Chancellor P. V. Smith, LL.D. *Treasurer*: F. A. Bevan, Esq. *Secretary*: Rev. E. A. Marriott, M.A., Maxwell House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2 (in union with the London Diocesan Board of Finance).

The objects of the Queen Victoria Clergy Fund Diocesan Branch are: (1) To impress upon all members of the Church of England the clearly defined Christian duty of contributing towards the support of the Clergy; (2) To supplement and extend the diocesan organisations for the support of the Clergy, to elicit contributions in this respect from the richer towards the poorer dioceses, and generally to promote the further sustentation of the Clergy.

The Diocesan Committee of the Q.V.C.F. is also the Diocesan Committee of the Clergy Pensions Institution,

The necessary funds are raised by the joint action of Clergy and laity. The Clergy pay small premiums, varying according to age at entry, in purchase of an annuity of £15 15s. to commence at 65. All payments are returnable, at any time before a pension is taken, with compound interest at 2½ per cent. In the event of death before 65 they are repaid to the executors. An annuity is supplemented by grants from the Augmentation Fund, and the present rate of full augmentation is £36 5s. making, with the annuity of £15 15s. a pension of £52.

All the funds collected in the Diocese are divided between the Central Augmentation Fund, which bears the burden of the pensions, and the Diocesan Committee. The funds at the disposal of the latter can be used to help a clergyman in time of stress to pay his premium, or to pay an annuity on the life of an Incumbent whose retirement is necessary, or further to augment a pension, when granted, to enable an Incumbent to resign. No augmentation is given to an Incumbent except on resignation. Any unbeneficed clergyman, however, may draw his pension at the age of sixty-five without relinquishing work.

**Incorporated Church Building Society.**—*Secretary*: Rev. T. T. Norgate, 7 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1. For promoting the erection and enlargement of churches and chapels. There is a Mission Building Fund.

**Marshall's Charity** is for the augmentation of poor livings or assisting the erection or endowment of new churches in England and Wales, the patronage of which must be vested in bishop of diocese. All grants for augmentation of livings are subject to the condition that they are to be met by grants of equal amount by Queen Anne's Bounty. *Secretary* of the Charity, 9 Newcomen Street, S.E.

**Barnabas Oley's Charity** is in part for the purchase of lands for augmenting poor vicarages. *Hon. Secretary*: The Rev. the Master, Clare College, Cambridge.

**Pyncombe's and Horne's Charities.**—*Secretary*, Pyncombe's Charity, Taunton. Applications should be made in May or July.

Augmentations also arise from Ecclesiastical Charities, City Companies, and other sources.

## CHAPTER XVII.

### Preparation for Holy Orders.

#### University Expenses.

Students at Oxford and Cambridge can, if they are economical, limit their terminal charges in some Colleges to £30. The annual expenses, including subscriptions to College Clubs, need not exceed £100. The three-year course, consisting of nine terms, would cost therefore about £300.

The expenses of a Non-Collegiate Student in the Universities who is willing to live frugally, and who keeps only the minimum residence in each term, can be kept under £55 per annum on an average of the three years. The total for the course would therefore be about £165. This sum includes University and Non-collegiate charges. The Course for Arts, in the B.A. degree, at the University of Durham, consists of two years of three terms each.



At University College the average terminal charges are £26 5s., and at Bishop Hatfield's Hall £24. The total, therefore, at the former for the two years (six terms) is £157 10s., and at the latter, £144. At S. John's Hall the cost for the first year is £72, and the second £78.

The fees at Stephenson's Church Hostel, Sheffield University, are £35 per annum.

### The Bishop of London's Ordination Candidates Council.

(In union with the Diocesan Board of Finance.)

*Chairman*—The Bishop of Stepney.

*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*.—Rev. W. J. Foxell, 22 Grand Avenue, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

The Council receives applications from the Parochial Clergy on behalf of young men recommended as suitable Candidates to undergo training for Holy Orders. The names of Candidates approved are submitted to the Bishop, and if he sees fit to adopt them as Diocesan Candidates, the Council decides as to their training and endeavours to assist them with funds. (*See p. 45.*)

### Financial Assistance for Ordination Candidates.

#### City Companies.

Some City Companies give Exhibitions and Scholarships in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge to Candidates for Holy Orders. Application should be made to the Clerks of the principal Companies.

#### In the Universities.

Some Colleges in the Universities give grants or Exhibitions and Scholarships to Ordination Candidates.

### The Ordination Candidates' Exhibition Fund

Assists in supplying the necessary education to suitable Candidates for Holy Orders, who would otherwise be unable to obtain it, by granting Exhibitions.

Candidates may write to Canon Petit, 14 Great Smith Street, S. W. 1.

### Cambridge Clerical Education Society.

To assist by means of grants Ordination Candidates *in residence* 'who from some unexpected cause, such as loss of health or death of friends, would without such assistance be unable to complete their preparatory University course.'

*Hon. Secretary*—Rev. G. A. Weekes, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

### Cambridge Graduates Ordination Fund.

The fund supplies Exhibitions to Graduates in preparation for Holy Orders.

*Secretary*—Rev. Professor Stanton, Trinity College, Cambridge.

### London Clerical Education Aid Society.

*Secretary*—Rev. H. F. S. Adams, 4 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.

### Cleaver Ordination Candidates Fund.

This Fund enables Candidates needing assistance to enter a Theological College after they have completed their University career. Apply to the Clerk to the Trustees, 31 Russell Square, W. C. 1.

### The Elland Society.

In 1777 the Society was formed to assist young men desirous of devoting themselves to the work of the Ministry, without sufficient means to meet the expenses of their education. Grants of £40 per annum to Undergraduates and £30 to Graduates. *Secretary*—Rev. R. Bellamy Kirby, Overblow Rectory, Yorks.

### Bristol Clerical Education Society.

This Society was instituted at Bristol in December 1795, under the direction of Clergymen of the Church of England, for the purpose of educating young men belonging to her communion, of Evangelical principles, for the Ministry. *Hon. Secretary*—Rev. Canon Hemming, Emmanuel Vicarage, Clifton.

### The Tancred Charity

Provides Studentships for the education of twelve young persons. Four are to be educated in the study of Divinity at Christ's College, Cambridge. Each Student receives a stipend of £50 a year and a share in surplus rents and profits, total stipend not to exceed £100 a year. Particulars will be given by J. W. le Frere, Esq., 28 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.

### The Cholmondeley Charities,

Among other objects, augment certain Postmasterships at Merton College, Oxford, and grant Exhibitions to Sons of Clergymen at Oxford, Cambridge, and Durham. Value about £30 per annum, and tenable for four years.

*Sec.*, Guy E. Paget Bowman, Esq., M.A., Bloomsbury Place, W.C. 1.

### Preparation in Theological Colleges.

#### Bishops' College, Cheshunt.

*Principal*—Rev. Canon F. C. Nugent Hicks, M.A. *Vice-Principal*—Rev. W. C. Mayne, M.A. *Chaplain*—Rev. F. W. Hunt, B.A.

This College is for Graduates and for Associates of King's College, London, and is intended *primarily* for those who intend to seek Ordination in the Dioceses of London, S. Albans, Southwark, and Chelmsford. There is no entrance examination. Candidates for admission should apply to the Principal.

*Period of Residence*.—Four terms; but a course of five terms is strongly recommended. Fees, £30 per term.

*Exhibitions* of varying amounts can be offered to Students who are unable to afford the whole cost of the course, but the acceptance of these carries with it the obligation of Ordination in one of the four dioceses which the College is especially intended to serve.

### King's College, University of London.

*Dean*—Rev. W. R. Matthews, M.A., B.D.

#### PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS.

Biblical and Dogmatic Theology, The Dean and Rev. H. M. Relton, Acting Lecturer; Hebrew and the Exegesis of the Old Testament, Rev. Canon G. H. Box, M.A., Professor; Syriac and Rabbinical Hebrew, Rev. Canon G. H. Box; Exegesis of the New Testament,

Rev. H. J. White, D.D., Professor, Rev. D. Bruce Walker, B.D., Acting Lecturer; Ecclesiastical History, Rev. C. Jenkins, M.A., F.S.A., Professor; Assyrian, L. W. King, Litt.D., F.S.A., Professor; Pastoral and Liturgical Theology (vacant) Rev. C. F. Rogers, M.A., Lecturer, Rev. F. S. Marsh, Lecturer; Philosophy of Religion, Rev. W. R. Matthews, M.A., B.D., Professor; Economics, E. J. Urwick, M.A., Tooke Professor; Theory and Practice of Vocal Church Music (vacant); Health and Disease in Relation to the Ministerial Office, W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., Professor; Elocution, F. J. Kidson; Evening Lecturer, Rev. J. Masham, M.A.

### BURSARIES AND EXHIBITIONS.

There are Bursaries for a limited number of necessitous students, who will be ordained in the Diocese of London, Southwark, or Chelmsford.

Exhibitions of £20 are awarded after Examination. They are tenable for two years.

There are also Exhibitions of £50 for one year for (1) Graduates of any University in the Empire, (2) Members of the Faculty who have completed the Associateship course and are reading for the B.D. degree.

Instruction is provided for—

- I. Students intending to offer themselves as Candidates for Holy Orders in the Church of England.
- II. Students preparing for the B.D. degree of the University of London.
- III. Non-matriculated Students: persons desirous of studying any branch or branches of Theology. The Fees for the Theological Course are 30 guineas, 24 guineas, or 21 guineas a year, according to the Course taken, and for Evening Classes £18.

### I. THE ASSOCIATESHIP.

The Associateship is recognised by most of the Bishops as a qualification for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders; for this purpose it must be accompanied by the College Testamur for conduct.

Students who seek the Associateship have two alternative Courses. (1) The normal Course is three years, consisting of a preparatory course of one year, followed by a two years' Course in Theology: Students will be admitted to this Course who satisfy the Theological Board that they are qualified to enter on a course of training for Holy Orders. (2) Those who have passed the London Matriculation or the Central Entrance Examination or some equivalent examination may at once enter upon the two years' course.

Each Student who has merited such a distinction by his attainments and by his good character during the period of his studies in King's College, and has subscribed to the Thirty-nine Articles, receives a Testamur from the Dean as to attainments and conduct, to be exhibited for the satisfaction of any Bishop to whom he may apply to be admitted as a Candidate for Holy Orders. He is also entitled to apply for the Diploma of a Theological Associate of King's College. Before receiving the Diploma each Student is required to satisfy the Professorial Board in the Theological Instruction he has received during his course.

### B. D. DEGREE.

The Course for Internal Students extends over three years after passing the London Matriculation Examination; there is an Intermediate Examina-

tion in not less than one year from Matriculation, and a Final Examination in not less than three years from Matriculation. Full information may be obtained from the Secretary, King's College, W.C. 2.

### King's College Hostel, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.

*Warden*—Rev. Professor Newsom, M.A.

*Sub-Warden*—Rev. F. S. Marsh, M.A.

The new Hostel in Vincent Square, Westminster, affords accommodation for 60 Resident Students.

The Hostel is for Theological Students who wish for the advantages of a Common Life. There are a few places for Students in other Faculties. The cost of living is very moderate.

### S. John's Hall, Highbury.

UNIVERSITIES OF DURHAM AND LONDON.

*Visitor*—The Bishop of London.

*Principal*—Rev. A. W. Greenup, D.D., D.Litt.

*Vice-Principal*—Rev. J. M. Harden, B.D., LL.D.

*Professors*.—Biblical Exegesis, Rev. A. W. Greenup, D.D., D.Litt. ; Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, Rev. Preb. E. G. Hodge, M.A.

*Lecturers*.—Aramaic, Rev. C. H. Titterton, B.D. ; Philosophy, Rev. H. Smith, D.D. ; Church History, Rev. H. F. Gaster, M.A. ; Arabic, Rev. H. G. Harding.

*Resident Tutors*.—Rev. W. D. Sykes, M.A. ; Rev. H. J. Carpenter, M.A. (on Active Service).

The full period of residence is *three years*, but this may be shortened.

Fees : For Resident Students, £60 a year ; Non-resident Students, £30 a year ; Entrance Fee, £2 2s.

Students prepared for the Durham L.Th. or London B.D.

### S. Chad's Hostel, Hooton Pagnell,

Assists Candidates for Holy Orders of good ability but not possessed of sufficient means for the cost of a University Education.

### Other Theological Colleges.

Bishop Auckland ; Bishop Wilson's, Isle of Man ; Cambridge Clergy Training ; Chichester ; Cuddesdon ; Devonport ; Ely ; Farnham ; Hooton Pagnell ; Kelham ; Lampeter ; Leeds ; Lichfield ; Lincoln ; Liverpool ; Llandaff ; Mirfield ; Manchester—Egerton Hall, S. Anselm's Hostel, Scholæ Episcopi ; Newcastle ; Ridley, Cambridge ; Ripon ; S. Aidan ; S. Chad's Hall, Durham ; S. John's Hall, Durham ; S. Stephen, Oxford ; Salisbury Stephenson Hall, Sheffield ; Wells ; Wycliffe, Oxford.

The terminal charges for tuition, board and residence average £25 to £30. There are three terms in the year. The Course is for two or three years. There are Exhibitions in several Colleges. In some the fees in

exceptional cases are reduced or remitted. At the recently founded House of the Sacred Mission at Kelham, and at the College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, some students are received without charge.

### Preliminary Examination of Candidates for Holy Orders.

This Examination has been established chiefly with a view to aid in promoting a more systematic and better distributed course of preparation for Holy Orders. It is conducted under the control of a Committee appointed by the Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, to which body the former Council of the Examination transferred its functions in 1913.

The Examinations are open to—

- (a) Graduates of the English Universities ;
- (b) Members of Theological Colleges in connection with the Church of England, who have at least entered on the last term of the complete course and are recommended by the Principal ;
- (c) Any other person who may be nominated by a Bishop with a view to Ordination in his own diocese.

The Examinations are held in April and October.

Candidates are requested to send their names, &c., to Rev. Canon Evans, Milton Rectory, Cambridge, before March 1 for the Easter Examination, and before September 1 for the October.

The papers given in previous Examinations, with the Regulations, may be had of Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge.

### Central Entrance Examination for Non-Graduate Students in Theological Colleges.

This Examination, or one of a number of equivalents, is required by the Bishops and by the regulations of the Theological Colleges before entering upon the course of special study, which should not be of less than two years' duration. No Candidate will be entitled to begin this two years' course until he has passed the Central Entrance Examination. The fee is 15s. Entries must be made through the Principals of the Theological College, to whom all inquiries should be addressed.

### Church Missionary College.

*Lecturers*—Comparative Religion, Rev. G. T. Manley, M.A. ; Medical, P. C. Bardsley, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.C. ; Vocal Music, R. D. Metcalfe, Esq., Mus. Bac.

The ordinary course is three years and includes preparation for the L.Th. of Durham University. A fourth year is spent at St. John's Hall, Durham, where Students take the B.A. degree.

*Note.*—In July 1915 all of the full course students in residence joined the Army for the period of the War. The College was therefore temporarily closed. Meanwhile a few students are being trained at S. John's Hall, High-bury.

### Other Missionary Colleges.

S. Augustine's, Canterbury ; S. Boniface, Warminster ; S. Paul's, Burgh ; Dorchester.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

## The Bishop's Instructions to Candidates for Holy Orders.

## The Bishop's Examining Chaplains.

The Archdeacons of London,  
Middlesex, and Hampstead.

The Rev. H. N. Bate, M.A.

The Rev. Canon F. H. Dudden, D.D.

The Rev. R. Hudson, M.A.

The Rev. W. O. E. Oesterley, D.D.

The Rev. E. M. Milner-White,  
D.S.O., M.A.

*Board of Examiners in Reading*—The Archdeacon of Middlesex, Chairman ; and the members : Preb. Grose Hodge, M.A., and the Rev. P. T. Bainbrigg, M.A., Rev. N. M. Morgan-Brown, M.A., and Rev. L. Gilbertson, M.A.

*Resident Chaplain*—The Rev. Guy Vernon Smith, M.C., M.A., Fulham Palace, S.W. 6, and London House, S. James's Square, S.W. 1.

*The Bishop's Secretary*—F. Hugh Lee, Esq., 1 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W. 1.

## Instructions to be observed in the Diocese of London by Candidates for Holy Orders.

*Special attention is directed to the first two paragraphs.*

Persons desirous of being admitted as Candidates for Deacons' Orders are to make a written application to the Bishop Three Months before the time of Ordination. A Paper of Questions will be forwarded to any person so applying, which he will be required to answer. After due investigation the Bishop will fix a time for seeing him. It is not necessary that a person so applying should at the time of his application be provided with a title, which may be sought for afterwards, upon the Bishop's permitting him to become a Candidate.

Candidates for Ordination in the Diocese of London must be under 30 years of age, and

- (a) have taken the degree of B.A. at the University of Oxford, Cambridge, Dublin, or (after two years' residence) Durham, and be further qualified as appears in Schedule A, Paragraph 2 ; or
- (b) be Theological Associates of King's College, London ; or
- (c) have studied for two years in residence at S. John's Hall, Highbury, and have passed the Universities' Preliminary Examination.

Candidates from King's College, London, and from S. John's Hall, Highbury, must produce a certificate of their having passed, before commencing their College Course, either the General Entrance Examination, or some other Examination accepted as its equivalent.

The usual times of Ordination in the Diocese of London, for both Priests and Deacons, are the Second Sunday in Lent, Trinity Sunday, the First Sunday in October, and the Sunday next before Christmas Day.

No Candidate can be ordained Deacon who has not completed his 23rd year.

Six weeks before the day of Ordination the Candidates must transmit to F. Hugh Lee, Esq., 1 The Sanctuary, Westminster, the Papers and Testimonials specified in *Schedule A* together with their Addresses; and they must send the *Si Quis* specified in *Schedule C* to Mr. Lee, at least ten days prior to the day of ordination.

Persons who have been ordained Deacons by the Bishop of London are expected to present themselves as Candidates for Priests' Orders on the same titles, but not before the expiration of a year. They are to send the papers specified in *Schedule B* to Mr. Lee, six weeks before the day of ordination; and are to send the *Si Quis* specified in *Schedule C* to Mr. Lee, at least ten days prior to the day of ordination.

They are expected to remain in their Curacies at least one year from their admission to Priests' Orders.

Candidates are examined in Reading, and Prizes founded by the Rev. J. G. Pilkington, M.A., are awarded.

### Deacons from other Dioceses.

Persons who have been ordained Deacons in other Dioceses will not be admitted to serve as Stipendiary Curates in the Diocese of London without the written permission of the Bishop who ordained them; nor will they be received as Candidates for Priests' Orders until after a full year's service, with the Bishop's Licence, in the Diocese of London.

### Candidates for Ordination.

Schedule D contains the Forms of Declaration to be made, and of the Oath to be taken by all persons who are to be admitted to Holy Orders. Candidates are requested to read them with attention, and to study with great care the Ordination Service.

It is requested that every Incumbent who wishes to nominate a Curate will communicate to the Bishop, by letter, the terms upon which he proposes to engage him.

### Subjects of Examination for Deacons' Orders, 1919.

Examination for Lent Ordination, Tuesday, February 11-13; for Trinity Ordination, Tuesday, May 13-15; for October Ordination, Tuesday, September 2-4; for Advent Ordination, Tuesday, November 18-20. The Examinations will take place at the Charterhouse, E.C.

Papers will be set on the following subjects:

[N.B.—The books mentioned under each heading are recommended only by way of general guidance.]

#### I. OLD TESTAMENT.

(a) General Knowledge of contents.

(b) Genesis i-xxxiv and Psalms, Book I.

(c) A voluntary paper on the Hebrew Text of Gen. 1-iii, vi-ix.\*

\* Those intending to take this paper are asked to give three weeks' notice to the Rev. H. N. Bate, 24 Cleveland Square, W. 2.

## II. NEW TESTAMENT.

- (a) The Life and Teaching of our Lord, with the Gospel according to St. Luke in Greek.

Candidates will be expected to show a general knowledge of all the Gospels.

- (b) The Apostolic Age.

A general knowledge of the Acts (in English), and of the First Epistle to the Corinthians (in Greek) will be required.

## III. BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

This paper will deal with the contents and history rather than with the doctrine of the Prayer Book.

*Proctor & Frere*, A New History of the Book of Common Prayer.

*Barry*, Teacher's Prayer Book.

*Frere*, Some Principles of Liturgical Reform.

## IV. CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE AND EVIDENCES.

*Gibson*, The Thirty-nine Articles.

*Mason*, The Faith of the Gospel.

*Moule*, Outlines of Christian Doctrine.

*Ragg*, Christian Evidences.

*Robinson*, God and the World.

## V. CHURCH HISTORY.

- (a) General Church History to A.D. 381.

*Duchesne*, Early Church History, vols. i. and ii. (English Translation).

*Plummer*, The Church of the Early Fathers.

*Foakes Jackson*, History of the Christian Church to A.D. 461.

- (b) English Church History from the Norman Conquest to A.D. 1603.

*Patterson*, History of the Church of England.

*Wakeman*, History of the Church of England.

## VI. LATIN.

Passages will be set for translation from Vincentius of Lerins, *Commonitorium*.

## VII. READING.

There will be an Examination in Reading on the Thursday before each Ordination. Candidates will be expected to satisfy the Bishop's special examiners in reading.

For further information application may be made to the Rev. H. N. Bate, 24 Cleveland Square, W. 2.

N.B.—(1) Candidates cannot obtain copies of papers set in previous examinations.

(2) The Order in which papers are set is not announced beforehand.

### Subjects of Examination for Priests' Orders, 1919.

Examination for Lent Ordination, Tuesday, February 11-13; for Trinity Ordination, Tuesday, May 13-15; for October Ordination, Tuesday, September 2-4; for Advent Ordination, Tuesday, November 18-20. The Examinations will be held at the Charterhouse, E.C.



The Examination will be divided into two parts, and Candidates will be required to pass in each part.

PART I. (Lent and Trinity).

I. THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ENGLISH.

*Rackham*, Commentary on the Acts (Westminster Commentaries).

*Ramsay*, S. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen.

II. THE DOCTRINE OF THE ATONEMENT.

*Moberly*, Atonement and Personality (John Murray).

*Mozley*, The Doctrine of the Atonement (Duckworth & Co.).

III. S. FRANCIS OF ASSISI AND THE FRANCISCAN MOVEMENT.

A general book on Church History should be consulted, and one of the following read with care :—

*Sabatier*, S. Francis of Assisi.

*Cuthbert*, S. Francis.

PART II. (October and Advent).

I. THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS, IN THE GREEK.

*J. Armitage Robinson*, Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians (Macmillans').

II. AMOS, HOSEA AND MICAH.

In the *Cambridge Bible*, *Driver's* Joel and Amos, and *Cheyne's* Hosea and Micah are recommended. *G. Adam Smith*, The Twelve Minor Prophets; *Kirkpatrick*, The Doctrine of the Prophets; and *Robertson Smith*, The Prophets of Israel, are most useful, especially the last.

III. Candidates will be required to write an Essay on a subject of practical importance. The subject will be announced three months before each examination, and Candidates will be expected to hand in their essays at the time of the examination.

For further information application may be made to the Rev. H. N. Bate, 24 Cleveland Square, W. 2.

N.B.—(1) Candidates cannot obtain copies of papers set in previous examinations.

(2) The order in which papers are set is not announced beforehand.

## Schedule A.

### PAPERS NECESSARY FOR DEACONS' ORDERS.

1. Certificate of Baptism, extracted from the Parish Register; or if this cannot be produced, or, if when produced, does not show that the Candidate is 23 years of age, a statutory declaration, to be made before a Magistrate or Commissioner to administer oaths, by the Candidate's father or mother, or, in case they should not be living, by some competent person to prove the place and year of the Candidate's birth and baptism.

2. (a) If the Candidate is a Graduate of Oxford or Cambridge :

Certificates of his having taken B.A. degree\* and also having attended two courses of Lectures by Divinity Professors, one of which must be a course by the Regius Professor. [Such certificates are not required if a Candidate shows that he has taken honours in the Theological School, or has spent a year at a Diocesan Theological College, or has passed the 'General Preliminary Examination of Candidates for Holy Orders.']

- (b) If the Candidate is a Graduate of Dublin University :

The Certificate of his having taken the B.A. degree and also the Divinity Testimonium.

- (c) If the Candidate is a Graduate of Durham University :

The Certificate of his having taken the degree of B.A. and also the Licence in Theology.

3. College Testimonials. [In the case of Candidates from King's College, London, or S. John's Hall, Highbury, the Certificate given by that College is not regarded as a College Testimonial. A further Testimonial is therefore required in the form contained in the next paragraph for three years last past.]

4. Testimonials for the time elapsed since the Candidate left College, in the subjoined form :

*Form of Letters Testimonial to be exhibited to the Bishop by a Candidate for Holy Orders, signed by three beneficed Clergymen, and countersigned by their respective Diocesans, if they are not beneficed in the Diocese of London.*

Whereas our well-beloved in Christ M. N., of ——— College, ——— (B.A., or other degree), hath declared to us his intention of offering himself as a candidate for the sacred office of Deacon (or Priest), and for that end hath required of us letters testimonial of his good life and conversation ; we, therefore, whose names are hereunto subscribed, do certify that the said M. N. hath been personally known to us for the space of three years last past (or such shorter period as may have elapsed since he quitted College) ; that we have had opportunities of observing his conduct ; that during the whole of that time we verily believe him to have lived, in all respects, piously, soberly, and honestly ; nor have we at any time heard anything to the contrary thereof ; nor hath he at any time, as far as we know or have heard, maintained, said or written anything contrary to the doctrine or discipline of the Church of England ; and, moreover, we do believe him in our consciences to be, as to his moral conduct, a fit person to be admitted into the sacred ministry.

Witness our hands this ——— day of ———, in the year of our Lord 19—.

5. A Nomination to a Curacy according to the subjoined form :—

To the Right Honourable and Right Reverend Arthur Foley,  
Lord Bishop of London.

I, A. B., ——— of ——— in the county of ———, and your Lordship's Diocese of London, do hereby nominate M. N., Bachelor of Arts (or other degree), to perform the office of Assistant Curate in my Church of ——— aforesaid, in the place of E. F., late licensed Curate thereof (*this to be omitted if not in the*

\* Degree Certificate is not required when the Degree of the Candidate is described in the College Testimonial.

*place of another Curate*), and do promise to allow him the yearly stipend of —, to be paid by equal quarterly payments; and I do hereby state to your Lordship that the said M. N. intends to reside in the said parish distant from my church — mile (*if M. N. does not intend to reside in the parish, then state at what place he intends to reside, and its distance from the said Church*).

Witness my hand this — day of —, in the year of our Lord 19—.

[*Signature and Address of*] A. B.

Declaration required to be written at the foot of the Nomination.

I, A. B., Incumbent of —, in the county of —, *bonâ fide* undertake to pay to M. N., of —, in the county of — the annual sum of — pounds as a stipend for his services as Curate, and I, M. N., *bonâ fide* intend to receive the whole of the said stipend.

And each of us, the said A. B. and M. N., declare that no abatement is to be made out of the said stipend in respect of rent or consideration for the use of the glebe-house; and that I, A. B., undertake to pay the same, and I, M. N., intend to receive the same, without any deduction or abatement whatsoever.

[*Signatures*]

## Schedule B.

### FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

1. A testimonial from three beneficed Clergy of the Diocese of London, similar to that which is required for Deacons' Orders; but only for the time which has elapsed since the candidate's ordination as Deacon.

2. Nomination to a curacy, or presentation to a benefice; unless he be already licensed in the Diocese, in which case a fresh nomination is not required.

## Schedule C.

### FOR DEACONS' AND PRIESTS' ORDERS.

*Si Quis*, or Notice, to be read in the Church or Chapel of the place where the candidate resides, at least two Sundays before the day of ordination, and attested by the officiating Minister and the Churchwarden, in the following form:—

Notice is hereby given, that M. N. [of — College, — B.A.], now resident in this parish [or Chapelry], intends to offer himself as a candidate for the holy office of a Deacon [or Priest] at the ensuing ordination of the Lord Bishop of London; and if any person knows any cause or just impediment why the said M. N. ought not to be admitted into Holy Orders [or the Holy Order of Priests], he is now to declare the same, or to signify the same forthwith to the Lord Bishop of London.

We certify that, on Sunday, the — day of — instant, the foregoing Notice was publicly and audibly read by the undersigned C. D. in the Church [or Chapel] of —, in the time of divine service, and that no impediment was alleged.

Witness our hands this — day of —, 19—.

C. D., *Officiating Minister.*  
E. F., *Churchwarden.*

### Schedule D.

Declaration to be made and subscribed, and oath to be taken and subscribed, by all persons who are to be ordained Deacons or Priests :—

I, M. N., about to be admitted to the Holy Order of —, do solemnly make the following Declaration :—I assent to the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion, and to the Book of Common Prayer, and of the Ordering of Bishops, Priests, and Deacons. I believe the Doctrine of the Church of England, as therein set forth, to be agreeable to the Word of God ; and in Public Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments I will use the Form in the said Book prescribed, and none other, except so far as shall be ordered by lawful authority.

I, M. N., about to be admitted to the Holy Order of —, do swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to his Majesty King George V., his heirs and successors, according to law. So help me God.

Every Clergyman about to be licensed to any curacy has to take the Oath of Canonical Obedience to the Bishop, and make the Declaration of Assent.

THE OATH OF CANONICAL OBEDIENCE.—I, A. B., do swear that I will pay true and canonical obedience to the Lord Bishop of London, and his successors, in all things lawful and honest. So help me God.

(The Ordination Lists follow the Ruridecanal and Continental Lists of Clergy).

### Lectures.

The Bishop requires Deacons during their Diaconate to attend courses of lectures, of which they will receive notice. The Bishop also desires that the younger clergy in the Diocese should attend.

## CHAPTER XIX.

### Curacies.

1. It is the rule of the Bishops that all Curates ordained in the Diocese shall continue in their curacies for at least one year from the time of taking priest's orders.

2. A change from one curacy to another in the Diocese during the first two years of admission to Holy Orders is only sanctioned by the Bishop under very special circumstances.

3. With regard to clergymen entering the Diocese for the first time, with a view to any permanent duty, or being licensed to a curacy, or otherwise, and on every change of curacy, the Bishop requires them to produce their Letters or Orders (both Deacon and Priest), and to furnish a nomination by the Incumbent, and a 'Letter Testimonial' for three years last past (or two or more Letters Testimonial, which, read together, will cover the full period of three years last past, unless the clergyman has been more recently ordained), signed by three beneficed clergymen, and countersigned by the Bishop of the Diocese in which their benefices are respectively situated, if they are not beneficed in the Diocese of London. A clergyman in Deacons' Orders, who has been ordained in another Diocese, will only be licensed under exceptional circumstances.

4. The Bishop requires that clergy desiring to be licensed to curacies in the Diocese shall in the first instance apply to the Suffragan Bishop of the District in which the Parish is situate, for permission to officiate for three months. If the parish is within the City of London, the application should be made to the Bishop.

### Letter Testimonial.

The following is the *Form* of 'Letter Testimonial' to the Bishop from three Incumbents:—

We, whose names are hereunder written, testify and make known, that C. D., clerk, A.M. (*or other degree*), to be licensed to the curacy of —, in the county of —, in your Lordship's Diocese of London, hath been personally known to us for the space of three years last past; that we have had opportunities of observing his conduct; that during the whole of that time, we verily believe that he has lived piously, soberly, and honestly, nor have we at any time heard anything to the contrary hereof; nor hath he at any time, so far as we know or believe, held, written, or taught anything contrary to the doctrine or discipline of the Church of England; and, moreover, we believe him in our consciences to be, as to his moral conduct, a person worthy to be licensed to the said cure.

### Nomination to a Curacy.

The following are the *Forms* of Nominations to Curacies:—

Form No. I. is, Where the Incumbent is Non-Resident.

Form No. II. is, Where the Incumbent is Resident.

I. *Form* of Nomination of a Curate, if the Incumbent is NON-RESIDENT.

To the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Arthur Foley, Lord Bishop of London.

I, A. B., — of — in the county of —, and your Lordship's Diocese of London, do hereby nominate C. D., Bachelor of Arts (*or other degree*), to perform the office of Curate in my church of — aforesaid, in the place of E. F., late licensed Curate thereof (*this to be omitted if not in the place of another Curate*), and do promise to allow him the yearly stipend of —, to be paid by equal quarterly payments [*as to amount of stipend, see Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106, ss. 84, 85, 86, &c.*] with the surplus fees, amounting to — per annum [*if they are intended to be allowed*] and the use of the glebe-house, garden, and offices which he is to occupy (*if that be the fact; if not, state the reason, and name where and at what distance from the church the Curate purposes to reside*): and I do hereby state to your Lordship that the said C. D. does not serve any other parish as Incumbent or Curate; and that he has not any cathedral preferment or any benefice, and does not officiate in any other church or chapel—(*if, however, the Curate does serve another parish as Incumbent or as Curate, or has any cathedral preferment, or benefice, or officiates in any other church or chapel, the same respectively must be correctly and particularly stated*): that the net annual value of my said benefice, estimated according to the said Acts, ss. 8 and 10, is —, and the population thereof, according to the latest Returns of Population, made under the authority of Parliament, is —: that there is only one church belonging to my said benefice (*if there be another church or chapel, state the fact, and the distance of the churches apart*); and that I was admitted to the said benefice on the — day of —, 19—.

Witness my hand this — day of —, in the year of our Lord 19—.

[*Signature and Address of*] A. B.

‘Declaration,’ required to be added by 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.

I, A. B., Incumbent of —, in the county of —, *bonâ fide* undertake to pay to C. D., of —, in the county of —, the annual sum of — pounds as a stipend for his services as Curate, and I, C. D., *bonâ fide* intend to receive the whole of the said stipend.

And each of us, the said A. B. and C. D., declare that no abatement is to be made out of the said stipend in respect of rent or consideration for the use of the glebe-house; and that I, A. B., undertake to pay the same, and I, C. D., intend to receive the same, without any deduction or abatement whatsoever.

Witness our hands this — day of —, 19—.

[Signatures]

{ A. B.  
C. D.

II. *Form of Nomination of a Curate, if the Incumbent is RESIDENT:*—

To the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Arthur Foley, Lord Bishop of London.

I, A. B., — of —, in the county of —, and your Lordship’s Diocese of London, do hereby nominate C. D., Bachelor of Arts (*or other degree*), to perform the office of Assistant Curate in my church of — aforesaid, in the place of E. F., late licensed Curate thereof (*this to be omitted if not in the place of another Curate*); and do promise to allow him the yearly stipend of — paid by equal quarterly payments;—And I do hereby state to your Lordship that the said C. D. intends to reside in the said parish (*if C. D. does not intend to reside in the parish, then state at what place he intends to reside, and its distance from the said church*); and that the said C. D. does not serve any other parish as Incumbent or Curate; and that he has not any cathedral preferment or benefice, and does not officiate in any other church or chapel—(*if, however, the Curate does serve another parish, as Incumbent or as Curate, or has any cathedral preferment or a benefice, or officiates in any other church or chapel, the same respectively must be correctly and particularly stated*).

Witness my hand this — day of —, in the year of our Lord 19—.

[Signature and Address of]

A. B.

‘Declaration,’ required to be added by 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.

I, A. B., Incumbent of —, in the county of —, *bonâ fide* undertake to pay to C. D., of —, in the county of —, the annual sum of — pounds as a stipend for his services as Curate, and I, C. D., *bonâ fide* intend to receive the whole of the said stipend.

And each of us, the said A. B. and C. D., declare that no abatement is to be made out of the said stipend in respect of rent or consideration for the use of the glebe-house; and that I, A. B., undertake to pay the same, and I, C. D., intend to receive the same, without any deduction or abatement whatsoever.

Witness our hands this — day of —, 19—.

[Signatures of]

{ A. B.  
C. D.

The above papers should be sent (together with Letters of Orders) to the Bishop’s Secretary, F. H. Lee, Esq., 1 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W. 1.

## Notices of Resignation.

By the Act 1 & 2 Vict. cap. 106, three months' notice is to be given to the Bishop and the Incumbent, by a Curate, of his intention to relinquish his cure. The Bishop wishes it to be understood that Curates who quit the curacies to which they have been licensed, without giving the notice thus required, must not expect to have their testimonials countersigned, or to be licensed to another curacy in the Diocese.

## Benefice Vacated in Relation to the Curate.

In the case of a vacant living, a Curate will have to quit his curacy upon receiving six weeks' notice from the new Incumbent, provided the notice be given within six months from the time of his actual admission to the benefice.

If this period be allowed to pass over without notice being given, the law directs that the Curate shall continue in his curacy upon the same terms on which he was originally licensed, and that without any fresh licence.

(1) *Form of notice by a new Incumbent to a Curate to quit curacy [and to give up possession of the house of residence when applicable].*

I, A. B., clerk, having been duly admitted to the incumbency of —, in the county of —, and Diocese of London, do hereby, in pursuance of the power and authority for this purpose vested in me by virtue of the Act of Parliament passed in the first and second years of her late Majesty's reign, intituled 'An Act to abridge the holding of benefices in plurality, and to make better provision for the residence of the Clergy,' give notice to and require you, C. D., clerk, to quit and give up the curacy of — aforesaid [*the following to be added where applicable*—and to deliver up possession of the parsonage-house aforesaid, and the offices, stables, gardens, and appurtenances thereto belonging, and (if any) such part of the glebe land as has been assigned to you] at the expiration of six weeks from the giving of this notice to you.

Witness my hand this — day of —, 19—.

## The Bishop's Sanction for Incumbent's Notice to Curate.

Unless by mutual agreement, sanctioned by the Bishop, the only mode by which an Incumbent (except on coming into the benefice) can dispossess a Curate of his curacy is by first applying for, and obtaining, the Bishop's formal sanction in writing, and then giving the Curate six months' notice in pursuance thereof; such a mode, however, has happily not often to be resorted to.

These 'sanctions' or 'permissions' are never prepared by the Bishop's officers, but must be drawn up by the Incumbent, and sent by him to the Bishop, requesting his signature. Before signing such a document, it is a Bishop's invariable rule to communicate, personally or by letter, with the Curate.

### Form of Sanction.

The following is a *Form* of a Bishop's permission to an Incumbent to give his Curate notice to quit his curacy [and to give up possession of the house of residence if applicable]:—

#### *Form of Permission.*

We, Arthur Foley, Lord Bishop of London, do hereby, on the application of A. B., clerk, Rector of —, in the county of —, and our Diocese of London, signify our permission for him to require and direct C. D., clerk, his licensed Curate, at — aforesaid, to quit and give up the said curacy [*the following to be added where applicable*—and to deliver up the possession of the rectory-house of — aforesaid, and the offices, out-houses, gardens, and appurtenances thereto belonging, and (if any) such part of the glebe land as has been assigned to the said C. D. as such Curate] upon six calendar months' notice thereof being given to such Curate.

Given under our hand this — day of —, 19—.

After obtaining the foregoing permission, an Incumbent is entitled to serve a notice upon his Curate in the following form:—

#### *Notice.*

I, A. B., clerk, Incumbent of —, in the county of —, and Diocese of London, in pursuance of the power and authority for this purpose vested in me by virtue of the Act of Parliament passed in the first and second years of her late Majesty's reign, intituled 'An Act to abridge the holding of benefices in plurality, and to make better provision for the residence of the Clergy,' do hereby, with the permission of the Right Hon. and Right Reverend Arthur Foley, Lord Bishop of the Diocese of London aforesaid, signified by writing under his Lordship's hand, give notice to and require you, C. D., clerk, my licensed Curate of — aforesaid, to quit and give up the said curacy of — [*the following to be added where applicable*—and the rectory-house of — aforesaid, and the offices, stables, gardens, and appurtenances thereto belonging, and (if any) such part of the glebe land as has been assigned to you] at the expiration of six calendar months from the giving of this notice to you.\*

Witness my hand this — day of —, 19—.

The service of this notice requires care, and special reference must be had to the provisions of the Act of Parliament.

\* This notice must be dated on a day subsequent to the date of the Bishop's permission.

## CHAPTER XX.

### Study, Libraries, and Corporations. Society of Sacred Study.

*Diocesan Warden*—The Dean of S. Paul's.

*Sub-Warden*—Rev. W. O. E. Oesterley, D.D.

*Diocesan Hon. Secs.*—Rev. W. O. E. Oesterley, D.D.; Rev. G. C. Wilton, M.A.

The object is to bring the parochial Clergy into touch with those who are directly engaged in the study and teaching of Theology at the Universities



and elsewhere, and to assist the Clergy in their Biblical and theological studies by supplying (a) the stimulus which comes from united action; (b) guidance with regard to courses of study and the choice of books; (c) such other helps as from time to time it may be found possible and expedient to offer, and to form a centre of union for Diocesan and other Clerical Societies having similar aims; (d) arranging Courses of Advent Lectures in London Parishes.

The annual subscription is 2s. 6d.

For Ruridecanal Secretaries see 'Rural Deaneries.'

### King's College Theological Society.

*Hon. Sec.*—Rev. W. M. Bell, B.D., A.K.C.

For Theological Study and Social Intercourse.

### Diocesan Church Reading Union.

FOR THE PROMOTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN  
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

*President*—The Bishop.

*Honorary Secretary*—The Rev. Ronald Bayne, M.A., 6 The Terrace, Champion Hill, S.E. 5.

*Assistant Honorary Secretary*—The Rev. W. O. E. Oesterley, D.D., S. Alban's Vicarage, Bedford Park, W. 4.

The object of the L.D.C.R.U. is to cultivate a definite and systematic study of Holy Scripture, the Prayer Book, Church History, Christian Doctrine and Evidence, and Christian Missions.

A course of study is arranged and issued each year, and a list of books for use. Further guidance may be obtained by application to the Secretaries.

Courses of Lectures upon the subjects of the year's study, and upon kindred subjects, are delivered at various centres, and, for those who desire to present themselves, examinations are held each year in different parts of the Diocese. In lieu of Examination, Essays on approved subjects may be offered.

Occasional papers are issued with notes on the suggested course of study.

The minimum annual subscription is 1s., but larger subscriptions are welcomed.

#### POSTAL LIBRARY.

The Postal Library now includes all the books in the current syllabus, and numbers close on a thousand volumes.

The Library subscription for one volume at a time is 1s. per annum. Non-members pay an extra 1s. Copies of rules and catalogues can be obtained from Mrs. Graham-Campbell, Library, S. Edmund's Church, Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

#### 'CHURCH READING MAGAZINE'

Contains notes on the subjects for the year's reading, and on useful books. It is issued quarterly, and can be obtained through Branch Secretaries, or from Miss H. M. Slee, 41 Russell Square, W.C. 1. Subscription 1s. a year.

### The Church Historical Society.

*Hon. Sec.*—Rev. Sadler Phillips, S. Etheldreda's Vic., Fulham, S.W. 6.

The objects of the Society are to publish papers, books on ecclesiastical subjects of Historical Interest, and to furnish information on Historical matters connected with the Church of England, especially such as are brought into modern controversy.

### Christian Evidence Society.

*Sec.*—Rev. C. L. Drawbridge, M.A., 34 Craven St., W.C. 2.

The Society promotes the knowledge of the reasons for believing Christianity to be true, and seeks to check the spread of anti-Christian and sceptical opinions. It organises courses of lectures and sermons, distributes literature, and encourages the study of the 'Evidences' by a system of examinations and prizes. Last year's lectures, 750. Receipts for last year, £1,117; expenditure, £1,662. Treasurer, The Earl of Moray.

### Libraries.

**The British Museum**, with its matchless library of countless volumes on every subject, issues tickets of admission to the Reading Room for purposes of reading, research, reference, or study to persons not under twenty-one on written application to the Director. The applicant must state abode, business or profession, and purpose, and must send a recommendation from a householder, who must be a person of recognised position.

**Lambeth Palace Library** is universally known for its great historic value, on account of its most valuable MSS. It has a large Theological Library, not only of ancient but also of modern works. The loan of books is granted to the Clergy and Laity residing within the City of Westminster. The Library is open to the public on certain days. Librarian: Rev. C. Jenkins, M.A.

**Sion College**, Victoria Embankment.—The Library contains nearly 130,000 volumes, the Theological and Historical collection being very extensive. The Library is opened daily, and may be used by all Fellows of the College, and Incumbents of the City of London and its suburbs may also borrow books by payment of an annual subscription of One Guinea, but Licensed Curates and Lecturers pay half a guinea. Students of Theological Colleges are allowed to read in the Library on production of an order from their Principal.

**S. Paul's Cathedral Library** was formed by the gift of half of the library of Bishop Compton in 1675, consisting chiefly of theological works, which fill the lower portion of the walls. Additions are being continually made. The collections of tracts and sermons, prints, and plays having immediate association with the history of S. Paul's are of special value. The Library is open daily.

**The Guildhall Library**, founded in the fifteenth century, is open daily to readers who write their names, professions, and addresses in the Visitors' Book. The Library is one of the richest in the Metropolis. The present buildings were erected in 1869 by the Corporation at a cost of £100,000.

**Dr. Bray's Libraries.**—Dr. Bray began in 1697 bequests for the establishment of Theological Libraries for Clergymen and Candidates for Holy Orders at home and in the colonies. The rules provide for groups of clergymen, numbering not fewer than twenty-five, and each subscribing four shillings a year, to have every year new books to the value of £10, and at the end of the year to have the opportunity of buying them for half the net (*i.e.* in most cases one-third of the nominal) price. Further particulars may be obtained on application to the Rev. E. P. Sketchley, S.P.G. House, S.W. 1.

**Hussey's Book Charity**, Norfolk House, Embankment, W.C., gives grants of Books to Parish Libraries and other Institutions.

**The Church House Library**, in Dean's Yard, is invaluable for references. Constant additions by gift and purchase are being made.

**Bethnal Green Free Library**, 18 London Street, Bethnal Green, was founded in 1876 for the benefit of the surrounding neighbourhood, the residents of which are supplied with a library, books for home reading, lectures, and classes. Receipts, £967; expenditure, £990; number of attendances about 100,000. Treasurer, F. A. Bevan, Esq.

**Dr. Williams' Free Library**, founded in 1716, contains a large number of books on Theology, Philosophy, and History. The Library is in Gordon Square, and is open from 10 to 5. Three books may be borrowed conditionally without charge.

### The Corporation of Sion College.

Sion College was founded by letters-patent, first granted by Charles I. in 1630, and subsequently by Charles II. in 1664, in conformity with the will of the Rev. Thomas White, D.D., who died in 1623.

The Governors of the College are a President, two Deans, and four Assistants, who are elected annually by the Fellows from their own body. The Fellows are the incumbents of parishes in the City of London and its technical suburbs—the parishes, that is, which came up to the City walls—and, by decision of the Visitor, the incumbents of all the parishes which have been formed within the area of those old parishes.

By the will of the Founder an almshouse was part of the original foundation, and lodging and a small pension were provided for ten men and ten women. Sion College, which was formerly in London Wall, was removed to the Victoria Embankment in 1886, and consists of Reading, Writing, and other Rooms, a Central Hall, and a Library founded by the Rev. John Simpson, Rector of S. Olave, Hart Street, a kinsman and one of the executors of Dr. White.

#### *President.*

R. Bayne, R., St. Edmund the King.

#### *Deans.*

F. St. J. Corbett, R., S. George-in-the-East.

Bernard Reynolds, R., S. Mary, Aldermary.

#### *Assistants.*

E. C. Bedford, R., S. George the Martyr, Holborn.

H. J. Kitcat, R., S. Mary, Bow.

N. M. Morgan-Brown, V., S. Giles, Cripplegate.

H. C. Strickland, V., St. Jude, Bethnal Green.

#### *Hon. Librarian.*

Rev. C. O. Becker.

#### *Sub-Librarian.*

C. Edgar Thomas.

*Fellows of the College who have served the office of President.*

- Arthur J. Ingram, R., S. Margaret, Lothbury (1898).  
 G. H. Perry, R., S. Luke, Old Street (1903).  
 F. Thorne, R., Holy Trinity, Gray's Inn Road (1904).  
 P. Clementi-Smith, R., S. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe (1906).  
 J. F. Marr, V., St. Botolph, Aldgate (1910 and part of 1912).  
 H. A. Mason, R., S. Alphage, London Wall, with S. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury (1913).  
 Atherton Knowles, V., S. James, Ratcliff (1914).  
 S. T. H. Saunders, R., S. Helen, Bishopsgate (1916).  
 W. J. Foxell, R., S. Swithin, London Stone (1917).

*The following have served the office of President, but have resigned their Benefices.*

- C. Neil, V., S. Matthew, Poplar (1893).  
 J. W. Pratt, V., S. Stephen, Coleman St. (1895).  
 W. Martin, R., S. Dunstan-in-the-West (1896).  
 D. Craven, R., S. Andrew, Holborn (1907).  
 J. Nelson Burrows, V., S. Augustine, Haggerston (1908).  
 Joseph Miles, R., S. Catharine Cree (1909).  
 E. H. Pearce, V., Christ Church, Newgate Street (1912).  
 H. V. S. Eck, R., S. Matthew, Bethnal Green (1915).

*Fellows of the College.*

- S. D. Stubbs, V., S. James, Pentonville.  
 J. S. A. Vatcher, V., S. Philip, Stepney.  
 L. S. Wainright, V., S. Peter, S. George-in-the-East.  
 A. R. Clemens, V., S. Bartholomew, Bethnal Green.  
 A. O. M. Jay, P.C., Trinity, Shoreditch.  
 J. B. Rust, V., All Saints, Mile End New Town.  
 Wilson Carlile, R., S. Mary-at-Hill.  
 J. S. Barrass, V., S. Lawrence Jewry.  
 D. G. Cowan, V., S. John the Evangelist, Holborn.  
 W. H. Griffiths, V., S. Peter, Clerkenwell.  
 H. A. Mason, R., S. Alphage, London Wall, with S. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury.  
 J. A. Le Couteur, V., S. Columba, Haggerston.  
 J. L. E. Hooppell, V., S. Peter, Hoxton.  
 H. N. Moore, V., S. Andrew, Hoxton.  
 Atherton Knowles, V., S. James, Ratcliff.  
 J. H. Lewthwaite, D.C.L., V., S. Paul, Clerkenwell.  
 H. C. Strickland, V., S. Jude, Bethnal Green.  
 H. L. James, R., S. Dunstan-in-the-West.  
 C. J. Parker, V., S. James, Clerkenwell.  
 E. C. Bedford, R., S. Andrew, Holborn.  
 M. Roberts, V., S. Matthias, Poplar.  
 T. C. Elsdon, R., S. John, Clerkenwell.  
 R. S. de Courcy Laffan, R., S. Stephen, Walbrook.  
 W. Forster, V., S. Paul, Stepney.  
 W. F. Cobb, D.D., R., S. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate.  
 C. A. Smith, V., S. Mary, Haggerston.  
 M. Fowler, R., Allhallows, London Wall.  
 G. B. Doughty, R., S. Peter, Cornhill.  
 J. Cryer, V., S. Benet, Stepney.  
 S. B. Welch, V., S. John, Bethnal Green.  
 A. B. Winter, V., S. Barnabas, Bethnal Green.  
 C. O. Becker, V., S. Botolph, Aldersgate.  
 R. W. Wilson, V., S. Augustine, Stepney.  
 E. Hartley, V., Christ Church, Isle of Dogs.  
 A. Tildesley, V., S. Mary, with S. Thos., Charterhouse.  
 Lewis Gilbertson, R., S. Martin, Ludgate.  
 W. H. Maynard, V., S. Peter, Bethnal Green.  
 W. J. Foxell, R., S. Swithin, London Stone.  
 F. St. John Corbett, R., S. George-in-the-East.  
 Bernard Reynolds, R., S. Mary Aldermary.  
 H. H. Pereira (Bishop of Croydon), R., Allhallows, Lombard Street.  
 H. J. Kitcat, R., S. Mary, Bow.  
 R. Peek, R., S. Magnus, London Bridge.  
 E. S. Burrows, V., S. Stephen, Haggerston.  
 H. W. G. Kenrick, V., Holy Trinity, Hoxton.  
 D. L. Rhys, V., S. Andrew, Bethnal Green.  
 E. T. Baker, V., S. Silas, Clerkenwell.  
 W. F. G. Sandwith, R., S. Bartholomew the Great.  
 St. B. S. Sladen, R., S. Margaret Pattens.  
 L. S. Lewis, V., S. Mark, Whitechapel.  
 S. L. Sarel, R., Bethnal Green.  
 E. E. Kilburn, V., S. Saviour, Hoxton.  
 A. G. B. West, R., S. Dunstan-in-the-East.  
 F. G. Saint, V., S. John, Wapping.  
 C. H. Chard, R., Spitalfields.  
 S. T. H. Saunders, R., S. Helen, Bishopsgate.  
 H. L. Langley, V., S. John, S. George-in-the-East.  
 W. L. S. Coghlan, V., Holy Trinity, Stepney.  
 W. H. Hunt, V., S. Mark, Victoria Park.  
 G. R. Bullock-Webster, R., S. Michael, Paternoster Royal.  
 R. Bayne, R., S. Edmund the King.  
 A. T. Robinson, V., S. Augustine, Haggerston.  
 F. C. Croom, V., S. Michael, Shoreditch.  
 A. J. Smith, V., S. Paul, Old Ford.  
 J. J. Teague, V., S. Stephen, Coleman St.  
 W. Russell, R., S. Clement, Eastcheap.  
 C. C. Wood, V., S. Philip, Clerkenwell.

- E. E. Brooks, V., S. Barnabas, King's Sq.  
 W. B. Gowan, V., S. Philip, Bethnal Green.  
 C. Cator, P.C., Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell.  
 G. B. Chatwin, V., S. John, Limehouse.  
 R. H. Bigg, S. Paul, Bunhill Row.  
 G. W. H. Shaw, R., S. Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 G. Sevier Davis, R., S. Alban, Wood Street.  
 W. W. Perrin, D.D., D.C.L. (Bishop of  
 Willesden), R., S. Andrew Undershaft.  
 B. H. Vincent, V., S. Matthew, Stepney.  
 F. L. Jones, V., S. Stephen, Spitalfields.  
 A. L. Wylde, V., S. Simon Zelotes, Pethnal  
 Green  
 J. W. Green, R., S. Anne, Limehouse.  
 A. Glendinning Nash, R., S. Mildred, Bread  
 St., with S. Margaret Moyses, R.  
 T. R. Hine-Haycock, V., Ch. Ch., Newgate  
 St., with S. Leonard, R.  
 R. D. Swallow, R., S. Mary Abchurch.  
 G. D. Shenton, V., S. Anthony, Stepney.  
 J. H. B. Masterman, R., S. Mary-le-Bow.  
 W. A. C. Craig, V., S. Sepulchre, Holborn  
 Viaduct.  
 T. B. Parker, V., S. Jude, Whitechapel.  
 E. Willis, R., S. Paul, Shadwell.  
 J. H. J. Ellison, R., S. Michael, Cornhill.  
 P. O. Hill, V., Christ Church, Hoxton.  
 F. E. Birch, V., S. Leonard, Shoreditch.  
 E. Digby, V., S. Agatha, Finsbury.  
 B. Deedes, R., S. Vedast, Foster Lane.  
 G. B. Hall, R., S. Katharine Cree.  
 H. W. Howell, V., S. Clements, City Road.  
 R. E. Monro, V., S. Matthias, Bethnal  
 Green.  
 N. M. Morgan-Brown, V., S. Giles,  
 Cripple-gate.  
 C. D. Read, V., S. James, Curtain Road.  
 B. N. Switzer, V., S. Luke, Stepney.  
 G. R. Gipps, V., S. Ann, Hoxton.  
 E. G. Reid, V., S. Peter, Stepney.  
 R. S. Thornewill, V., S. Mary, S. George-  
 in-the-East.  
 W. G. Cameron, R., S. Dunstan, Stepney.  
 B. S. Lloyd, R., S. James, Garlickhithe.  
 E. Noyes, R., S. Anne and S. Agnes.  
 E. G. Southam, P.C., S. Paul, Haggerston.  
 F. S. Eardley, V., S. Mark, Clerkenwell.  
 G. H. Lancaster, V., S. Stephen, Old Ford.  
 R. Tomlinson Gardner, V., Christ Church,  
 Stepney.  
 J. A. Mayo, R., S. Mary, Whitechapel.  
 T. Williams, S. Luke, Millwall.  
 W. C. Piercy, R., S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.  
 M. G. Davies, V., All Saints, Haggerston.  
 W. H. Shuter, V., Christ Church, S. George-  
 in-the-East.  
 R. W. Burnaby, R., S. Catherine Coleman.  
 A. B. C. Robinson, V., S. Mary, Hoxton.  
 N. B. Page, V., S. Thomas, Bethnal Green.  
 H. C. Hudson, V., S. Matthew, City Road.  
 R. Ridge, V., S. Matthew, Stepney.  
 C. E. Lambert, V., All Hallows, Barking.  
 G. E. Milnes, V., St. Chad, Haggerston.  
 A. L. Preston, V., S. James-the-Great,  
 Bethnal Green.  
 T. Wellard, R., S. Olave, Hart Street.  
 R. A. Kingdom, V., S. John, Isle of Dogs.  
 L. F. Andrews, R., S. George the Martyr,  
 Holborn.  
 C. E. Cardo, V., S. John the Baptist, Hoxton.  
 E. O. James, V., S. Peter, Limehouse.  
 R. Ridge, V., St. Matthew, Stepney.  
 H. C. Montgomery-Campbell, V., S. Saviour,  
 Poplar.  
 R. Moseley, V., S. Bartholomew the Less.  
 H. M. Lake, V., S. Paul, Bethnal Green.  
 W. E. Bloss, V., S. Thomas, Stepney.  
 A. Taylor, V., S. Bride, Fleet Street.  
 E. N. Sharpe, R., S. Mary, Woolnoth.  
 J. R. P. Rees-Jones, V., S. James the Less,  
 Bethnal Green.  
 A. B. Ritchie, R., All Saints, Poplar.  
 C. D. Weekes, V., S. Paul, Whitechapel.  
 H. Ross, V., S. Alban, Holborn.  
 F. V. Baker, R., S. Peter, Saffron Hill.  
 J. V. Pixell, S. Stephen, Poplar.

## The Corporation of the Church House.

*President*—The Archbishop of Canterbury.

*Vice-Presidents*—The Bishop of London; Fred. A. White, Esq.

*Secretary*—Sydney W. Flamank, Esq., Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.

The Church House is the Central Business House of the Church of England and the other Churches in communion with her.

In it Convocation and the House of Laymen hold their Sessions.

Fifty-three Church Societies have their Offices in the Building, and thus a great saving of time, energy, and money in intercommunication is effected.

There are three halls suitable for Meetings of Church Societies, and five rooms which are in great demand for the purposes of Committee Meetings. Over 850 such meetings are held annually in the Church House.

There is a valuable Library containing many thousands of volumes, and a Reading-room supplied with daily and weekly papers, monthly magazines, and other periodical literature. There are also Writing and Cloak Rooms, Lavatories, &c.

*Conditions of Membership.*—Membership of the Corporation may be acquired by persons of either sex (being members of the Church of England, or of any Church in full communion therewith) by an Annual Subscription of at least £1 1s. ; Life Membership by a Donation in one sum of at least £10 10s. Associates are admitted on the payment of 5s. a year, on the recommendation of a Member.

The following and other Societies rent offices :—

*General Church Societies.*—Anglican and Foreign Churches, Church Defence, Crafts, Emigration, Penitentiary, Reform, Schools Company, and Emergency, Men's Society, Soldiers, Women's Help, Free and Open Church, Church Schools, Home Mission, Mothers' Union, Mission Women, Q.V.C.F. Southwark and Rochester Schools, Diocesan Army and Holy Standard Guilds, Leigh Homes in Paris.

*Mission Societies.*—Central Board, Archbishops' Mission to Assyrian Christians, Rockhampton, British Columbia, Tokyo, Indian Church, Jerusalem, Maritzburg, Melanesia, New Guinea, Zululand, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese.

## CHAPTER XXI.

### Incumbents.

#### Presentation to a Benefice.

The deed of presentation, or nomination, to a vacant benefice should be engrossed in the customary form, signed and sealed by the patron, and attested by a witness.

Institution to a benefice must not be until after a month's notice to the churchwardens of the parish, and may be refused by the Bishop if a year has not elapsed since the last transfer of patronage, or three years since the presentee was ordained Deacon, or if he is unfit for the discharge of the duties of the benefice (61 & 62 Vict. c. 48).

#### FORM OF DECLARATION.

*I, C. D., hereby solemnly and sincerely declare in reference to the presentation made of me to the rectory (or vicarage, &c.) of* \_\_\_\_\_ *as follows :*

'(1) *I have not received the presentation of the said rectory (or vicarage, &c.) in consideration of any sum of money, reward, gift, profit, or benefit directly or indirectly given or promised by me, or by any person to my knowledge or with my consent, to any person whatsoever, and I will not at any time hereafter perform or satisfy any payment, contract or promise made in respect of that presentation by any person without my knowledge or consent.*

'(2) *I have not entered, nor, to the best of my knowledge and belief, has any person entered into any bond, covenant or other assurance or engagement, otherwise than as allowed by sections one and two of the Clergy Resignation Bonds Act, 1828, that I should at any time resign the said rectory (or vicarage, &c.).*

'(3) *I have not by myself, nor, to my knowledge, has any person on my behalf, for any sum of money, reward, gift, profit, or advantage, or for or by means of any promise, agreement, grant, bond, covenant, or other assurance*

of or for any sum of money, reward, gift, profit, or benefit whatsoever, directly or indirectly procured the now existing avoidance of the said rectory (or vicarage, &c.).

‘(4) I have not, with respect to the said presentation, been party or privy to any agreement which is invalid under section one, subsection three, of the *Benefices Act*, 1898.’

Section one, subsection three of the *Benefices Act*, 1898, is as follows :

‘Any agreement for any exercise of a right of patronage of a benefice in favour or on the nomination of any particular person, and any agreement on the transfer of a right of patronage of a benefice—

- (a) For the re-transfer of the right ; or
- (b) For postponing payment of any part of the consideration for the transfer until a vacancy or for more than three months ; or
- (c) For payment of interest until a vacancy or for more than three months ; or
- (d) For any payment in respect of the date at which a vacancy occurs ;  
or
- (e) For the resignation of a benefice in favour of any person,

shall be invalid.’

The following oath is required to be taken by every *Curate* and *Incumbent* :

*Oath of Canonical Obedience.*

I, A. B., do swear that I will pay true and canonical obedience to the Lord Bishop of London and his successors in all things lawful and honest. So help me God.

The following oath is required to be taken by every *candidate for Deacons’ and Priests’ Orders*, and by every *Incumbent* :

*Oath of Allegiance.*

I, A. B., do swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty King George V., his heirs and successors, according to law. So help me God.

**Induction.**

Having obtained the mandate for Induction with the instructions given to the clerk at the time of his institution or collation, the person empowered to induct should take the hand of the clerk to be inducted, and lay it on the key of the church in the church door, or on the ring of the door, and say, By virtue of this mandate I induct you into the real, actual and corporal possession of the rectory (or vicarage) of \_\_\_\_\_, with all its fruits, members and appurtenances.

He should then put the new incumbent into possession of the church : who, when he has tolled the bell, comes forth, and the inductor indorses and signs a certificate of such induction on the mandate, attested by those who witnessed the same.

*Form of Certificate of Induction.*

Memorandum. That on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19—,  
I, A. B. [Rector, Vicar, or Incumbent] of \_\_\_\_\_, in the  
County of \_\_\_\_\_ and Diocese of London, by virtue of the

within written Mandate, did induct the within named Clerk, to the real, actual, and corporal possession of the within mentioned of . , with all the rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging.

Witness my hand,

The said

was so inducted in } C. D. { *Churchwardens*  
the presence of us } E. F. { *or Inhabitants*  
G. H. { [*as the case may be*].

A. B.

### Reading In.

Every Incumbent, on the first Lord's Day after institution on which he officiates in the church of his benefice, must publicly and openly, in the presence of the congregation there assembled, read the XXXIX Articles of Religion, and immediately after reading the same declare his assent unto them. He should request the Churchwardens and other parishioners to certify that he has done so. The form of declaration and certificate will be furnished by the Bishop's secretary.

### Non-Residence, &c.

*Form* of petition for licence to legalise house of residence ; and *forms* of petition for licences for non-residence.

1. Petition for a licence (where there is no house or no fit house of residence belonging to a benefice) to permit the Incumbent to reside in some fit and convenient house, which, during the existence of such licence, will be the legal house of residence. (1 & 2 Vict. c. 106, sect. 33.)

2. Petition for a licence for non-residence, in case the Incumbent does not intend to perform the duty in person.

3. Petition for a licence for non-residence, in case the Incumbent intends to perform the duty in person.

No. 1.—*Petition*. [See Sect. 33, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.]

To the Right Hon. and Right Reverend Arthur Foley, Lord Bishop of London.

The humble petition of the Reverend A. B., Rector of , in the county of

Sheweth,

That your petitioner has no house of residence on his said benefice [*or, no house on his said benefice fit for his residence*], as appears by the annexed certificate.

That your petitioner resides in a fit and convenient house belonging to situate at [*here give an exact account of the situation, parish, &c. so as clearly to identify the house, in order that it may be properly described in the Bishop's licence*], which house is not distant more than [*three miles, or, two miles as the case may be*] from the church of his said benefice, such distance being exactly . [*If the distance should exceed that prescribed by the 33rd sect., the Incumbent may apply for a licence for non-residence, according to the form No. 2 or 3, as may apply to his case.*]



2. It is to be observed that a licence cannot be granted in this case unless the house be within three miles of the church or chapel, nor if the church or chapel be in the city, or market or borough town, unless the house be within two miles of it.

*Form of Certificate to be annexed.*

We do hereby certify that we have examined the glebe-house of the parish of \_\_\_\_\_, in the county of \_\_\_\_\_, and find it totally unfit for the residence of the Incumbent, by reason of \_\_\_\_\_, and that, to the best of our belief, such unfitness has not been occasioned by A. B., the present Incumbent.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19—  
 C. D., Incumbent of \_\_\_\_\_  
 E. F., Incumbent of \_\_\_\_\_

*Note.*—The Incumbent, A. B., if he applies for a licence according to No. 1, to permit him to reside in a house in another parish, must produce to the Bishop a certificate, signed as above, and countersigned by the Rural Dean (if any), ‘that no house convenient for the residence of A. B. can be obtained within the parish.’

No. 2.—*Petition.* [See Sect. 42, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.]

To the Right Hon. and Right Reverend Arthur Foley, Lord Bishop of London.

The humble petition of the Reverend A. B., Rector of \_\_\_\_\_, in the county of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sheweth,

That your petitioner is desirous to obtain your Lordship’s licence for non-residence on his said benefice, on account of [*here state the ground on which the petitioner applies for a licence for non-residence, viz. if he was Incumbent of the benefice before the 14th day of August, 1838, then one of the reasons enumerated in the 15th Sect. of the (repealed) Act 57 George III. c. 99; but if he was not Incumbent of the said benefice before that day, then one of the reasons enumerated in the 43rd Sect. of the Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.*]

That your petitioner does not intend to perform the duty of the said benefice in person, but to employ the Reverend C. D. as his Curate, who is [*or, is nominated and proposes to be*] licensed, with a yearly stipend of \_\_\_\_\_, that he resides in the glebe-house [*or, he resides at a house situate at \_\_\_\_\_, in the said parish; or, he resides at \_\_\_\_\_, in the parish of \_\_\_\_\_, distant from the church of the petitioner’s benefice \_\_\_\_\_ miles, as the case may be.*]

That his said Curate does not serve any other parish as Incumbent or Curate, and has no cathedral preferment, nor any benefice, and does not officiate in any other church or chapel [*or, does serve the parish of \_\_\_\_\_, distant from his place of residence \_\_\_\_\_ miles, as Incumbent, or, as Curate, or, has the prebend of \_\_\_\_\_, or, the benefice of \_\_\_\_\_, or, does officiate in the church of \_\_\_\_\_, or, chapel of \_\_\_\_\_, as the case may be.*]

That the net annual value of your petitioner’s said benefice, estimated according to the last-mentioned Act, sects. 8 and 10, is \_\_\_\_\_, and the population thereof, according to the last returns of population made under the authority of Parliament, is \_\_\_\_\_





event of disobedience sequester the benefice (s. 84). Under certain circumstances he may grant a licence for non-residence (s. 43), and the Incumbent must transmit to the churchwardens of his parish a copy of the licence.

### Easter Offerings.

It has been decided by the House of Lords, after an appeal from the Court of Appeal, that Easter Offerings are subject to income-tax.

### Faculties.

By desire of the Bishop, the Chancellor of the Diocese directs the attention of the Clergy, Churchwardens and others to the legal necessity for obtaining a Faculty for any works (other than repairs) involving any alteration of, or addition to, the structure, furniture, fittings, decorations, or ornaments of any Church, or affecting a Churchyard.

Forms of applications for Faculties will be supplied by the Diocesan Registry.

By the Table of Fees established by Order in Council, published in the *London Gazette* on June 2, 1908, the cost of an uncontested Faculty is £5 5s. plus the apparitor's mileage (if any) for serving the citation.

The Chancellor of the Diocese, is, however, authorized to enumerate certain minor alterations, for which a Faculty will be issued at the fee of £2 2s.

The Chancellor has, accordingly, enumerated the following as minor alterations for which a Faculty will be issued at the lower fee :

- (1) Inserting a stained glass window.
- (2) Placing a Cross over the Holy Table.
- (3) Erecting an organ and disposing of the old one.
- (4) Erecting a new pulpit, reading-desk, or font, or altering the position of them.
- (5) Installing a heating apparatus or electric light.
- (6) Fixing simple memorial tablets or brasses.
- (7) Erecting a Church porch or lych-gate.

This enumeration is not however exhaustive, and if in any other case the Chancellor considers that the proposed works should be treated as a minor alteration, he will direct that they be so treated, or, that though the proposed works cannot be treated as within the definition of minor alterations, the authorized cost of the Faculty should be reduced, he will direct that such reduction be made.

In certain exceptional cases where, although there may be no opposition, there are special circumstances which render it necessary that the matter should be brought before the Chancellor in chambers, or in Court, there may be additional fees in accordance with the Table settled by the Archbishop of Canterbury under the authority of Canon 135.

Any person making any alteration to, or placing any fitting or decoration, furniture, or ornament in a Church without the authority of a Faculty, may be subsequently compelled to apply for a Confirmatory Faculty or may have to remove the articles introduced and to reinstate the Church in its original condition at his own expense, and may moreover be condemned in the costs of the party making the application to the Court in the matter.

### Church Repairs.

When any church needs repairs, the Incumbent should send a trustworthy estimate of the expense of repairs to his Archdeacon, in order that

he may make a recommendation to the Bishop, who considers it and hands in either an endorsement of this or a recommendation of his own at the next meeting of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The Commissioners have large funds for disposal from the old ecclesiastical charities of the City of London, and these they devote to the repair of churches. They often make a grant of half the amount to be expended.

### Deductions from Income-Tax.

Section 52 of the 1843 Income Tax Act enacts that in assessing the duty chargeable on a clergyman he should be entitled to deduct from his profits 'any expenses incurred by him wholly, exclusively, and necessarily in the performance of his duty or function as such clergyman or minister.' Should such sums not have been previously deducted, then a claim can be made for the repayment of them. Further, Section 28 of the Finance Act, 1907, enacts that if a clergyman pays rent for a dwelling-house and uses any part thereof mainly for the purpose of his duty, then he can claim a deduction or repayment of one-eighth of the rent paid. In *Charlton v. the Commissioners of Inland Revenue* (1890, 27 L.R. 647) it was held that expenses incurred by visiting his congregation, by attending Church meetings enjoined by him as part of his duty, outlay of stationery, and Communion expenses could be claimed as a deduction from gross receipts.

### Exchange of Benefices.

The Convocation of Canterbury passed in 1911 Resolutions in favour of the appointment of an Official for Exchanges in the Provinces, and Arthur C. Day, Esq., 2 Millbank House, S.W., has been appointed and will give full particulars.

### Resignation of a Benefice.

When an Incumbent wishes to resign his living he should apply to the Bishop for his permission to do so, and explain the circumstances which induce him to resign; having obtained the Bishop's sanction, he will then have to execute a formal resignation upon a Ten Shilling Stamp in the presence of two witnesses, and before a Notary Public. The Notary will endorse the usual Certificate upon the back of the Resignation, which must be afterwards laid before the Bishop for his acceptance.

No resignation is complete until it has been accepted by the Bishop. An Incumbent, having been such for seven years, and finding himself incapacitated by permanent mental or bodily infirmity, may request the Bishop to issue a commission. The Commissioners, if appointed, will report whether the resignation is expedient, and will assign a pension, which shall not exceed one-third part of the annual value of his benefice, and which shall leave a sufficient income to secure the due performance of Services of the Church according to the scale given in 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106, s. 85.

### Transfer of Patronage

is not valid unless registered within one month, or unless a year has elapsed since the last institution to the benefice. It must not be offered for sale by public auction, except in conjunction with any Manor or an Estate of at least 100 acres in the parish, or one adjoining. (61 & 62 Vict. c. 48.)

### During Vacancy of a Benefice

the Churchwardens are appointed sequestrators. They must take charge of the income, and make provision for Divine Service and occasional duty

The Bishop determines the payment to be made to the Curate in Charge. The newly appointed Incumbent has no authority before his institution, and before his induction can make no claim to any income. He is liable for the stipend of the Curate during the vacancy, out of the profits of the benefice. (1 & 2 Vict. c. 106, ss. 100, 101.)

The *widow* of a deceased Incumbent may occupy the glebe-house, with its curtilage and garden, for two months after his death. (1 & 2 Vict. c. 106, § 36.)

### Ecclesiastical Dilapidations.

On complaint by the Archdeacon, Rural Dean, or Patron of a benefice, that the buildings are in a state of dilapidation, the Bishop may direct the Ecclesiastical Surveyor to inspect such buildings and report to him. The Bishop may then require the Incumbent to execute the necessary repairs, and on his refusal or neglect, the Bishop may raise the sum required by sequestration of the benefice. (34 & 35 Vict. c. 43, ss. 22, 25.)

An Incumbent may obtain from the Surveyor a certificate exempting him from liability for dilapidations during the next five years, after inspection and execution of the necessary repairs. (Same Act, ss. 46, 47.)

In the case of vacant benefices, the Bishop is, within three months of the avoidance, to direct an inspection by the surveyor, who is to survey and report in detail the dilapidations and the sum required to make them good.

The new incumbent and the late incumbent, or his executors, are to be furnished with copies of this report, and each party has the power, within one month, of stating their objections to the Bishop, who may direct a second report at the expense of the party objecting; the Bishop is ultimately to make a written order stating the repairs and their cost, for which the late incumbent or his estate is liable. The sum stated in the order is made a debt from the late incumbent or his estate, and is recoverable as such, and when received it is to be paid to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty.

The new incumbent is empowered, with the consent of the governors, and of the Bishop and patron, to borrow upon the security of his benefice, and upon the terms of the Gilbert's Acts, the whole or part of the difference between the sum recovered by him and the stated cost of the works, and to this may be added a sum for costs and expenses.

If the Surveyor should make an order to which the Incumbent objected in law or fact, it was intended to safeguard the Incumbent's interest by giving him an appeal to the Bishop, and the Bishop may order a second report, from another surveyor, or take counsel's opinion, and finally, after due consideration of the whole matter, give his own personal decision in writing. An appeal should be made within a month of receiving the Surveyor's directions.

### Grants for Fixtures.

The Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty are empowered, where the net annual value of a benefice does not exceed £200, to make a grant for the purpose of acquiring for the benefice such movable fixtures in the parsonage house and premises as should, in their opinion, belong to it, when such fixtures are the personal property of an Incumbent or his representatives.

### Fixtures Loans.

The Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty advance money, repayable by yearly instalments with interest, for the purpose of acquiring for the Benefice

such movable fixtures in the parsonage house and premises as should, in their opinion, belong to it, when such fixtures are the personal property of an Incumbent or his representatives.

If an Incumbent, intending soon to vacate the benefice, desires to sell his fixtures, he should leave the application for a loan for their acquisition to be made by his successor.

The interest will be 4 per cent. The length of the term will not as a rule exceed seven years.

### Removal of Fixtures.

If an Incumbent, for his own use or enjoyment, provides a better article in substitution for one already belonging to a benefice, he must, on his vacating the benefice, leave the substituted fixture, unless without damage to the structure of the premises he replaces the original article if in serviceable condition, or provides one of equal value.

### Insurance of Glebe House and Buildings.

The Incumbent must insure against loss or damage by fire to an amount of at least three-fifths of the value. After a fire, if the insurance be insufficient to make good the loss or damage, the Ecclesiastical Surveyor shall give to the Bishop a certificate of the sum required to supplement the insurance money, and the Incumbent shall pay the amount so specified to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, within three months after the date of such certificate (34 & 35 Vict. c. 43, ss. 54, 57).

### Churchyards.

The freehold is with the Incumbent. He can cut down trees when decayed, or for repair of chancel (35 Ed. I., s. 2); and probably of parsonage. Churchyards which have been closed by Order in Council may be kept in proper order by the Churchwardens, and the cost repaid out of the poor rate, if no other fund is legally chargeable with such cost. (18 & 19 Vict. c. 128, s. 18.) Under the Consecration of Churchyards Act, 1867, land may be conveyed for the enlargement of a Churchyard in a short form, prescribed by the Act, which requires no stamp.

### The Vestry.

The parishioners having been accustomed to meet in the *Vestry* of the Church for parochial business, are now only concerned with affairs connected with the Church. The Local Government Act of 1894 has not in any way altered its constitution. It may be convened by the Incumbent and Churchwardens, or any one of them, by a notice affixed to the Church door before Divine Service on a Sunday, and allowing three full days to elapse before the meeting. The Acts regulating Vestries do not apply to new Ecclesiastical Parishes.

The following is a selection of the principal clauses in the Benefices Act, 1898 (61 & 62 Vict. ch. 48).

I.—(1) A transfer of a right of patronage of a benefice shall not be valid unless it is registered in the prescribed manner in the registry of the diocese

within one month from the date of the transfer, or within such extended time as under special circumstances the Bishop may think fit to allow; and it transfers the whole interest of the transferor in the right, except as hereinafter provided; and when more than twelve months have elapsed since the last institution or admission to the benefice.

II.—(1) A Bishop may refuse to institute or admit a presentee to a benefice—if, at the date of the vacancy, not more than one year has elapsed since a transfer, as defined by the first section of this Act, of the right of patronage of the benefice, unless it be proved that the transfer was not effected in view of the probability of a vacancy within such year; or on the ground that at the date of presentation not more than three years have elapsed since the presentee was ordained deacon, or that the presentee is unfit for the discharge of the duties of the benefice.

(2) A Bishop shall not collate, institute, or admit any person to a benefice until the expiration of *one month after notice*, in the prescribed manner, that he proposes to collate, institute, or admit such person, has been served on the churchwardens of the parish, who shall publish the notice in the prescribed manner.

III.—Where a Bishop, on any ground included in section two of this Act or of unfitness or disqualification of the presentee otherwise sufficient in law, except a ground of doctrine or ritual, refuses to institute or admit a presentee to a benefice, he shall signify the refusal in writing together with the grounds thereof to the person presenting to the benefice and to the presentee in the prescribed manner, and within one month after the signification either of those persons may, in the prescribed manner, require that the matter be heard by a court consisting of the Archbishop of the province and of a judge of the Supreme Court, who shall be nominated by the Lord Chancellor from time to time for the purposes of this Act, and the Bishop shall be made a party to the proceedings.

IV.—The Bishop may, on the hearing of any case under section three of this Act, rely on—(i) any ground included in his signification of refusal; and (ii) by the leave of the judge (as the judge thinks fit), any other ground sufficient in law (not being of doctrine or ritual).

### Burial Act, 1900.

The following is an abstract of some Clauses of the Act to amend the Law relating to Burial Grounds:—

*Consecration.*—1.—(1) The burial authority for any burial ground may, if they think fit, apply to the Bishop to consecrate any portion of the burial ground approved in that behalf by the Secretary of State.

*Fees.*—(1) Every burial authority shall submit to the Secretary of State a table of fees to be received by them in respect of services rendered by any minister of religion or sexton, and the Secretary of State may approve the table with or without modifications. Provided that such fees shall be of the same amount in respect of burial service in the *consecrated* and the *unconsecrated* parts of a burial ground.

(2) If the burial authority fail to submit such a table on being requested to do so by the Secretary of State, he may make a table of fees.

The fees fixed by the table shall be payable to and collected by the burial authority, together with the other fees payable to them, and shall be paid by the burial authority to the minister or sexton in such manner as may



be agreed on, or as in default of agreement may be directed by the Secretary of State.

*Obligation of Incumbent as to Burial.*—The Incumbent of any ecclesiastical parish situate wholly or partly within the area for which a burial ground is provided under the Public Health (Interments) Act, 1879, shall, with respect to his own parishioners, and persons dying in his parish, be under the same obligation to perform funeral services in that burial ground as he is to perform funeral services in a burial ground provided under the Burial Act, and the power of the burial authority to appoint a chaplain for a burial ground provided under the Public Health (Interments) Act, 1879, shall cease, and where there is no chaplain for a burial ground so provided, burials in the consecrated part of the ground shall be registered in like manner, and subject to the like provisions as burials in the unconsecrated part.

### Fees for Searches in Register-Books.

By the Act 6 & 7 Will. IV., with regard to searches in Register-books, under section 35 every rector, vicar, or curate, and every registrar, registering officer and secretary who shall have the keeping for the time being of any Register-book of births, deaths, or marriages, shall at all reasonable times allow searches to be made of any Register-book in his keeping, and shall give a copy certified under his hand of any entry or entries in the same on payment of the fee hereinafter mentioned; that is to say, for every search extending over a period of not more than one year the sum of 1s., and 6d. additional for every additional year, and the sum of 2s. 6d. for every single certificate.

### Registration of Births at Sea.

Under the Merchant Shipping Act (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60), captains of merchant ships are to enter any birth in their logs and transmit a return to the Registrar-General of Shipping, who is to send a certified copy to the Registrar-General, Somerset House.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

### Notes for Churchwardens.

#### Election and Duties.

Churchwardens are to be chosen in vestry every year according to the usage of the parish. Notice of a meeting for that purpose is to be given in writing, fixed on or near the church door. (58 Geo. III. c. 69, ss. 1, 8; and 1 Vict. c. 45.) A poll may be demanded. Vacancies, by death or otherwise, may be filled up in any part of the year.

The churchwardens are, at the visitation of the ordinary (generally that of the archdeacon), to appear and make and subscribe a declaration to the effect that they will faithfully and diligently execute the duties of their office. Until they have made such declaration, they are not in full power. The old churchwardens continue to act until their successors are appointed.

If the same churchwardens are elected for several successive years, a declaration is to be made and subscribed before the ordinary after each election, as the office is only *annual*.

Among the duties of churchwardens are the following: To take care that order be preserved in the church and churchyard during Divine service; to watch over the due observance of the Lord's Day in their respective parishes; to present, at visitation, such persons and things as are by law presentable; to see that the church, the churchyard, and fences be kept in proper order and repair; to provide the sacramental bread and wine; to take the custody of the church goods; and to provide, repair, and renew, as often as there may be occasion, all things which are requisite for the decent performance of Divine service. They are also to call vestry meetings when necessary; and, at the expiration of their year of office, to render an account of the sums by them received and expended; to get the same passed by the vestry; and to transfer the books and balance of moneys to their successors.

### Articles of Inquiry.

'The Articles of Inquiry' transmitted to the churchwardens, when summoned to a visitation, will further serve them as a guide in the duties of their office; but it may be observed that they have no power to interfere with the performance of Divine service, nor with the hours thereof, nor with the proper use of the goods and ornaments of the church: on all these matters they should refer to the ordinary.

Churchwardens are not justified, even with the consent of the vestry, in making any alterations or additions in or about the church, or in the churchyard, without the licence of the ordinary or a faculty.

The removal of a body after interment, either in the burial ground or under the church, cannot be allowed, unless a faculty from the Bishop has been obtained for that purpose.

The minister has control over the church music; as also over the bells, which cannot be rung without the joint consent of the minister and churchwardens.

The incumbent has the right to the possession of the key of the church.

### As to their Duties on Vacancy of Benefice.

When a benefice becomes vacant the churchwardens should inform the Bishop of the fact with a view, if necessary, to sequestration being issued. They should also inform the patron of the vacancy. During the vacancy it is the duty of the churchwardens to receive the income of the benefice and pay for the performance of the duty.

In the event of there being no licensed curate the churchwardens should also submit to the Bishop the name of the clergyman whom they propose to engage during the vacancy.

The Bishop may assign to the curate or to each curate appointed during the vacancy of a benefice a stipend at the rate of £200 per annum, provided the income of the benefice will admit of it. This provision applies also to the case of a licensed curate who may have been licensed at a smaller stipend.

When a new incumbent has been instituted the churchwardens must render to him an account of all receipts and payments.

## Alms and Bequests.

The rule with reference to the money collected at the 'offertory' is that it shall be disposed of 'to such pious and charitable uses as the minister and churchwardens shall think fit; wherein, if they disagree, it shall be disposed of as the ordinary shall appoint.' This rule evidently implies that the ministers and churchwardens are to *consult* together as to the disposal of the collection. The law does not intend that the disposal of it should be left to the discretion of *individuals*, but obviously requires it to be the subject of conference and joint deliberation. The 'pious and charitable uses' are to be specifically determined, not as each of the consulting parties may individually see fit with reference to any particular portion assigned him, but as all of them may resolve with reference to the whole.\*

## Pews.

No person has a legal right to occupy in the parish church any pew or seat exclusively without the permission of the churchwardens, except by prescription or by faculty.

This Act (35 & 36 Vict. c. 49) empowers the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to accept a church site under a conveyance in which it is declared that the pews or seats, or a specified portion of them in the church to be erected on such site, shall not be let for a money payment, and declares that in such case any such letting shall be unlawful. But no such stipulation is allowed unless a minimum endowment is secured to the incumbent of £100 per annum if a letting of all the seats is prohibited; or if a portion only of the seats may not be let, then such smaller endowment as the Commissioners may determine.

## The Local Government Act, 1894.

This Act (56 & 57 Vict. c. 73), commonly known as the Parish Councils Act, provides that there shall be established in every rural parish:—

A Parish Meeting, consisting of the Parochial Electors, namely: Persons on such portion of the Parliamentary or Local Government Register as relates to the parish. The object of the Meeting will be to discuss parochial affairs and pass resolutions thereon.

Secondly, a Parish Council in every rural parish which had, in 1891, a population over 300. The Council to consist of a Chairman and Councillors (from 5 to 15 in number) elected annually by the Parochial Electors.

There are special provisions dealing with parishes with a population under 300.

Besides exercising various other powers, the Parish Meeting and Council are to take over, between them, the lay powers formerly exercised by the Vestry.

Except in the case of a borough, Urban and Rural Sanitary Districts are to be called Urban and Rural Districts respectively; and are to be governed by a Local Authority called the District Council elected by the Parochial Electors of the District.

In Rural Districts the District Councillors are to act as the Guardians for their respective parishes; but in Urban Districts, Guardians are still to be elected—not, however, by the ratepayers and owners, but by the Parochial

\* If the minister and churchwardens were to agree that they should respectively distribute the money collected in given proportions, there is no objection to their doing so.

Electors. The qualification and term of office of Guardians are also changed—likewise the method of their election. Moreover, there are to be no *ex-officio* or nominated members on the Board.

Vestries and District Boards in London are also dealt with. Vestrymen in London are now to be elected by the Parochial Electors instead of by the ratepayers, and the Rector or Vicar of the parish is no longer to be, *ex officio*, chairman of the meeting.

The provisions of the Act relating to the trusteeship and management of charities in Rural Districts will also be of interest to the clergy.

## CHAPTER XXIV.

### Clergy Aids.

*See also* Chapter on 'Augmentation of Benefices.'

**Poor Clergy Relief Corporation**, 38 Tavistock Place, W.C. 1, gives immediate assistance to clergy, clergy widows, and orphans who are in need. Gifts of clothing are voted. The Corporation has aided 29,000 cases since its foundation. (With regard to Widows, *see* p. 107.)

**Friend of the Clergy Corporation**, 17 King William Street, Strand, W.C. 2, affords temporary assistance to necessitous clergy. (*See* p. 107, relating to Widows.)

**Mrs. Cart**, of Middlesex, in 1736, provided by her will that the surplus rents and profits of her estates should be divided for the relief of poor clergymen and poor widows or maiden daughters of clergymen of the age of 45 years or upwards. £600 is annually distributed to *thirty* poor clergymen, and £300 to *thirty* poor widows or unmarried daughters of clergymen. *Sec.*—C. S. Benning, Esq., Dunstable.

**Porteus Fund**, for the relief of poor clergymen of the ancient diocese of London, consists of an annual sum of £200, a bequest of Dr. Beilby Porteus, Bishop of London. It is administered by the Archdeacons of the Archdeaconries of London, Middlesex, Colchester, Essex, and S. Albans. Applications for grants must be made to the Archdeacon of the Archdeaconry to which the applicant

belongs not later than January in each year.

**The Ann Hinton Clerical Society** was founded for the assistance of beneficed Clergy whose incomes are so diminished as to be inadequate for their necessities. Beneficed clergy in England and Wales are eligible, and are assisted by grants for general purposes, education, holidays, and in sickness.

**Richards's Trust for the Benefit of Sick Clergymen** is for the relief of sick and infirm clergymen. *Secretary*—H. Moxon Gibson, Esq., Charterhouse, E.C. 1.

**Mrs. Becker's Charity** provides annual bounties not exceeding £50, for poor clergymen 55 years of age and upwards, physically incompetent for parochial duty. *Secretary*—E. Roberts, Esq., 37 Gay Street, Bath.

**Ashton's Charity** provides a gratuity or gift for 30 poor clergymen and 30 clergymen's widows. Gifts are from £9 to £12 a year. Receiver of Ashton's Charity, 36 Bucklesbury, E.C. 4.

**Smith's (Henry) Charity**, Miss Warren, 99 Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, assists poor clergymen in regular duty with grants of £10.

**Stretchley's Charity**, Christ's Hospital, grants £1 to each of ten poor ministers, aged fifty and upwards, every third year, and the like to poor widows of Clergymen.

The following also assist in various ways :—

SONS OF THE CLERGY.

CHOLMONDELEY CHARITIES.

TANCRED'S CHARITIES.

QUEEN VICTORIA CLERGY FUND.

COOKS' COMPANY, CITY, E.C.

POOR PIOUS CLERGY. [W.C. 1

DAVIDSON, 38 TAVISTOCK PLACE,

CLEAVERS' ORDINATION CANDI-

DATES, 31 RUSSELL SQ., W.C. 1.

**Clergy Mutual Assurance Society.** amalgamated with the **London Life Association.** Policies are granted on very favourable terms with share in profits, and under the reduced-premium plan, which consists in the payment of four-fifths of the annual premium, the other one-fifth remaining a debt to be repaid out of bonus.

The burden of dilapidations may be met by a special policy, securing also the benefit of Life Assurance. It guarantees payment of a fixed amount at the death of the Incumbent and also payment of a fixed amount to the Incumbent himself at the end of every five years throughout his life. A leaflet giving full particulars may be had on application at the Office of the Clergy Mutual Assurance Society, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, S.W. 1.

**Clergy Pensions,** 11 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. 2.—A clergyman becomes a beneficiary by purchasing a deferred annuity of £15 15s., to begin at the age of sixty-five. Pensions are largely augmented. *Diocesan Secretary*—Rev. E. A. Marriott, M.A., Maxwell House, Arundel St., Strand, W.C. 2.

The Clergy Friendly Society is for Clerical Insurance in the event of sickness or other disablement, and is open to Clergy who, at the time of their entrance, are beneficed or licensed in England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales, and are under the age of 50. One to three guineas per week are paid in case of total incapacity; and the premiums range from 49s. 8d. upwards, according to age on entrance. A Benevolent Fund is also administered by the Board of Management, which assists members in exceptional cases of difficulty. *Secretary*—Rev. R. Powell, Church House, S.W. 1.

**Curates' Augmentation Fund** makes grants of £50 a year to Curates who have been more than fifteen years in Holy Orders, and are still in full active work. Of the 7,500 Curates, very many have been ordained more than fifteen years, and this number is annually increasing. Nearly £9,000 is annually voted in grants. *Secretary*—Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, M.A., 2 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.

### Holiday and other Homes for the Poor Clergy.

**London Poor Clergy Holiday Fund.**—This Fund, of which the Rev. N. M. Morgan-Brown, The Vicarage, Well St., E.C. 1, is Treasurer, is administered by the Archdeacons of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead, and is allocated to poor clergy of the Metropolis.

**Clergy House of Rest, Llanfairfechan.**—The House is the property of the 'London Poor Clergy Holiday Fund,' and is for the reception of clergymen needing rest, and their wives and grown-up daughters. Information as to terms will be supplied

by the Lady Superintendent to clergymen resident in the provinces, and by Rev. N. M. Morgan-Brown to clergymen resident in the Metropolis.

**Hospice at Hendon.**—The Hospice is for clergy in the Dioceses of London, Southwark, S. Albans, and Chelmsford, who require absolute rest. There is accommodation for six clergymen. Application for admission and information must be addressed to the Secretary.

**Holiday Home for Clergy and Families.**—Terms, 12s. per head. Apply, Housekeeper, Tansy Close, Clent, Stourbridge.

**Clergy House of Rest.**—Reasonable charges. Hon. Sec., Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey.

**Ashfield House, near Midhurst.**—This Hospice has been left by the widow of the late Rev. H. Back, as a Home of Rest for Clergy and their Wives. The terms are for each clergyman £1 per week, or if accompanied by his wife 30s. Application should be made to the Lady Superintendent.

**Clergy Seaside Rest, Margate.**—Special cheap tickets from London are supplied, and the inclusive charge is 25s. per week. Communications should be addressed to Rev. Dr. Prior, Holy Trinity Vicarage, Margate.

**The Cottage, Malvern Link,** is intended for the wives of poorer clergy. The visitors provide their own food and laundry expenses. All else is free, including attendance. Applications should be addressed to the Lady Superintendent.

**West Malvern Clergy House of Rest.**—Charges moderate. Apply to the Lady Superintendent.

**S. John's House of Rest, Mentone.** This House was opened in October 1879, to give change and rest to the clergy and other professional men

Wives, widows, and daughters of Clergy, and other *ladies* are received free for one month at the **Merchant Taylors' Home for Ladies, Bognor.** Apply to Clerk, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

Ladies are also received free at **Banting's Memorial Home, Worthing,** for twenty-one or twenty-eight days. Apply to Lady Superintendent.

### Widows of Clergy.

**The Clergy Widows Fund** (in union with the Diocesan Board of Finance) was established A.D. 1791 for the relief of clergymen and the widows and orphans of clergymen within the cities of London and Westminster, and the county of Middlesex. These limits now include the whole Diocese of London. There are at the present time sixty beneficiaries receiving grants of from £10 to £60 per annum. In the last Report the receipts for 1917 amounted to £995, and the expenditure to £2,430. The deficit was met by grants from the Diocesan Finance

who, from broken health, need such help. Communications should be made to the Secretary, S. John's Church, Mentone, or S.P.G. House, Tufton Street, S.W. 1.

**S. Deiniol's Hostel** was founded and endowed by Mr. Gladstone. It affords board and lodging for 25s. weekly. Apply to Warden, S. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden.

**The Homes of S. Barnabas,** for the reception of 50 sick aged and disabled Home and Missionary Clergy, East Grinstead. Paying guests are received either temporarily or permanently. Hon. Sec.—Rev. C. E. Pitt-Johnson, 68 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C. 1.

**The Hostel of S. Luke,** 14 Fitzroy Square, was founded for the relief of the poorer clergy by providing for them and their wives, widows, and children medical and surgical help and nursing in time of sickness. Surgical treatment and trained nursing, with medicine, board and attendance are provided *free* in necessitous cases. For paying patients the scale of charges is according to their circumstances. Secretary—Major C. P. Aldridge.

Board. During the War there has been a large increase in the expenditure owing to the granting of war bonuses. It is the assistance of the Diocesan Finance Board which has enabled the Society thus to relieve the distress caused by the War. This deserves recognition in the practical form of increased contributions. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer, the Rev. W. T. Houldsworth, 44 Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1; or to the Hon. Secretary, the Rev. S. T. H. Saunders, Sion College, E.C. 4, who will give further information.

**The Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy**, Bloomsbury Place, W.C. 1, grants pensions to 712 clergy widows and daughters, and aids temporarily about 300 of the same deserving class. *Registrar*—Guy Bowman, Esq., 5 Bloomsbury Place, W.C. 1.

**Poor Clergy Relief Corporation**, incorporated for the immediate relief of the poor clergy, their widows and orphan daughters, in temporary distress, for grants of money and clothing also. *Secretary*—Mandeville B. Phillips, Esq., 38 Tavistock Place, Tavistock Square, W.C. 1.

**Friend of the Clergy Corporation**, for allowing pensions, not exceeding £40 per annum, to the widows and orphan unmarried daughters of clergy, and for affording temporary assistance to necessitous clergymen and their families. *Secretary*—Rev. A. R. Nunn-Rivers, 17 King William Street, Strand, W.C. 2.

**Bromley College Charity**, Kent, provides houses and pensions of £38 a year, for forty widows of clergymen, not under fifty years at election. Three out-pensions of £30 are also given. Application should be made to the Chaplain at the College.

**Sheppard's College** has been affiliated to above, and provides houses and pensions of £44 for five single ladies, who must have lived with widowed mothers in Bromley College; and two out-pensions of £30 for unmarried daughters of clergymen.

**Arnold Fund**, 57 Coleman Street, E.C. 2, for deserving widows and orphans of clergymen. Funded property £22,263.

**Gulston's Charity**, Merchant Taylors' Company.—Annuities of £5 each to six widows (two of citizens, two of ministers, two of gentlemen).

**Corbett's Gift and Kennedy's Gift** are for clergymen's widows. The Clerk's address is 34 Gresham Street, E.C. 2.

**Crosse's Charity**, for the relief of widows of clergymen, who, from age, ill-health, accident, or infirmity, are unable to maintain themselves. *Clerks to Trustees*—Messrs. Hinckley and Brown, Lichfield.

**Thomson Hankey Charity** provides yearly donations to widows, and orphans under sixteen years, of clergymen of Church of England. *Clerk*—The Trustees, 7 Mincing Lane, E.C. 3.

**Comes's Charity**, Cordwainers' Hall, 7 Cannon Street, E.C. 4, for clergymen's widows (not less than thirty-five years of age) of clergymen who had a settled duty in London, or within twenty miles of it, at the time of their death.

**Watson's Charities** for widows or unmarried daughters of clergymen, consisting of pensions of £25 and almshouses. *Clerk*—E. O. White, Esq., 6 Whitefriar Gate, Hull.

**Ashbourne Almshouses** are for the widows of beneficed clergymen who have died in the actual tenure of their benefice. They receive £40 to £45 per annum each. *Clerk*—R. Holland, Esq., Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

**Osgathorpe Charities** provide for six widows of clergymen as follows:—£70 per annum each, and rooms for three in the residence at Osgathorpe, Leicestershire; the other three live away. *Clerk*—W. E. Wooley, Esq., Loughborough.

**Partis College**.—For pensioning thirty ladies, being widows or unmarried orphan daughters of clergymen, or other persons of good social position, not under 50 years of age, and possessed of a certain income of £25, but not exceeding £40, per annum. With a separate house of residence is given a pension of not less than £30 per annum. Rev. J. L. Taylor, Partis College, Bath.

**Clergy Ladies' Homes** provide apartments for widows and un-

married daughters, not under forty years of age, of deceased clergy, having an income not under £40 nor over £80. The Homes are at 23, 25, 27, and 29 Formosa Street, Maida Hill, and 61 Westmoreland Road, W. *Hon. Sec.*—Mrs. Prescott, Cheshunt, Chilworth, Surrey.

**Convalescent Homes.**—Wives,

The following also assist by pensions and grants :—

CHOLMONDELEY CHARITIES, 5 Bloomsbury Place, W.C. 1.

TANCRED CHARITIES, 28 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.

ARNOLD'S CHARITY for Widows and Daughters. Apply, Messrs.

widows, or daughters of clergymen may be received free of charge for four weeks at the Banting Memorial Home at Worthing. A similar Home is supported by the Merchant Taylors' Company at Bognor; application should be made to the Clerk, Merchant Taylors' Hall, London, E.C. 2. (See page 106.)

Markby and Stewart, 57 Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

ASHTON CHARITY, Gresham House, E.C. 2.

STRETCHLEY'S CHARITY, Christ Church Hospital.

### Sons and Daughters of Clergy.

The Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, of which Guy Bowman, Esq., 5 Bloomsbury Place, W.C. 1, is Registrar, helps in the education and start in life of about 400 clergy children (about 100 being orphans).

Clergy Orphan Corporation provides Boys' School, S. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Girls' Schools, S. Margaret's School, Bushey, Herts; Gwestfa, Manordilo, S. Wales, for the purpose of providing free maintenance, clothing, and education for the fatherless children of poor clergy. By means of School Exhibitions to the Universities and grants from an 'Apprenticing Fund,' the Corporation is enabled to give both boys and girls, when they leave, some help in making a start in life. Communications should be addressed to the Secretary, 35 Parliament Street, S.W. 1.

The London Poor Clergy Relief Fund aids in part the children of deceased clergy who formerly worked within the ancient Diocese of London.

School for Sons of Poor Clergymen, Leatherhead.—S. John's Foundation School provides a free educa-

tion for the sons of the poorer clergy. The sons of the clergy are admitted in three different ways into S. John's School; (1) As Free Foundationers. Candidates must be between nine and eleven years of age, and sons of living clergymen in need of assistance. The elections take place in June and December of each year. (2) As Supplementary Foundationers. Candidates must be between nine and fourteen years of age, and the sons of living clergymen whose means are limited. Boys are nominated by the Committee (without election) before the commencement of each term. Fees, 30 guineas per annum. (3) As Non-Foundationers. No limit as to age or income. Fees, 50 guineas per annum. *Secretary*—Rev. R. S. Swann-Mason, 75 Victoria St., S.W. 1.

Cholmondeley Charities are for augmenting the Postmasterships at Merton College, Oxford, upon the foundation of John Chambers; for granting Exhibitions to sons of clergymen, to enable them to continue their studies at the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, or Durham; for granting sums towards placing out the sons of poor clergymen to any



profession, trade, situation, or employment in life; and also allowances towards the education of daughters of poor clergymen, to qualify them as governesses in schools or private families; and for granting a sum to the Clergy Orphan Corporation in aid of their Apprentice Fund. Application must be made to the Treasurer, Bloomsbury Place,

W.C. 1, in February of each year.

Tancred's Charities, 28 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., provide studentships, not exceeding £100 per annum, tenable until B.A. or M.B. degree, or Call, and for three years after to students of divinity (at Christ's Coll., Camb.), medicine (at Caius Coll., Camb.), and law (at Lincoln's Inn).

## CHAPTER XXV.

### Confirmations in 1919.

#### Directions about Confirmations.

##### (A) GENERAL.

1. Care should be taken to ensure that all Candidates have been Baptized. It is advisable to ask every Candidate the place of his (or her) Baptism, when the name of the Candidate is given in for Confirmation. When any doubt is felt the information given should be verified, and the Clergy are asked to give every facility to other Clergymen desiring to make such inquiry.

2. Permission should always be obtained from the Bishop when it is desired to present a Candidate who is less than twelve years old.

3. The parishes in each district are arranged in groups for the purpose of Confirmations; and except in special circumstances, and with the consent of the confirming Bishop, Candidates should not be taken to a Church in another group. The Rural Dean will always be ready to inform the Incumbent to which group his Church belongs.

4. It is a general rule of the Diocese, except in the country districts, that not less than 50 or more than 200 Candidates should be presented at any Confirmation.

##### (B) AS TO THE SERVICE IN CHURCH.

1. Candidates will be Confirmed singly whenever the number does not exceed 50. Above that number two will be Confirmed together.

2. Arrangements should be made that no Candidate in returning to his place should push past another who has come back and knelt down. Where the seats are open at both ends, Candidates can come out at one end and return by the other. When the seats are not open at both ends, each seat should be emptied at once, and those seated at the further end should come up first.

3. Candidates should be carefully instructed how to employ themselves during the periods of waiting and of silence, and they should be provided if possible with some prayers and helps to meditation. Candidates on returning to their seats after being Confirmed should kneel down.

4. The Clergy should recommend great simplicity of dress and the avoidance of ornaments to the female candidates. They should wear a simple veil or cap, which should lie flat on the head, and the face should not be covered.

*Note.*—(a) The attention of the Clergy is called to two Hymn Sheets containing new Hymns for Confirmations, which have been published by the S. P. C. K., Northumberland Avenue, at the request of the Bishops.

(b) It is particularly requested that all names of Candidates may be written on one of the Diocesan Forms (which can be obtained from the Rural Dean) and that the Summary on the outside may be carefully filled up.

### Confirmations arranged for 1919.

#### Bishop of Kensington's District.

##### MARCH.

Saturday	8	...	S. Helen, North Kensington	...	...	3.30	P.M.
Sunday	9	...	S. Peter, Fulham	...	...	3	"
Tuesday	11	...	Central London District Schools	...	...	4	"
Wednesday	12	...	S. Cuthbert, Philbeach Gardens	...	...	8	"
Thursday	13	...	S. Saviour, Walton Street	...	...	3.30	"
Saturday	15	...	S. Michael, Star Street, Paddington	...	...	3.30	"
Sunday	16	...	Hammersmith Parish Church	...	...	6	"
Tuesday	18	...	Sunbury Parish Church	...	...	8	"
Wednesday	19	...	Hampton Wick	...	...	8	"
Thursday	20	...	S. Mary Abbots	...	...	3.30	"
Saturday	22	...	S. Michael and S. George, Fulwell	...	...	3.30	"
Sunday	23	...	*Christ Church, Fulham	...	...	3	"
Sunday	23	...	S. Mary Magdalene, Chiswick	...	...	3	"
Sunday	23	...	Chiswick Parish Church	...	...	6.30	"
Tuesday	25	...	S. Mary, Ealing	...	...	8	"
Thursday	27	...	S. Peter, Cranley Gardens	...	...	5	"
Saturday	29	...	S. Mark, North Audley Street	...	...	3.30	"
Sunday	30	...	S. James, Piccadilly	...	...	3	"
Sunday	30	...	S. Clement, Notting Hill	...	...	6.30	"

##### APRIL.

Thursday	3	...	*S. Gabriel, Warwick Square	...	...	8	"
Thursday	3	...	S. Stephen, Westbourne Park	...	...	8	"
Saturday	5	...	Hillingdon	...	...	3.30	"
Sunday	6	...	S. Mary, Acton	...	...	3	"

\* By Bishop of London.

Monday	7	...	S. Hilda, Ashford	...	...	3.15	P.M.
Tuesday	8	...	S. Jude, South Kensington	...	...	8	"
Wednesday	9	...	S. James, Norlands	...	...	8	"
Thursday	10	...	S. Barnabas, Pimlico	...	...	8	"
Friday	11	...	Christ Church, Broadway	...	...	8	"
Saturday	12	...	S. Peter, Chippenham Road	...	...	3.30	"
Sunday	13	..	*S. Luke, Chelsea	...	...	3	"
Monday	14	...	Harmondsworth	...	...	8	"

MAY.

Thursday	15	...	S. Michael, Chester Square	...	...	8	"
Saturday	17	...	All Saints, Isleworth	...	...	4	"
Sunday	18	...	S. Paul, Grove Park	...	...	3.30	"
Thursday	22	...	Christ Church, Lancaster Gate	...	...	8	"
Saturday	24	...	*Greenford	...	...	4	"

JUNE.

Tuesday	3	...	S. Paul, Knightsbridge	...	...	3.30	"
Thursday	5	...	S. Jude, Kensal Green	...	...	8	"
Sunday	8	...	All Saints, Fulham	...	...	3	"
Tuesday	10	...	Holy Trinity, Southall	...	...	8	"
Thursday	12	...	S. Stephen, Hounslow	...	...	8	"
Sunday	15	...	S. Saviour, Cobbold Road	...	...	3	"
Tuesday	17	...	S. Paul, Onslow Square	...	...	8	"
Thursday	19	...	S. Mary, Spring Grove	...	...	8	"
Sunday	22	...	S. Mellitus, Hanwell	...	...	3	"
Tuesday	24	...	S. Faith, Brentford	...	...	8	"
Thursday	26	...	*S. Mary Abbots	...	...	3.30	"
Saturday	28	...	Shepperton	...	...	4	"
Sunday	29	...	*Holy Trinity, Twickenham	...	...	3	"

JULY.

Tuesday	1	...	All Souls, St. Margaret's-on-Thames	...	...	8	"
Thursday	3	...	Christ Church, Chelsea	...	...	8	"
Thursday	3	...	*S. Philip, Earl's Court	...	...	3.30	"
Sunday	6	...	S. Martin-in-the-Fields	...	...	3	"
Monday	7	...	S. Paul, Ealing	...	...	8	"
Thursday	10	...	S. Clement Danes...	...	...	8	"
Saturday	12	...	Stanwell	...	...	4	"
Monday	14	...	S. Alban, Fulham...	...	...	8	"

NOVEMBER.

Tuesday	11	...	West London District Schools	...	...	4	"
Sunday	16	...	S. Andrew, North Kensington	...	...	3.30	"
Thursday	20	...	S. Augustine, Kilburn	...	...	8	"
Saturday	22	...	S. John, Uxbridge Moor	...	...	3.30	"

\* By Bishop of London.

Sunday	23	...	Christ Church, Ealing	...	...	...	3	P.M.
Saturday	29	...	All Saints, Notting Hill	...	...	...	3.30	..
Sunday	30	...	Staines Parish Church	...	...	...	3	..

## DECEMBER.

Tuesday	2	...	S. John-the-Evangelist, Ladbroke Grove	8	..
Thursday	4	...	Holy Trinity, Brompton	8	..
Saturday	6	...	S. John, Walham Green	3.30	..
Sunday	7	...	All Saints, Acton	3	..
Tuesday	9	...	S. Mary, Vincent Square	8	..
Wednesday	10	...	*S. Peter, Eaton Square	8	..
Thursday	11	...	S. John, Hammersmith	8	..
Saturday	13	...	Twickenham Parish Church	3.30	..
Sunday	14	...	S. Andrew, West Kensington	3	..
Tuesday	16	...	S. Saviour, Pimlico	8	..
Thursday	18	...	S. Mary Magdalene, Paddington	8	..
Saturday	20	...	S. Simon, Rockley Road	3.30	..
Sunday	21	...	*S. James, Paddington	3	..

## Bishop of Stepney's District.

## MARCH.

Saturday	1	...	S. Saviour, Aberdeen Park	8	P.M.
Sunday	2	...	S. Ann, Hoxton	8.30	..
Monday	3	...	S. Saviour, Hanley Road	8	..
Wednesday	5	...	All Saints, Islington	8	..
Thursday	6	...	S. Peter, Highgate	8	..
Friday	7	...	S. Stephen, N. Bow	8.30	..
Monday	10	...	S. James, Prebend Street	8	..
Tuesday	11	...	*S. Clement, Barnsbury	8	..
Tuesday	11	...	S. Luke, Millwall	8.30	..
Wednesday	12	...	West Hackney	8.30	..
Sunday	16	...	S. Dunstan, Stepney	3.30	..
Monday	17	...	S. Augustine, Highbury	8	..
Tuesday	18	...	S. Luke, Holloway	8	..
Wednesday	19	...	Christ Church, Woburn Square	8.30	..
Thursday	20	...	*S. Mary Magdalen, Holloway	8	..
Thursday	20	...	S. Peter, Bethnal Green	8.30	..
Friday	21	...	S. Mary, Cable Street	8.30	..
Sunday	23	...	S. John, Red Lion Square	3.30	..
Tuesday	25	...	*S. Faith, Stoke Newington	8.30	..

\* By Bishop of London.

Wednesday	26	...	S. Paul, Balls Pond Road...	...	...	8	P.M.
Thursday	27	...	S. John at Hackney	...	...	8.30	„
Sunday	30	...	S. Leonard, Shoreditch	...	...	3	„
Sunday	30	...	S. John, Hoxton	...	...	6.30	„

APRIL.

Tuesday	1	...	All Saints, Poplar	...	...	8.30	„
Friday	4	...	S. Mary, Stoke Newington	...	...	8.30	„
Sunday	6	...	S. Stephen, Poplar	...	...	3.30	„
Sunday	6	...	*S. Andrew, Stoke Newington	...	...	3.30	„
Sunday	6	...	S. Paul, Old Ford	...	...	6.30	„
Monday	7	...	Holy Trinity, Stepney	...	...	8.30	„
Tuesday	8	...	*S. Frideswide, Poplar	...	...	8.30	„
Wednesday	9	...	All Hallows, Devon's Road	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	10	...	Bromley Church	...	...	8.30	„
Friday	11	...	All Souls, Clapton Park	...	...	8.30	„
Sunday	13	...	S. Luke, Old Street	...	...	3	„
Sunday	13	...	S. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green	...	...	7	„
Monday	14	...	S. Matthias, Poplar	...	...	8.30	„
Tuesday	15	...	Christ Church, Spitalfields	...	...	8.30	„
Wednesday	16	...	*S. Mary, Bow	...	...	8.30	„

MAY.

Thursday	1	...	S. Augustine, Stepney	...	...	8.30	„
Tuesday	6	...	S. George-in-the-East	...	...	8.30	„
Wednesday	7	...	S. Michael, London Fields	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	8	...	S. Jude, Bethnal Green	...	...	8.30	„
Tuesday	13	...	S. John, Wapping	...	...	8.30	„
Wednesday	14	...	*S. Ann, Limehouse	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	15	...	S. Mary, Haggerston	...	...	8.30	„
Tuesday	20	...	Christ Church, South Hackney	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	22	...	S. Paul, Homerton...	...	...	8.30	„
Friday	30	...	Holy Trinity, Dalston	...	...	8.30	„

JUNE.

Tuesday	10	...	S. Paul, Shadwell	...	...	8.30	„
Wednesday	11	...	S. Matthew, City Road	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	12	...	S. Peter, Mile End...	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	19	...	S. Mary, Whitechapel	...	...	8.30	„

JULY.

Wednesday	2	...	S. Stephen, Spitalfields	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	10	...	S. James, Ratcliff	...	...	8.30	„

NOVEMBER.

Thursday	13	...	S. James-the-Great, Bethnal Green	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	20	...	S. Luke, Hackney	...	...	8.30	„

\* By Bishop of London.

## DECEMBER.

Tuesday	2	...	S. Matthias, Islington	...	...	...	8	P.M.
Wednesday	3	...	S. John, Isle of Dogs	...	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	4	...	S. Mary, Hoxton	...	...	...	8.30	„
Friday	5	...	Christ Church, Clapton	...	...	...	8.30	„
Monday	8	...	S. Mary, Islington	...	...	...	8	„
Wednesday	10	...	S. George, Bloomsbury	...	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	11	...	S. John, Bethnal Green	...	...	...	8.30	„
Thursday	11	...	*S. James, Clerkenwell	...	...	...	8.30	„
Sunday	14	...	All Hallows, East India Dock	...	...	...	3.30	„
Tuesday	16	...	S. Mark, Myddelton Square	...	...	...	8.30	„

## Bishop of Willesden's District.

## FEBRUARY.

Tuesday	11	...	Parish Church, Kentish Town	...	...	...	8	P.M.
Sunday	16	...	S. Mary, Enfield	...	...	...	3.30	„
Saturday	22	...	All Saints, Margaret Street	...	...	...	5.30	„
Sunday	23	...	S. Mary, Edmonton	...	...	...	3.30	„
Wednesday	26	...	S. Mary, Willesden	...	...	...	7.30	„
Thursday	27	...	*Einmanuel, Maida Vale	...	...	...	8.30	„
Friday	28	...	S. Michael, Cricklewood	...	...	...	8	„

## MARCH.

Tuesday	4	...	S. Paul, Tottenham	...	...	...	8.15	„
Thursday	6	...	S. Saviour, Hampstead	...	...	...	8	„
Sunday	9	...	S. John, Stamford Hill	...	...	...	3.30	„
Sunday	9	...	S. Anne, Stamford Hill	...	...	...	7	„
Tuesday	11	...	S. Michael, Bowes Park	...	...	...	8.15	„
Wednesday	12	...	S. Andrew, Enfield	...	...	...	3.15	„
Wednesday	12	...	All Saints, Edmonton	...	...	...	8.15	„
Thursday	13	...	Trinity, Finchley Road	...	...	...	8	„
Friday	14	...	S. Mark, Harlesden	...	...	...	8	„
Sunday	16	...	S. Mark, Marylebone Road	...	...	...	6.30	„
Monday	17	...	Christ Church, West Green	...	...	...	8.15	„
Tuesday	18	...	*Holy Trinity, Tottenham	...	...	...	8.15	„
Wednesday	19	...	*Christ Church, Hampstead	...	...	...	8	„
Friday	21	...	S. Andrew, Muswell Hill	...	...	...	8	„
Sunday	23	...	Marylebone Parish Church	...	...	...	3.30	„
Monday	24	...	S. Lawrence, Brondesbury	...	...	...	8	„
Tuesday	25	...	S. Stephen, Bush Hill Park	...	...	...	8.15	„
Wednesday	26	...	S. Paul, New Southgate	...	...	...	8	„

\* By Bishop of London.

Thursday	27	...	S. John, Whetstone	...	...	...	8	P.M.
Thursday	27	...	*S. Peter, Cricklewood	...	...	...	8	„
Sunday	30	...	All Saints, Finchley Road...	...	...	...	3.30	„
Monday	31	...	S. Cuthbert, Hampstead	...	...	...	8	„

APRIL.

Wednesday	2	...	Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill	...	...	...	8	„
Thursday	3	...	Potter's Bar	...	...	...	8	„
Friday	4	...	All Hallows, Tottenham	...	...	...	8.15	„
Sunday	6	...	S. Mary, Bryanston Square	...	...	...	7	„
Tuesday	8	...	S. Mary, Finchley	...	...	...	8	„
Wednesday	9	...	Holy Trinity, Marylebone Road	...	..	..	8	„
Thursday	10	...	*Hornsey Parish Church	...	...	...	8	„
Friday	11	...	S. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Road	...	...	...	8	„
Sunday	13	...	S. Pancras Church	...	...	...	3.30	„
Monday	14	...	All Saints, Highgate	...	...	...	8	„
Tuesday	15	...	S. Paul, Finchley	...	...	...	8	„
Wednesday	16	...	Holy Innocents, Hornsey	...	...	...	8	„
Thursday	17	...	All Souls, Langham Place...	...	...	...	8	„

MAY.

Thursday	1	...	Holy Cross, S. Pancras	...	...	...	8	„
Friday	2	...	S. George, Hornsey	...	...	...	8	„
Sunday	4	...	S. Michael, Wood Green	...	...	...	3.30	„
Tuesday	6	...	S. Paul, Harringay...	...	...	...	8	„
Wednesday	7	...	Christ Church, Albany Street	...	...	...	8	„
Friday	9	...	S. Mary, Seymour Street	...	...	...	8	„
Sunday	11	...	S. Gabriel, Bounds' Green	...	...	...	3.30	„
Monday	12	...	S. Barnabas, Kentish Town	...	...	...	8	„
Friday	16	...	S. John, Kilburn	...	...	...	8	„
Sunday	18	...	Christ Church, Finchley	...	...	...	3.30	„
Tuesday	20	...	S. John Baptist, Pinner	...	...	...	8	„
Wednesday	21	...	Holy Trinity, Wealdstone	...	...	...	8	„
Tuesday	27	...	S. John, Whetstone	...	...	...	8	„
Friday	30	...	S. John Evangelist, Stanmore	...	...	...	8	„

JUNE.

Thursday	5	...	S. Mary, Monken Hadley	...	...	...	8	„
Wednesday	18	...	Holy Trinity, Northwood	...	...	...	8	„
Thursday	19	...	S. John, Wembley	...	...	...	8	„
Thursday	19	...	*S. Anne, Highgate	...	...	...	8	„

JULY.

Sunday	6	...	Annunciation, Marylebone	...	...	...	3.30	„
Wednesday	9	...	S. Peter, Harrow	...	...	...	8	„

NOVEMBER.

Tuesday	25	...	S. James, Edmonton	...	...	...	8.15	„
Wednesday	26	...	S. James, Enfield Highway	...	...	...	8.15	„

\* By Bishop of London.

## DECEMBER.

Tuesday	2	...	Mill Hill	...	...	...	...	8	P.M.
Thursday	4	...	*S. Michael, Stonebridge	...	...	...	...	8	"
Friday	5	...	S. Andrew, Willesden Green	...	...	...	...	8	"
Sunday	7	...	S. John, Hampstead	...	...	...	...	6	"
Monday	8	...	Edgware	...	...	...	...	8.30	"
Tuesday	9	...	*S. Thomas, Orchard Street	...	...	...	...	8.30	"
Thursday	11	...	S. Mary, Hendon	...	...	...	...	8	"

## City Churches.

Sunday, Mar. 16	...	S. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield	...	3.30	P.M.
"	"	S. Clement, Eastcheap	...	6.30	"

## Special Confirmations.

Saturday, Feb. 15	...	S. Paul's Cathedral	...	11.30	A.M.
"	April 12	Westminster Abbey (for Adults over 21 years)	6		P.M.
"	May 17	S. Paul's Cathedral	...	11.30	A.M.
"	June 21	"	"	...	"
"	July 26	"	"	...	"
"	Nov. 15	"	"	...	"
"	Dec. 13	"	"	...	"

Applications for Candidates' Tickets for the 'Special Confirmations' should be sent to the Bishop of London's Resident Chaplain, Fulham Palace, S.W., stating the names and ages of the Candidates.

## CHAPTER XXVI.

## Marriages.

## Marriages in Ancient and District Parishes.

When a district has been legally assigned to a consecrated church or chapel, and it becomes a Consolidated Chapelry, or a separate parish for all Ecclesiastical purposes, banns should be published and marriages solemnised therein

<sup>2</sup> By Bishop of London.



### Procedure when Parish Church is Closed.

When a *church is under repair* the publication of banns and solemnisation of marriage may take place in the church of an adjoining parish, or in any place within the limits of the parish which shall be licensed by the Bishop for performance of divine service and the solemnisation of marriages during the repair or rebuilding of the church. (4 Geo. IV. c. 76, s. 13.)

When the church is pulled down, rebuilding, or under repair, it shall be lawful for the Bishop to order that banns may be published and marriages solemnised in any consecrated chapel of such parish or place which he shall by order in writing direct, until the church shall again be opened for the performance of divine service. (11 Geo. IV. c. 18, s. 2.)

### Regulations.

*The time* for celebration of marriage, except by special licence, is between 8 A.M. and 3 P.M. (49 & 50 Vict. c. 14.) The hour within those limits is to be fixed by the minister.

*Two credible witnesses* must be present, besides the officiating minister. (4 Geo. IV. c. 76, s. 28.)

A ward in Chancery before marriage must have the written consent of a Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court.

### Marriage after Banns.

Under the Marriage Act, 4 Geo. IV. c. 76, seven clear days' written notice of the desire to have the banns published should be given to the minister of the parish in which the parties reside, or, if they reside in different parishes, then to the clergyman in each parish. The officiating minister of the one must require a *certificate of the banns being thrice asked* from the minister of the other before solemnising marriage. This certificate does not require a stamp. The banns need not be published on the same three Sundays in both parishes. If omitted by mistake on any Sunday, they may be published on the next Sunday, three *consecutive* Sundays not being essential. After the publication of the banns the marriage may take place at any time within three months in one of the churches in which they have been published; after this the banns lapse, and a fresh publication becomes necessary.

A clergyman may accept the certificate of a Superintendent Registrar in lieu of banns, under the provisions of 6 & 7 Will. IV. c. 85, s. 1, as amended by 1 Vict. c. 22, s. 1, whereby it is enacted that 'Where by any law or canon theretofore in force it is provided that any marriage may be solemnised after publication of banns, such marriage may be solemnised to like manner on production of the Superintendent Registrar's certificate.' It is doubtful whether a clergyman can be compelled to accept a Superintendent Registrar's certificate in lieu of banns. A Superintendent Registrar cannot grant a *licence* for marriage in any church or chapel of the Church of England.

### Marriage by Licence.

Marriage Licences for marriages within the Diocese of London are issued from the Bishop of London's Registry, 1 Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons, S. Paul's Churchyard, from 10 to 4, except on Saturday, when the hours are 10 to 1, on application being made personally by one of the parties to the marriage at the Registry or to one of the Local Surrogates.

Marriage Licences are also granted by the Master of the Faculties and the Vicar-General of the Province of Canterbury. The fees are the same as above. These Licences may be obtained from any of their Surrogates, of whom a list appears in this Chapter.

No agent will be allowed to interfere in any manner whatsoever in obtaining or procuring a marriage licence or paying for the same.

Affidavits for marriage licences are prepared from the instructions of one of the parties to be married *personally* appearing in the Registry, or before a Local Surrogate.

Fees and charges for the affidavit and licence, £1 10s.; stamps, 10s.; total, £2. On application to Surrogate, £2 5s., which may be reduced by the Surrogate to £2 1s.

Licence for Marriage of Foreign Subject in England with the Chancellor's Certificate as to validity is £3 0s. 6d.

The licence is valid for three months from the date of its issue.

By the 4th George IV. c. 76, it is enacted that, in order to avoid fraud and collusion in obtaining licences for marriage, before any such licence be granted, one of the parties shall make an affidavit, *on oath, that there is no legal impediment to the intended marriage; and also that one of such parties hath had a usual place of abode for the space of 15 days immediately preceding the issuing of the licence*, in the parish of the church in which the marriage is to be solemnised.

### Marriage of Divorced Persons and Certain Others.

By order of the Bishop every application for a licence in the case of a divorced person whose former husband or wife is still living, or of a proposed marriage with a deceased wife's sister, or with a non-Christian, is reserved at the Registry for personal consideration by himself.

### Surrogates.

The applicant to a Surrogate is required to make an affidavit before him that one of the parties to be married has had his or her usual place of abode, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, within the parish in which the marriage is to be solemnised; and a licence is valid for three months.

#### SURROGATES APPOINTED BY THE CHANCELLOR OF LONDON.

The Reverends :  
 H. H. Abdy  
 H. F. S. Adams  
 A. R. Anderson  
 G. E. Asker  
 E. J. Austin  
 Bevan, Archdeacon  
 F. E. Birch  
 J. L. Boulden  
 R. D. Box  
 Preb. F. Leith Boyd  
 W. Boyd  
 A. H. Brown  
 R. H. Brown  
 W. G. Cameron  
 R. J. Campbell  
 C. E. Cardo  
 R. M. Carrick  
 W. S. Carter, D.D.  
 J. Cartmel-Robinson

G. D. Castleden  
 L. J. Causton  
 W. W. Clarke  
 P. Clementi-Smith  
 W. L. S. Coghlan  
 C. W. Cooper  
 F. S. Corbett  
 Preb. W. P. Cromie  
 C. R. Dalton  
 W. H. Davies  
 G. C. Daw  
 C. R. Deakin  
 Deedes, Archdeacon  
 E. S. Duval  
 G. S. De Sausmarez  
 F. H. Dudden, D.D.  
 E. G. A. Dunn  
 G. Edmondson  
 R. C. Evill  
 W. M. Farquhar

E. R. Ford  
 F. Fielding-Ould  
 F. E. Froese  
 J. A. Garton  
 J. W. Goddard  
 G. Golding-Bird, D.D.  
 Preb. A. W. Gough  
 J. D. Griffiths  
 W. H. Griffith  
 C. T. Hatt  
 W. P. Hanks  
 R. F. Hanning  
 D. Harford  
 A. Hay  
 H. L. Haynes  
 E. S. Hilliard  
 J. S. Holden  
 E. R. Hudson  
 A. E. Humphreys  
 W. H. Hunt

Preb. F. W. Isaacs  
 H. Seymour Isaacs  
 F. Johnson  
 M. E. Johnson  
 D. Jones  
 H. B. Jones  
 P. D. Jones  
 E. H. Kennedy  
 A. C. Kestin  
 W. T. King, B.D.  
 S. K. Knight  
 E. Koch  
 R. L. Langford James, D.D.  
 P. H. Leary  
 F. T. Lewis  
 T. D. Lloyd  
 R. S. Lovell  
 H. H. Lowe  
 H. F. B. Mackay  
 J. A. V. Magee  
 J. G. McCormick  
 G. T. M. Lean  
 G. Matin  
 W. H. Mackean  
 Preb. Mason  
 C. G. T. Maturin  
 S. B. Mayall  
 J. A. Mayo  
 A. Mercer  
 R. D. Mertens  
 E. L. Metcalfe

C. G. A. Midwinter  
 E. A. Morgan  
 H. C. G. Morice  
 Dr. Morrison  
 H. Mosley  
 T. W. Moulton  
 J. H. Newsham-Taylor  
 G. H. Newton  
 E. Noyes  
 H. E. Noyes, D.D.  
 W. O. E. Oosterley, D.D.  
 A. E. Oldroyd  
 O. H. Parry  
 C. F. Peplow  
 L. J. Percival  
 W. D. H. Petter  
 G. R. P. Preston  
 R. D. Preston  
 Preb. C. J. Procter  
 Preb. H. P. Prosser  
 R. C. Pryor  
 W. M. Raymond  
 S. C. Rees-Jones  
 H. M. Relton  
 F. Rice  
 G. Richardson  
 M. C. Richardson  
 H. Ridley  
 A. B. Ritchie  
 F. Roberts  
 E. M. Roberts

J. Robbins  
 A. T. Robinson  
 J. T. T. Robinson  
 W. E. Rosedale, D.D.  
 W. H. Rowland  
 R. F. Scott  
 E. Selwyn-Yates  
 C. Serjeant  
 C. J. Sharp  
 E. N. Sharpe  
 B. D. D. Shaw  
 J. W. P. Silvester  
 H. R. L. Sheppard  
 G. F. Sloan  
 A. E. Smith  
 W. H. H. Steer  
 C. J. Terry  
 J. Thomas  
 H. C. Tiarks  
 E. Tritton  
 A. C. Turberville  
 F. H. Voigt  
 R. A. J. M. Waldram  
 Preb. Webb-Peplow  
 C. E. White  
 W. E. Williams  
 G. C. Wilton  
 E. G. M. Wood  
 A. W. Yeatman

SURROGATES APPOINTED BY THE MASTER OF THE FACULTIES  
 AND THE VICAR-GENERAL.

The Reverends:  
 H. F. S. Adams  
 G. H. Ayerst  
 J. C. Banham  
 H. D. Barrett  
 H. N. Bate  
 S. F. L. Bernays  
 A. J. Bestic  
 Bevan, Archdeacon  
 F. E. Birch  
 W. E. Bloss  
 J. L. Boulden  
 B. G. Bouchier  
 W. St. H. Bourne  
 Preb. F. Leith Boyd  
 F. W. Boyd  
 R. Howell Brown  
 W. G. Cameron  
 R. M. Carrick  
 G. D. Castleden  
 A. M. Cazalet  
 C. H. Chard  
 E. E. Charles  
 S. E. Chettoe  
 J. S. Clementson  
 H. B. Colchester  
 F. St. J. Corbett  
 H. B. Coward  
 W. A. C. Craig  
 Preb. W. P. Cromie  
 Preb. Cronshaw

L. B. Currie  
 W. H. Davies  
 O. R. Dawson  
 A. E. Deacon  
 Deedes, Archdeacon  
 G. S. De Sausmarcz  
 J. Dixon  
 F. H. Dudden, D.D.  
 C. C. Dobson  
 Preb. E. A. Eardley-Wilmut  
 R. Ellershaw  
 F. A. S. Elliot  
 W. Evans  
 R. C. Evill  
 H. M. Eyton-Jones  
 E. R. Ford  
 R. Free  
 E. H. Gallop  
 J. N. Gill  
 R. E. Giraud  
 Preb. A. W. Gough  
 W. A. G. Gray  
 F. M. F. Green  
 J. W. Green  
 W. H. Griffiths  
 H. M. M. Hackett, D.Litt.,  
 D.C.L.  
 Hon. A. F. A. Hanbury-  
 Tracy  
 H. Hancock  
 W. P. Hanks

W. T. Hindley  
 Preb. Harvey  
 F. H. A. Hawkins  
 H. L. Haynes  
 E. S. Hilliard  
 Preb. E. Hobson  
 Preb. E. Grose Hodge  
 J. S. Holden  
 Preb. F. W. Isaacs  
 J. R. James  
 Preb. Joyce  
 A. J. King  
 E. A. Koch  
 B. S. Lloyd  
 J. Mare  
 Preb. Mason  
 J. G. McCormick  
 J. H. C. McGill  
 R. McKenny  
 A. Mercer  
 E. L. Metcalfe  
 H. Mills  
 W. T. C. Mouid  
 T. W. Moulton  
 W. J. S. Muntz, LL.D.  
 Canon Adam Glendinning  
 Nash  
 E. Noyes, D.D.  
 A. E. Oldfield  
 A. E. Oldroyd  
 W. L. Orpwood

Preb. Perry  
 J. S. Phillips  
 Preb. C. J. Procter  
 Preb. H. P. Prosser  
 L. R. Rainsley  
 C. L. Ridgeway  
 H. Ridley  
 M. Roberts  
 S. Roberts  
 W. C. Roberts  
 A. M. Robinson  
 H. G. Rosedale, D.D.  
 R. J. Rothwell

A. W. S. A. Row  
 C. E. A. Rowland  
 W. B. Salmon  
 F. J. Salt  
 H. M. Sanders  
 S. L. Sarel  
 A. F. Sharp  
 W. C. Simpson  
 F. W. De H. Small  
 A. J. Smith  
 B. Spink  
 Preb. F. N. Thicknesse  
 A. H. Thompson

W. H. Thompson, LL.D.  
 J. Vezey-Mason  
 G. H. Vincent  
 G. N. Walsh  
 W. Carey Ward  
 Preb. H. W. Webb-Peploe  
 Preb. F. S. Webster  
 C. E. White  
 F. W. A. Wilkinson  
 W. E. Williams  
 G. C. Wilton  
 S. T. Wood  
 T. S. Woodl

*Office of Master of the Faculties* : 23 Knightrider St., Doctor's Commons, E. C. 4.

*Office of the Vicar-General* : 3 Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E. C. 4.

### Special Licences.

Special marriage licences are obtainable on application to the Faculty Office, 23 Knightrider Street, E. C., under special circumstances, where there is difficulty in complying with the necessary legal requirements; but the reasons assigned must be such as to meet with the approval of the Archbishop of Canterbury. The fees and stamp duty amount to £25.

### Marriages in England where one party resides in Scotland.

Where one of the parties resides in Scotland the marriage may be either by licence or by banns, if the banns of the party residing in Scotland have been published in the Established Church of the parish in Scotland in which the party resides (49 & 50 Vict. c. 3).

### Marriages in England where one party resides in Ireland.

By 62 & 63 Vict. c. 27, where one of the parties resides in Ireland and the other in England the marriage may be celebrated in England by licence, or after the publication of banns in Ireland of the party resident in Ireland and in England of the party resident in England in the Church of the Parish or Parishes in which the parties respectively live.

### Naval Marriages Act, 1915.

1. Where, during the continuance of the present war, one of the parties to an intended marriage is an officer, seaman, or marine borne on the books of one of His Majesty's ships, and the parties to the intended marriage have duly fulfilled all the conditions required by law for enabling them to be married in any particular place of worship or in any particular district in the United Kingdom, then, if the officer, seaman, or marine obtains from the officer commanding the ship on whose books he is borne a certificate that owing to the exigencies of the public service the officer, seaman, or marine cannot be allowed to proceed to that place of worship or to that district, the marriage may be lawfully solemnized or contracted in any other building in the United Kingdom in which marriages may lawfully be solemnized or contracted, as though the parties thereto had duly fulfilled all the conditions required by law for enabling them to be married at that building: Provided that where apart from the above provision the marriage could not have been solemnized elsewhere than in a place of worship of a particular denomination,

nothing in the said provision shall be construed as authorising the solemnization of the marriage elsewhere than in such place of worship.

2. Where, during the continuance of the present war, one of the parties to an intended marriage is an officer, seaman, or marine borne on the books of one of His Majesty's ships, any certificate of the publication or proclamation of banns or of notice of marriage issued for the purpose of the intended marriage shall, notwithstanding anything in any other Act, continue to be valid for twelve months, and the marriage may accordingly be lawfully solemnized or contracted at any time within those twelve months.

### Soldiers' and Sailors' Marriage Licences.

During the period of the War the fees upon an ordinary licence granted to a soldier or sailor below commissioned rank will be reduced in cases where the parties are in poor circumstances. Each case will be dealt with on its merits, and under certain conditions the reduction will be to a minimum of 10s.

### Marriages of Foreigners within the Diocese.

The Bishop of London has issued this order with regard to marriages of foreigners within the Diocese :

'Marriages in England of foreigners, or of foreigners with British subjects, are, if performed in accordance with the requirements of English Law, valid throughout the British Empire. But marriages in England of or with foreigners will not be necessarily valid in the countries to which they belong unless the legal requirements of the countries or country to which they belong are complied with.

'The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs has made international arrangements with the Governments of France and Belgium under which the Consul of France and the Belgian Minister respectively are required, on application, to ascertain, in the case of a party to an intended marriage being of French or Belgian nationality, if the legal requirements of their country have been complied with, and to furnish a certificate to that effect. No such arrangement has as yet been made in such cases with other foreign Governments.

'The Bishop therefore directs that where a foreigner, being of French or Belgian nationality, is a party to a marriage by banns, with an English subject, in the Diocese of London, that the clergyman of the parish shall require, *before* the solemnisation of the marriage, the production of a certificate from the Consul of the country to which the foreigner belongs, that all the *legal requirements* necessary to the validity of the marriage in that country have been complied with.

'The Bishop further directs that where *both parties* to a marriage in the Diocese of London are foreigners, or where one of the parties is a foreigner belonging to any country except France or Belgium, the marriage shall be by licence, which will not be granted unless the Chancellor of London is satisfied after considering the law of the foreign country, to which either belongs, that the grant is one which can properly be made.'

### Marriage with Foreigners Act, 1906.

The Act of Parliament entitled 'Marriage with Foreigners Act, 1906' (6 Edw. VII. c. 40), enacts (1) Where arrangements have been made to the satisfaction of His Majesty with any foreign country for the issue by the proper officers of that country, in the case of persons subject to the marriage law of

that country proposing to marry British subjects in the United Kingdom, of certificates that after proper notices have been given no impediment according to the law of that country has been shown to exist to the marriage, His Majesty may, by Order in Council, make regulations : (a) requiring any person, subject to the marriage law of that foreign country, who is to be married to a British subject in the United Kingdom, to give notice of the fact that he is subject to the marriage law of that country to the person by or in the presence of whom the marriage is to be solemnised ; and (b) forbidding any person to whom such a notice is given to solemnise the marriage or to allow it to be solemnised until such a certificate as aforesaid is produced to him. (2) If any person knowingly acts in contravention of, or fails to comply with, any such regulation, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanour, and shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year.

### Summary of Foreign Marriage Law.

A Summary of Marriage Laws in Foreign Countries, by Canon Adam Glendinning Nash, Rector of S. Mildred, Bread Street, with S. Margaret Moyses, Proctor in the Convocation of York, can be obtained at the S.P.C.K. Depot, price 1s. A second edition, revised to date, has been published.

### Religious Service in Church after Marriage by Registrar.

No religious service may be used at a *Registry Office* of any district at any marriage solemnised therein ; but, if persons married *therein* desire to add the Church of England Service to the marriage so contracted, it is competent for them to present themselves to a clergyman, having previously given him notice of their intention so to do ; and upon the production of their certificate of marriage before the Superintendent Registrar, and upon the payment of the customary fees (if any), such clergyman '*may, if he shall see fit,*' in the church whereof he is the regular minister, by himself, or by some minister nominated by him, read the Marriage Service of the Church of England ; but such reading must not be entered as a marriage among the marriages in the parish register. (19 & 20 Vict. c. 119, s. 12.)

## CHAPTER XXVII.

### Church Organisation.

#### Houses of Convocation.

The Upper House of CANTERBURY consists of the Archbishop of Canterbury (*President*) and the Bishops within the Province.

The Lower House consists of the Deans and Archdeacons, who are Members *ex-officio*, and of Elected Representatives.

The Upper House of YORK consists of the Archbishop (*President*) and the Bishops within the Province.

The Lower House consists of Deans and Archdeacons, who are Members *ex-officio*, and of Elected Representatives.

#### Houses of Laymen.

PROVINCE OF CANTERBURY.—Sydney W. Flamank, *Secretary*.

PROVINCE OF YORK.—E. P. Charlewood, Bolton-le-Sands, *Hon. Sec.*

Members are elected in each Diocese in the Province, by the Lay Members of its respective Diocesan Conference.

### Representative Church Council.

*Presidents*—The Archbishops of Canterbury and York.

*Hon. Clerk*—Sydney W. Flamank, Esq., Church House, Dean's Yard, S.W.

The following are the Regulations:—

The Council shall be called the Representative Church Council, and shall consist of three Houses. The members for the time being of the Upper Houses of the Convocations of the two Provinces of Canterbury and York shall constitute the first House or House of Bishops; the members for the time being of the Lower Houses of the Convocations of the two Provinces shall constitute the second House or House of Clergy; and the members for the time being of the Houses of Laymen of the two Provinces shall constitute the third or Lay House.

Nothing shall be deemed to be passed by the Council which has not received the assent of each of the three Houses, sitting together or separately; except in the case of a question relating only to the conduct of business, which shall be decided by a majority of the whole Council.

The assent of each House to a proposition shall be signified by a majority of the members of the House present and voting, except in the case of an alteration in or addition to the Constitution of the Council.

Nothing in this Constitution nor in any proceeding of the Council shall interfere with the exercise by the Episcopate of the powers and functions inherent in them, or with the several powers and functions of the Houses of Convocation of the two Provinces.

It does not belong to the functions of the Council to issue any statement purporting to declare the doctrine of the Church on any question of theology, and no such statement shall be issued by the Council.

Subject to the provisions of the last two preceding clauses, questions touching doctrine and discipline may be discussed and resolutions relating thereto may be passed by the Council in like manner as in the case of other questions: Provided, that any projected legislative measure touching doctrinal formulæ or the services or ceremonies of the Church, or the Administration of the Sacraments and sacred rites of the Church, shall be initiated in the House of Bishops and shall be discussed by each House sitting separately, and the Council shall either accept or reject the measure in the terms in which it is finally proposed by the House of Bishops, after that House has received and considered the reports of such separate discussions.

### Representation of the Laity.

*Scheme adopted by the Council, 9th and 10th July, 1914.*

The Laity are represented (i) in Parochial Church Councils, where duly constituted; (ii) in Rural-decanal Conferences; (iii) in Diocesan Conferences and (iv) in the Provincial Houses of Laymen, the members of which also constitute the Lay House of the Representative Church Council.

All representatives, to whatever assembly they are elected, must be actual lay communicant members of the Church of England above twenty-one years of age, but, except in the case of Parochial Church Councils, need not belong to the body of electors, or reside within the area, by or for which they are elected. No candidates may be elected at any election who have not previously served, or consented to serve, in the capacity for which they are candidates. All representatives must be of the male sex, except that the representatives on a

Parochial Church Council may be women. Representatives on Parochial Church Councils must belong to the body of electors.

#### PAROCHIAL ORGANISATION AND ELECTIONS.

In these rules : ' Parish ' means an ecclesiastical parish or district, whether ancient or new, the minister of which has a separate cure of souls therein. ' Group of parishes ' means two or more parishes situate in the same rural deanery and not having separate Parochial Church Councils, which for the time being have been grouped together by the Diocesan Conference for the purpose of lay representation.

Qualified electors in a parish are the following lay members of the Church of England : Persons (and therefore women as well as men) above twenty-one years of age resident in the parish who either are actual communicants of the Church of England ; or have been baptised and confirmed and are admissible to Holy Communion, and do not belong to any religious body which is not in communion with the Church of England ; and have signed the declaration set forth in the First Schedule to these rules.

Non-resident electors who, under these rules, are for the time being entered on the electoral roll of the parish.

#### RESTRICTION AS TO RESIDENCE.

No person can, for the purpose of electing parochial lay representatives, be deemed to reside at the same time in more than one parish in the same diocese.

#### NON-RESIDENT ELECTORS.

In this rule ' parochial authority ' means the secretary of the Parochial Church Council, or, if none, the minister and churchwardens (if any) of the parish. A qualified elector in a parish who has during a period of one year preceding the date of application habitually attended public worship in the church of another parish may apply to the parochial authority of such parish to become a qualified elector in that parish instead of in the parish in which he or she resides. The application must be in writing in the form set forth in the Second Schedule to these rules, and must be signed by the applicant, and contain or be accompanied by a certificate signed by the parochial authority of the parish in which the applicant resides that the application has been noted in such parish.

#### ELECTORAL ROLL.

In every parish the Parochial Church Council or, if none, the minister and churchwardens (if any), shall form a roll of electors on which persons claiming to be qualified electors in the parish shall, if their claim is allowed, be entered ; and they shall remain on the roll so long as their title to be qualified electors in the parish continues.

#### PAROCHIAL CHURCH MEETING.

In every parish or group of parishes there shall be held annually not later in the year than Easter week, or in the following week, a Parochial Church Meeting of qualified electors of the parish or group of parishes : For electing to the Ruri-decanal Conference ; and where the Diocesan Conference so determines, to the Diocesan Conference, such number of parochial lay representatives as the Diocesan Conference, in the case of each Conference, appoints for the parish or group of parishes ; and where a Parochial Church Council is formed, parochial lay representatives to the Church Council of



the parish or group of parishes; and for the consideration and transaction of such other parochial church matters as may be brought before it.

In addition to the qualified electors all other residents in the parish, or group of parishes, who have been baptised and confirmed, and are admissible to Holy Communion, and do not belong to any religious body which is not in communion with the Church of England, but are not entitled to take part in the election of parochial representatives, may attend the meeting, if above the age of sixteen years, but shall not have the power of voting.

#### ELECTIONS.

Candidates must either previously in writing or at the meeting be nominated by one elector and seconded by another.

If more candidates are nominated than there are seats to be filled the election shall take place at the meeting unless a poll is demanded.

If a poll is demanded it shall be conducted by means of voting papers.

At every election each elector has as many votes as there are persons to be elected, but cannot give more than THREE VOTES to one candidate.

Where an equality of votes renders a casting vote necessary to decide the election, it shall be given by the person presiding over the election.

Copies of the complete Scheme can be had at S. P. C. K., Northumberland Avenue, W. C., price 2*d.*

#### The London Church Congress.\*

The Church Congress was inaugurated at Cambridge in 1861 chiefly through the untiring efforts of Archdeacon Emery. The Church Congress met in London for the first time in 1899 under the presidency of the late Bishop Creighton.

The Congress was held in the Royal Albert Hall and supplemental Meetings were arranged in the Imperial Institute, the Great Hall of the Church House, and Kensington Town Hall. It is computed that 75,000 attended the Congress and Public Meetings held throughout the Congress week.

After the payment of all expenses, the balance in hand amounted to £1,373 9*s.* 6*d.*, which was allocated by the President as follows: £686 14*s.* 9*d.* to the Bishop of London's Fund; £228 18*s.* 3*d.* to the East London Church Fund; £228 18*s.* 3*d.* to the Diocesan Branch of the Queen Victoria Clergy Fund; £228 18*s.* 3*d.* to the Poor Schools Fund. The City Corporation voted £700 for a Reception of Members in the Guildhall. The late Right Hon. and Right Rev. Mandell Creighton, D.D., Bishop of London, was President, and the Rev. Prebendary Glendinning Nash, M.A., served as Hon. Secretary.

#### Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction.

*Secretary*—T. Martin Tilby, Esq., Church House, Dean's Yard, S. W.

THE OBJECTS ARE—(1) The necessary instruction of the people, in town and country, in all matters connected with the history of the Church, and with her spiritual interest and effectiveness. (2) To combine, as far as possible, men and women of every shade of political and religious opinion in the maintenance of the Established Church, and her rights and privileges in relation to the State. Ladies' Organisation Sub-Committee: *Secretary*—Miss Hussey, 37 Parliament Chambers, Great Smith Street, S. W.

\* The Church Congress in London forms part of the History of the Diocese and therefore the record is permanent.

CHAPTER XXVIII.  
**London Diocesan Conference.**  
 Schedule of Representation.

Number of Rural Deanery in London Diocese Book	Number of Elected Members in the Rural Deaneries of the Archdeaconry of London		
		Clerical	Lay
I.	East City . . . . .	7	14
II.	West City . . . . .	8	16
III.	Bethnal Green . . . . .	6	12
IV.	Finsbury . . . . .	4	8
V.	Hackney and Stoke Newington . . . . .	9	18
VI.	Holborn . . . . .	4	8
VII.	Islington . . . . .	11	22
VIII.	Poplar . . . . .	7	14
IX.	Shoreditch . . . . .	6	12
X.	Stepney . . . . .	11	22
Number of Elected Members in the Rural Deaneries of the Archdeaconry of Middlesex			
XI.	Chelsea . . . . .	3	6
XII.	Ealing . . . . .	9	18
XIII.	Fulham . . . . .	4	8
XIV.	Hammersmith . . . . .	6	12
XV.	Hampton . . . . .	7	14
XVI.	Kensington . . . . .	10	20
XVII.	Paddington . . . . .	7	14
XVIII.	Uxbridge . . . . .	4	8
XIX.	Westminster . . . . .	14	28
Number of Elected Members in the Rural Deaneries of the Archdeaconry of Hampstead.			
XX.	Enfield . . . . .	7	14
XXI.	Hampstead . . . . .	8	16
XXII.	Harrow . . . . .	5	10
XXIII.	Hornsey . . . . .	8	16
XXIV.	S. Marylebone . . . . .	8	16
XXV.	S. Pancras . . . . .	11	22
XXVI.	Tottenham . . . . .	5	10
XXVII.	Willesden . . . . .	5	10
Number of Elected Members in the Rural Deaneries in North and Central Europe			
XXVIII.	Deanery A . . . . .	15	30
XXIX.	Deanery B . . . . .	8	16
XXX.	Deanery C . . . . .	4	8

Rural Deans are *ex-officio* Members, and are not therefore included in the Schedule of Elected Members.

## The Council.

### EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.

The Archdeacon of Middlesex, Chairman.

The Bishops of Islington, Stepney, Willesden and Kensington.

Bishop Bury, D.D., and Bishop Thornton, D.D.

The Archdeacons of London and Hampstead.

Rev. John H. Ellison, M.A., M.V.O., Hon. Clerical Secretary.

F. A. Bevan, Esq., Treasurer, and Robert C. Nesbitt, Esq., Hon. Lay Secretary.

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONFERENCE IN 1914 FOR THREE YEARS.

Rev. Preb. Eardley-Wilmot, M.A.

G. A. King, Esq., M.A.

Rev. Prebendary H. V. S. Eck, M.A.

Athelstan Riley, Esq., M.A.

Rev. T. A. Lacey, M.A.

Chancellor P. V. Smith, LL.D.

Rev. Prebendary Perry, M.A.

Eugene Stock, Esq., D.C.L.

The Right Hon. Sir E. Clarke, K.C.,

### EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE.

*President*—The Lord Bishop of London.

The Lord Chancellor.

The Bishops Suffragan and Bishops Assistant.

The Deans and Canons Residentiary of S. Paul's and Westminster.

The Archdeacons of London, Middlesex, Hampstead, and Westminster.

The Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal.

The Prebendaries of S. Paul's and the Rural Deans.

The Proctors for Chapters and Parochial Clergy, the Bishop's Examining Chaplains, the Masters of the Temple and the Charterhouse, the President of Sion College, the Principal of King's College, S. John's Hall, C.M.S., and Training Colleges, the Heads of Settlements, and the Head Masters of Harrow, Westminster, Merchant Taylors, S. Paul's, Highgate, and City of London Schools.

The Members of the Diocesan Board of Finance, the Diocesan Inspector of Schools, the Director of Sunday Schools, the Hon. Clerical Secretary, and the Secretaries of the Bishop of London's Fund, the East London Church Fund, the Diocesan Home Mission, Bishop's Diocesan Councils, and Boards and Branches of Q.V.C.F., C.E.M.S., C.E.T.S. and Penitentiary Work.

The Lords Lieutenant of London and Middlesex, and the Dean of the Arches.

The Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the House of Laymen for the Province of Canterbury, and Diocesan Representatives who have not been elected as Members of the London Diocesan Conference.

Members of Parliament of Parliamentary Divisions within the Diocese who are Members of the Church of England and special speakers of the Diocesan Conference, nominated by the President.

The Chancellor of the Diocese, the Vicar General, Official Principals, Registrars, the Bishop's Legal Secretaries, the Treasurer, and the Hon. Lay Secretary.

## Standing Orders.

1. Any business of a routine character, and any special business introduced by the President, or with his consent, may be brought forward without having been previously entered on the Agenda Paper.

2. Amendments to motions on the Agenda sent to the Clerical Secretary not later than five days before any session, shall be printed and circulated among the members at the opening of the session, and shall take precedence of all other amendments except motions of adjournment.

3. All subsequent motions and amendments shall be reduced to writing and handed to the President. Amendments received before a debate on their

subjects has been opened, to be read to the Conference. Fifteen minutes shall be allowed to the proposer of any motion, and subject to the discretion of the President, ten minutes to every other speaker. The proposer may also claim five minutes for reply at the close of the discussion to which such motion has given rise, but this liberty does not extend to the mover of an amendment. Speeches, unless in the case of the mover and seconder, must be spoken and not read. No member shall speak more than once upon the same motion except by way of personal explanation with the leave of the President or by way of reply.

4. After an original motion has been duly moved and seconded, any member may move an amendment thereto ; which amendment, being duly seconded and discussed, shall be put before the original motion. Until an amendment has been disposed of, no other amendment except the previous question shall be proposed. When an amendment has been carried, the discussion shall proceed upon the amended motion as a substantive motion, upon which further amendments may be moved as before, and when all amendments have been disposed of the original mover may exercise his right of reply, and the motion as finally amended shall be put.

5. When an amendment has been disposed of no other amendment shall be moved which in the opinion of the President is virtually a repetition thereof.

6. (a) The previous question or that the question be not now put shall be moved in the following form, ' That the Conference do proceed to the next business.'

(b) The proposal of the previous question shall not debar a full debate on the merits or demerits of the subject upon which the previous question has been moved, as well as upon the expediency of the previous question itself. Provided that when the previous question has been carried upon an amendment the previous question may immediately afterwards be formally moved and seconded as an amendment to the original motion, and in that case shall be forthwith put without debate.

7. When a division is called for, tellers of both Orders shall be appointed by the President, and the votes of the two Orders shall be taken together, unless before the division ten members of either Order shall require that the votes be taken separately, in which case they shall be so taken.

8. The assent of the President and of a majority of the members present, or of the members of each Order voting separately, as the case may be, shall be necessary to constitute an Act of the Conference.

9. The President may extend the discussion of any important subject to the next sitting of the Session, and also decide that any resolution printed in the Agenda be moved in the next Session instead of in the present Session.

All official communications concerning the London Diocesan Conference are to be addressed to the Rev. John H. Ellison, Honorary Clerical Secretary, 5 Vicarage Gate, Kensington.

## CHAPTER XXIX.

## College, Public Schools, and Home Missions.

**Christ Church, Oxford.**—This Mission was commenced in 1881 in a district taken from S. Michael, Bromley, and All Hallows, East India Docks. The Church of S. Frideswide of Oxford has been completed at a cost of £7,000. It holds 670. A new organ has been added at a cost of £500. Parish hall and club-rooms have been built, and a house has been erected at a cost of £4,000 for seven residents.

A spacious building, including Girls' Club, Sisters' House, Soup Kitchen, coffee-house and girls' lodging-house, has been built by a friend.

In 1914 the district was constituted a legal Parish, and the Mission was transferred to the poor and populous parish of Christ Church, Notting Hill, of which the Head, the Rev. J. S. Gibbs, M.A., has been appointed Vicar by the Bishop of London.

The clergy are assisted by Diocesan Deaconesses. Many services are held on Sundays, and daily Holy Communion, Matins, and Evensong. There are Guilds and Bible Classes for men and women. Other agencies assist the more directly spiritual work. Present members of Christ Church contribute on the average nearly £300 annually; general subscribers about £800.

**Magdalen College (Oxford) Mission,** in the parish of S. Mary, Somers Town. There are three Boys' Clubs and two Men's. The Settlement gives £150 for the stipend of a Curate at S. Mary's. An Assistant Curate is also on the staff of the Mission. There is a Settlement house, at Oakley Square,

N.W. 1, for six residents, including the Head. (See also page 144.)

**Eton.**—This Mission was commenced in 1880, and when in 1893 its permanent church was built it was formed into the Parish of S. Mary of Eton, with a population of 8,042. The Missioner is assisted by three clergymen, resident organist, four Mission ladies, a Mission woman, a nurse, and laymen.

The Mission is maintained by systematic collections from the houses and in the chapel at Eton, and large contributions have also been made by the past and present members of the College, for the working expenses. The Rev. R. L. White, M.A., is Vicar and Head of the Mission.

**Harrow.**—This Mission was commenced in 1883 in a district of the parish of S. Helen, North Kensington. By the consecration of the church in 1888 it became a separate parish, named Holy Trinity, Latimer Road, W., containing a population of 6,000. The Vicar is assisted by two clergymen, a deaconess, a nurse, and a Mission woman, with about eighty voluntary Church workers. Many old Harrovians give up their evenings and other leisure hours to work in the clubs and join with the men in their recreations, and a Hostel, designed by Norman Shaw, Esq., R.A., intended to perpetuate the memory of the first Harrow Missioner, Rev. W. Law, was opened in 1897.

About £800 is subscribed annually; since the foundation of the Mission nearly £40,000 has been contributed for the church, mission hall, and club buildings, and other wants of the Mission. The Rev. H. S. Pelham, M.A., is Vicar and Head of the Mission.

**Brighton College.**—The School Mission has been actively engaged for about eight years in the parish of S. Augustine, Stepney. The parish is poor and densely populated. The College supports a Club for Boys, called 'The Brighton College Lads' Club,' and pays a considerable portion of the Mission Curate's stipend. Offer-tories for the Mission are given in the College Chapel, and a large number of Old Boys contribute annually.

**Christ's Hospital.**—An 'Association of Blues for work among the Poor in London,' formed in 1892, is at present helping in the district of S. John, Islington. The Working Men's Club is held at Twyford Hall, Twyford Street, N. Men and money are much needed, and the Committee ask for at least £100 a year to meet the expenses of the club and other needs of the district.

**The Highgate School** assists S. Mark, Dalston, and subsidises a curate. The School contributes £120 per annum. Communications should be addressed to the Hon. Sec. and Treasurer, Mission Society, School-house, Highgate, N. 6.

**Marlborough.**—This Mission was commenced in 1882 in Tottenham. A church dedicated to S. Mary the Virgin was consecrated in 1887, and cost £9,500. Sites for Sunday-schools and Workmen's Club were purchased in 1889, and a vicarage built in 1890. In 1891 a mission building was begun for 2,000 people at a distance from the church, and completed in 1893 at a cost of £2,200, and another was completed in 1899 at a cost of £5,000. Since the parish was constituted and endowed with £290 the Marlborough boys and masters contribute £120 per annum to an assistant Curate; and Old Marlburians, with the help of the A.C.S., now provide a second Curate for the increasing population.

**Merchant Taylors' School Mission,**

**West Hackney,** was founded in 1889, when a Chapel and Mission Buildings were erected. In 1910 a permanent church dedicated to S. Barnabas was built in the parish of West Hackney at a cost of over £5,000. The Mission was suggested and promoted by the late Headmaster, Dr. Baker. The present Missioner is the Rev. E. Tritton, S. Barnabas' Parsonage, West Hackney. There is a Ladies' Settlement. The general funds are in part provided by past and present Merchant Taylors' scholars.

**Monkton Combe School Mission,** S. Mary's Whitechapel. — Income about £70 per annum. President, Rev. H. R. Norton, B.A., S. Mary's Clergy House, Whitechapel, E. 1.

**The Shropshire Mission** was founded in 1884 to provide for the spiritual wants of a population of over 7,500, composed of City clerks and artisans, residing in the ½ Noel Park Estate, Wood Green. A parish church dedicated to S. Mark was built in 1889 at a cost of over £7,000, and in 1897 a mission building at an expenditure of nearly £3,000. The Rev. J. T. T. Robinson, M.A., is Vicar and Head.

**Tonbridge School.**—In 1883 Tonbridge School began to assist the district which is now the Parish of Holy Cross, S. Pancras. Since then a Parish Church has been erected, partly paid for by the School, which also provides £100 a year towards the stipend of an assistant Curate.

**Haileybury College** and Guild has formed a Club in Ben Jonson Road, Stepney Green, and also contributes to the Boys' Club in the Parish of Holy Trinity, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

**The Radley College Mission.**—The College supports by voluntary terminal subscription a Boys' Club in S. Peter's parish, London Docks, and boards out in the village three little East London boys. The Mission Buildings are in Walmer Road, W.

**The Rugby Mission.**—The Rugby School Mission, Rugby House, 292 Lancaster Road, of which the Rev. C. S. Donald, M.A., is Head, is maintained by Rugby School and old Rugbeians in the potteries district of

Notting Dale. There are five Lay Residents. Clubs for men, boys, and girls are run on the Oxford House system. On Sundays there is a Club service for men and boys. The Mission Buildings are in Notting Hill Dale.

### The Church Pastoral-Aid Society.

*Secretary*—Rt. Rev. Bishop Stileman, D.D.

*Lay Secretary*—Alfred Thomas, Esq.

*Assistant Secretary*—Rev. D. H. G. Sargent, M.A., Falcon Court, 32 Fleet St., E.C. 4.

The Society makes grants towards the support of Curates, Lay Agents, and Women Workers. The last report showed that 726 parishes were aided, their aggregate population being nearly six millions. The Society made grants for 744 Curates, 148 Lay Assistants, and 209 Women Workers; the total amount of these grants being £66,149. Associated with the Society are a Board of Patronage Trust, an Augmentation of Benefices Fund, and a Fund for helping candidates for Holy Orders, a Ladies' Home Mission Union, and an Organization for Children known as 'The Recruits' branch.

### The Additional Curates Society.

*Secretary*—Rev. Canon Paul Petit, M.A., 51 Belgrave Road, S.W. 1.

The income for 1917 was £34,260, towards which the branches of the Ladies' Association all over the kingdom contributed £11,375. The legacies amounted to £7,130. In 1918 £42,700 was granted towards the stipends of 938 curates working in 777 parishes. London gave in 1917 £1,149, of which £611 came from the Ladies' Association. Grants were made in 1918 amounting to £2,950 towards the support of 61 clergy working in 53 parishes in the Diocese.

### For Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy.

The following is a summary of the proposals of the Association:—

1. All Priests should be entitled to vote for, and to be elected as, Members of Convocation.
2. Every Assistant Curate should be borne on the roll of some diocese, to which he should be attached until formally transferred to another. The Bishop alone should have power to remove a Curate from his sphere of work. The stipends of all Assistant Curates should be paid *through diocesan funds*.
3. The unbeneficed should be eligible for assistance from the Q.V.C.F., and, so far as is possible, from the funds now provided by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for the benefit of the poorly-endowed Clergy.

*Hon. Secretaries*—Rev. B. R. V. Mills and Mr. H. C. King, 60 Haymarket, S.W. 1.

### Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

*Secretaries*—Rev. G. L. Gosling, M.A., and Rev. W. K. Lowther Clarke, B.D., 6 St. Martin's Place, Trafalgar Sq., W.C. 2.

This Society, founded 1698, produces annually about fourteen millions of Bibles, Prayer-books, Tracts, &c., in 157 different languages; free grants are made to the extent of about £10,000 a year. Grants are made towards the religious education of Elementary and Secondary school teachers, the building and renting of Sunday Schools, and scholarships in all parts.

The Society supports the College for Lay Workers in Stepney. (*See p. 140.*)

The Society has helped to endow 75 dioceses; it gives studentships to candidates for the colonial and native ministry and to those preparing

to be medical missionaries, provides chaplains for emigrants at the ports and on the boats, and supports a Training College for Lay Workers.

One Guinea is the minimum annual subscription qualifying for membership, which entitles members to receive each month the Monthly Report; to vote at the general meetings; to purchase Bibles and Prayer-books and other publications of the Society at 25 per cent. discount.

An annual subscription of Two Guineas, or more, entitles the member to the foregoing privileges, and in addition, to receive a packet containing a copy of every publication issued by the Society during the year at 6*d.* or under.

### The Church Army.

*Founder & Chief Sec.*—Rev. Prebendary W. Carlile, D. D., Marble Arch, W. 1.

Trains annually large numbers of men and women, free of charge, as Evangelists, Mission Nurses, Pioneer, Tent, Prison, Workhouse, and Reformatory Missioners, Mission Van Captains, Colporteurs, Rescue, and Slum Workers. Every Church Army Evangelist before being Commissioned must pass an Examination.

### Church of England Scripture Readers' Association.

Instituted under Episcopal sanction in 1844, to assist metropolitan parishes in the Dioceses of London, Southwark, and Chelmsford, by the employment of lay evangelists approved by the Clergy under whom they work, but appointed by the Committee after most careful examination and inquiry. They receive, if approved, Parochial Licences from the Bishop. The present staff consists of 45 men. The annual expenditure is £6,000. *Secretary*, Rev. A. C. Kestin, Falcon Court, 32 Fleet Street, E. C. 4.

### Police Court Missionaries,

The C. E. T. S. Diocesan Branch has a staff of Police Court Missionaries. Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Rev. H. Pearson, M. A., S. Augustine House, 89 Southampton Row, W. C. 1.

### London City Mission.

Of the Committee fifteen are laymen of the Church of England, and there are nine clerical examiners of candidates. There are nearly 460 Missionaries.

### The Parochial Mission Women Fund,

*Secretary*—Miss Hollis, Church House, S. W. 1, employs 85 poor women as Mission workers to work under the Clergy amongst the poor in London and in the Provinces; carrying no alms, but rendering kindly offices to all who are in distress or trouble. An introduction to their spiritual work is the weekly collection of the pence of the poor, which are returned to them in clothing and other necessaries.

### Mildmay Deaconess House (Church of England).

Training and experience in Parochial and Medical Mission Work is given to lady workers at the above Institution. For particulars and terms apply to Mildmay Deaconess House, Mildmay Park, N. 1.

### The Ranyard Mission.

Ranyard House, 25 Russell Square, W. C. 1.

This Society is divided into two branches: (1) Trained Mission Workers; (2) The Ranyard Nurses, fully trained Hospital Nurses for District Work. The Society sends workers to all parts of London, generally making grants in aid towards the support of members of both branches. (*See p. 173.*)



## CHAPTER XXX.

## Diocesan and Parochial Readers.

The office of Reader was officially restored to the Church of England in 1866 at a meeting of Diocesan Bishops at Lambeth (on Ascension Day of that year), when the Archbishops and Bishops of the Anglican Communion sanctioned a form of commission and licence respectively.

On May 8, 1869, Bishop Jackson held the first admission of Readers in the diocese by licensing the undermentioned to conduct services in Schools and Mission Rooms and in the open air, and to render aid to their respective incumbents in all ministrations which do not strictly require the services of a Minister in Holy Orders:—T. Martin to S. Mark, Dalston; E. Smith to S. John, Hoxton; and A. Davis to S. John, Fitzroy Square.

Bishop Temple, who was the first to appoint a Readers' Board for the Diocese, as also Bishop Creighton and the present Bishop, with the assistance of the Board, have been instrumental in greatly increasing the number of Readers and the scope of their ministration. In 1891 Diocesan Readers were first commissioned to conduct extra services and to give addresses in consecrated buildings, including the usual sermon after Evensong, in the Diocese of London.

During the war the Bishop of London has agreed that the Board shall also be empowered to give leave, on his behalf, to Diocesan Readers to preach after Matins when it is not followed by the Holy Communion. There must be special application to the Board, through the Secretary, in each instance.

The London Readers' Board or Lay Reader Headquarters arranges and superintends every year a course of instruction and training for Readers throughout the country, generally at Keble College, Oxford, or at Selwyn College, Cambridge.

The Readers' Board consists at present of the following:—

The Bishop of Islington (*Chairman*), The Bishops of Stepney, Willesden, and Kensington, The Archdeacons of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead, Rev. Canon A. W. Robinson, D.D., Rev. Preb. Grose Hodge, M.A., Rev. G. Weigall, M.A., Rev. A. H. Thompson, M.A., C. F. de Salis, Esq., M.A., J.P., Lieut.-Col. Herbert Everitt, Col. E. A. Ford, Horace M. Hobrow, Esq., G. A. King, Esq., M.A., H. C. King, Esq., M.A., Beresford Pite, Esq., F. R. I. B. A., Chancellor P. V. Smith, LL.D., Eugene Stock, Esq., D.C.L.

*Treasurer*—Everard A. Ford, Esq., 2 Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W.

*Hon. Secretary*—W. S. Williams, Esq., 36 Bishopsthorpe Road, Sydenham, S.E. 26.

The Lay Reader Headquarters, 7 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1, is open daily from 10.30 A.M. to 4.30 P.M., and on Saturdays till 12.30 P.M. The Managing Committee is appointed by the Lay Readers' Annual Conference appointed by the Archbishops and Bishops to provide a centre to which all work connected with Readers may converge, and at which all information regarding lay work in the Anglican Communion can be filed and be available for reference. There is a Lending Library for the free use of Readers, and all the regulations in the various dioceses in the Anglican Communion have been collected and can be referred to.

Further information will be given by the Secretary at 7 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.

In this diocese there are three classes of Readers: (a) Diocesan, (b) Parochial, and (c) Marine; and the Readers' Board arranges for their examination and admission, and the issue of their commissions and licences.

By arrangement with Prebendary Carlile, and with the consent of the Bishop of London, the names of the Church Army Evangelists licensed by the Bishop of London are also included in the Board's official list. Some of

these Evangelists are authorized to give addresses in *consecrated* buildings in the diocese of London.

The Diocesan Readers are authorised to give in Consecrated Buildings in the diocese : (a) Addresses, provided they be not delivered *during* any of the services of the Church appointed by the Book of Common Prayer, but including Sermons after Matins and Evensong ; (b) to conduct such extra services as the Incumbent may wish and the Bishop may approve ; (c) to read certain portions of Morning and Evening Prayer and the Litany ; (d) to catechise or give addresses to men and children.

The official notices of the Board are published in *The Lay Reader*, 7 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1., post free, 2s. 6d. per annum ; and the list of Readers licensed appears in the London Diocesan Magazine.

### Diocesan Readers.

The following are the names of those first admitted to the Office by Bishop (afterwards Archbishop) Temple on March 21, 1891 :—

Baillie, W. H. (Capt.), *since deceased* ; Cust, R. N., LL.D., *since deceased* ; Ford, E. A. ; Frost, E. H. J. ; Gedge, S., M.A. ; Gee, W. M., *since resigned* ; Goodrich, A. O. ; Manfield, H. A. ; Noel, F. A. D., *since ordained* ; Pearce, J. C., *since deceased* ; Pinn, H. G., *since deceased* ; Rutt, T. ; Smith, P. V., M.A., LL.D. ; Spottiswoode, G. A., *since deceased* ; Stamford, The Earl of, *since deceased* ; Stock, Eugene, D.C.L., Swain, G. A., *since resigned*.

The following have been subsequently licensed :—

Bailey, W. H., 15 Baalbec Road, Highbury, N. 5.  
 Ball, F. R., 138 Widmore Rd., Bromley, Kent.  
 Banks, R. V., K.C., B.A., 39 S. George's Sq., S.W. 1.  
 Barker, C., 'West Dene,' Brighton Road, Purley.  
 Baxter, T. H., Missionary Leaves Association, 20 Compton Terrace, Islington, N. 1.  
 Baynes, H., Belsize Lodge, Belsize Lane, Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
 Bird, J. F., 6 Brockenhurst Gardens, Mill Hill, N.W. 7.  
 Box, F. B., 8 Coleridge Avenue, Crouch End, N. 8.  
 Bridger, W. J., Charterhouse, E.C. 1.  
 Buckland, H. J., 77 Laurie Park Road, Sydenham, S.E. 26.  
 Caesar, C. E., F.S.I., 'Homefield,' Woodstock Road, St. Albans.  
 Carus-Wilson, C. A., M.A., Hanover Lodge, Lansdowne Road, W. 11.  
 Carus-Wilson, E. J., Woodlea, Fitzjohn Avenue, Barnet.  
 Chattey, R. H., B.A., 15 Putney Road, Enfield Wash, Middlesex.  
 Clarke, G. W., A.K.C., 1 The Glen, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.  
 Claxton, H. B., The Bungalow, Combe Down, Bath.  
 Cole, G., A.C.P., 149 Claremont Road, Forest Gate, E. 7.  
 Coleman, R., 115 Oxford Street, Preston, Lancs.  
 Cook, A. B., 63 Corringham Road, Golder's Green, N.W. 4.  
 Davey, W. R., 20 Avenue Road, Southall.  
 de Salis, C. F. (M.A., J.P.), Dawley Court, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.  
 de Winton, W. S., M.A., 20 Great Peter St., Westminster, S.W. 1.  
 Eardley-Wilmot, F. (R.N.), Winthorpe House, Shaldon, Teignmouth.  
 Earle, C., 27 Albion Rd., S. Hampstead, N.W. 6.  
 Everitt, Lt.-Col. H., 19 Nevegn Sq., S.W. 5.  
 Feild, G. F., British Subjects in Petrograd.  
 Fergusson, Col. J. A., 19 Lansdowne Place, Cheltenham.  
 Ford, E. A., 2 Eldon Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
 Freyberg, P., 47 Warwick Rd., Ealing, W. 5.  
 Frost, E. H. J., 1 Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 8.  
 Fyfe, A., 'Dunarven,' Silver Lane, Purley.  
 Gedge, S., M.A., Mitcham Hall, Mitcham.  
 George, C. F., 33 Waldemar Av., Ealing, W. 13.  
 Gilpin, F. W., 28 Carlisle Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.  
 Gooch, H. M., 64 Chestnut Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27.  
 Goodrich, A. O., J.P., L.C.C., 'Fairview,' Palmerston Road, Buckhurst Hill.  
 Green, Sir Francis, Bart., Inglewood House, West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W. 6.  
 Greenwood, H., M.A., LL.D., Wood House, Hadley Common, New Barnet.  
 Gwyn, A. E. W., 13A Warwick Lane, E.C. 4.  
 Harford, C. F., M.A., M.D., F.R.G.S., 'Shirley,' Ox Lane, Harpenden, Herts.  
 Harris, J., 69 Chatsworth Gdns., Acton, W. 3.  
 Hawke, J., 'Ravensfield,' Willenhall, New Barnet, N.  
 Hepworth, J. F., F.R.G.S., A.C.P., 210 Brunswick Road, Poplar, E. 14.

- Hill, H. W., 3 Riverscourt Road, Hammer-smith, W. 6.
- Hobrow, H. M., 17 Brookfield, West Hill, Highgate, N. 6.
- Isaac, H., 'Brookfield,' Woldingham, Surrey.
- Jackson, J., 28 Albion Road, N.W. 6.
- Jays, T., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 'Wasimi,' Norbiton Avenue, Kingston-on-Thames.
- Johnson, J. A. H., D.Sc., M.A., Highgate School, N. 6.
- Johnson, J.B., 17 Madeley Road, Ealing, W. 5.
- Jolley, H. J., 8 Church Avenue, Bromley-by-Bow, E. 3.
- Kelway, A. C., 96 Gower Street, W.C. 1.
- Kemp, H. E., Oxford House, Maple Street, Bethnal Green, E. 2.
- Kimber, E., 23 Philpot Lane, Eastcheap, E.C. 3.
- King, G. A., M.A., Penn Rd. House, Croydon.
- King, H. C., M.A., 255 Marylebone Road, N.W. 1.
- Kingscote, T. A. F., M.V.O., J.P. St. James's Palace, S.W. 1.
- Lankester, H. H., M.D., M.R.C.S., The White Cottage, Old Oxted, Surrey.
- Lawrence, A. E., 37 Maldon Road, Cumberland Park, Acton, W. 3.
- Letts, C. W., 11 West Bank, Amburst Park, N. 16.
- Lloyd, A. L., 14 Headstone Road, Harrow.
- Maconachie, R., B.A., 'Ivanhoe,' East Grinstead.
- Miller, P. J., 79 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11.
- Millward, J. B., 82 Rose Hill Street, Derby.
- Mitchell, A., 23 North Hill, Highgate, N. 6.
- Murray, John (C.V.O., J.P., D.L.), 50 Albemarle Street, W. 1.
- Newman, J. R., 19 Cunningham Park, Harrow, Middlesex.
- Noble, R. D'O., 68 Ladbroke Road, Holland Park, W. 11.
- Nott, A. W., 4 Fernwood Av., Streatham, S.W. 1.
- Osborne, S., Missions to Seamen's Institute, High Street, Rochester.
- Pite, A. B., F.R.I.B.A., 5 Rudall Crescent, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
- Pitman, W. H., Lonsdale Chambers, 27 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- Porter, H. F., 11 Cranley Gardens, Palmer's Green, N. 13.
- Preece, H. C., 8 Southwood Avenue, Highgate, N. 6.
- Prior, P., S. John's Cottage, Llanover Road, Wembley.
- Purcell, H. E. L., 24 Clarendon Court, Maida Vale, W. 9.
- Raggett, G. F., R.N., J.P., Manwood Court, Sandwich.
- Renaud, E. J., 26 Doughty Street, W.C. 1.
- Rhind-Tutt, T. G., 7 Little Sussex Place, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- Rogers, W., 27 Elers Rd., Ealing, W. 13.
- Ruddle, F., 14 Bradley Gardens, W. Ealing, W.
- Rusher, E. A., F.I.A., Christ Church Cottage, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
- Rutt, I., 19 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Pl., S.W.
- Sargent, E., Church Army Headquarters, Bryauston Street, Edgware Rd., W. 1.
- Saunders, K. J., Y.M.C.A. Training School, Mildmay Park, N. 1.
- Seton, W. W. (M.A.), University College Hall, Ealing, W.
- Simpson, H. A., 74 Mortimer Road, Kensal Rise, N.W. 10.
- Smith, P. V., M.A., LL.D., Edge House, Stroud, Glos.
- Staples, H. E., 89 Fairholt Road, Stoke Newington, N. 16.
- Stapley, G. M., 37 Preston Road, Westcliff-on-Sea.
- Stevenson, C. C., B.A., Hildesheimerstrasse 22, Hanover, Germany.
- Stock, Eugene, D.C.L., Melita, Bournemouth West, Hants.
- Stockdale, T. D., 26 Randell's Rd., Islington, N. 1.
- Sullivan, H. N., Milor Cottage, Droxford, Hants.
- Tarring, A., 94 Hanley Road, Stroud Green, N. 4.
- Ward, G. A. W., 'St. Brelade,' Tetherdown, Muswell Hill, N. 10.
- Williams, W. S., 36 Bishopsthorpe Rd., Sydenham, S.E. 26.
- Witty, S. W. W., 10 Clarence Road, Wood Green, N. 22.
- Young, A. W., 5 Eliot Place, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
- Young, H. W., Hallowstall, Granville Rd., Sidcup.

### Parochial Readers.

(Authorised to read such Services as may be approved by the Bishop, and to expound the Scriptures and give Addresses in Unconsecrated Buildings used for public worship. Also, in Consecrated Buildings, when special permission is given, to read prayers and the Litany, to give Addresses to men or children only (not to mixed congregations), and to undertake other duties if and as specified in the licence.)

\*Angus, F. W., 11 Rue Fénelon, Lyons; British Subjects in Lyons, France.

\*Atack, H., Christ Church, Harrow Road.

\*Balchin, G. C., S. Matthew, Ponders End.

\*Ball, J., S. Saviour, Alexandra Park.

\*Ballantine, F. G. A., S. Peter, Limehouse.

\*Barcham, E. J., S. Matthew, Upper Clapton.

\*Barker, A. R., S. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green.

\* Specially licensed to undertake certain work in the Consecrated Buildings of the parishes as marked on their licences.

- Barnes, F. G., for work amongst Deaf and Dumb in East London.
- Baveystock, I. A., S. Mary, Somers Town.
- \*Baynham H. (Capt. R.N., F.R.A.S.), Perivale.
- \*Beach, A. E., S. Mary, Staines.
- Bell, G. W., S. Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Bell, H. S., S. Michael, Wood Green.
- \*Bent, D. H., S. Paul, Upper Holloway.
- \*Biggs, H. J., S. Stephen, Bush Hill Park.
- \*Blackbourn, C. E., Holy Trinity, Tottenham.
- Blakeman, S. T., for work amongst the Deaf and Dumb.
- \*Bone, C. H., S. Luke, Stepney
- Borrow, J. M., Christ Church, Spitalfields.
- \*Boswell, S. G., S. Andrew, N. Kensington.
- \*Boughey, G. F., Hanwell.
- \*Boughey, J., Christ Church, Woburn Sq.
- \*Bowles, E. A., Jesus Church, Forty Hill.
- \*Box, W. M., S. James the-Great, Bethnal Green.
- Bradbury, W. J., S. Martin, Gospel Oak.
- Brazier, S. G., S. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick.
- Briggs, T., S. Thomas, Stepney.
- \*Broad, F. J. S., S. Paul, Finchley.
- \*Brooke, L. C., S. Marylebone.
- Brown, R., S. Thomas, Kensal Town.
- \*Browne, G. H. S. Clement, Notting Hill.
- \*Browning, E. W. B., Friern Barnet.
- \*Buckett, W. R., Christ Church, Spitalfields.
- Burden, A. E., S. Matthew, Upper Clapton.
- \*Burnyeat, H. S. Matthias, Islington.
- \*Burr, A., S. Paul, Canonbury.
- Bush, W. H., SS. Peter and Paul, Teddington.
- \*Bushill, A. H., S. Mary Magdalene, Holloway
- Campin, J. E., S. Thomas, Stepney.
- Catterall, J. W., S. Agatha, Finsbury.
- \*Chamberlin, C., Stoke Newington.
- \*Cheek, T. E. J., S. Michael, Golders Green.
- \*Chenery, G. F., Holy Trinity, Twickenham.
- Chittock, W. B., S. Andrew, Bromley-by-Bow.
- Clark, A. C., S. Andrew, Enfield.
- Clarke, A. A., Old S. Pancras.
- \*Clarkson, H. W., S. Michael & All Angels, Bedford Park.
- Clowes, A. F., S. James, Hampstead Road.
- \*Coldwell, E. W., St. Cuthbert, West Hampstead.
- Collinson, H. M., S. Peter, Ealing.
- \*Comeau, I. W., S. Luke, Hackney.
- \*Cook, A. E., S. Paul, Upper Holloway.
- \*Cook, W. J., S. Philip, Islington.
- \*Cooper, G., Christ Church, Crouch End.
- \*Cox, A. E., S. Luke, West Holloway.
- \*Crabtree, J. E., S. Anthony, Stepney.
- Crapp, F., All Saints, Mile End New Town.
- Crisp, E. G.
- Crosland, B., S. Augustine, Kilburn
- \*D'Albertanson, A. E., S. Peter, Paddington.
- \*Dana, W. H., Holy Trinity, East Finchley.
- \*Darter, W., All Saints, Mile End, New Town.
- \*Davies, H. J., S. Luke, West Holloway.
- Daw, S. B., S. Mark, Dalston.
- \*Day, C. T. J., S. Cuthbert, Chitts Hill.
- Dean, J. W., S. James, Enfield.
- Deans, F., S. Paul, Hammersmith.
- \*de Boeck, J., S. Peter, Edmonton.
- de Horowitz, A., Whitechapel.
- \*Dickinson, A. E. (M.A., LL.D.), S. Peter, Upper Holloway.
- Dubbins, S., All Souls, Harlesden.
- Duck, C. A., S. Leonard, Heston.
- \*Duncan, A., S. George-in-the-East.
- Durnford, M. N., S. Agatha, Shoreditch.
- \*Duvall, E., Emmanuel, Holloway.
- Eastman, F., Tottenham.
- Edmondson, W. M., S. John, Whetstone.
- \*Edwards, E., S. Mary, Stoke Newington.
- Elliot, A. P., Christchurch, Old Ford, Mission Church
- Ellis, J. W., S. Mark, Notting Hill.
- Fenn, C. R., S. Martin, West Acton.
- Field, P. J., S. Matthew, Upper Clapton.
- \*Fielder, R. B., Christ Church, Fulham.
- Findlay, F., Harrow.
- \*First, J., S. Matthias, Bethnal Green.
- Fisher, W. G., S. Matthew, Fulham
- Forde, J. P. D., S. John, Stamford Hill.
- Fox, W., S. Mary's Hospital, Paddington.
- \*Francis, F. R., S. Silas, Pentonville.
- \*Gaskell, J., Twickenham.
- \*Gay, C., S. James, Wembley.
- Gerred, C. H., S. Pancras.
- \*Goodwin, J., Hanworth, Middlesex.
- \*Goodwin, W. H., Christ Church, N. Finchley.
- Gosling, A., Christ Church, Woburn Square.
- \*Goude, A., New Southgate.
- \*Goulding, E. (D.Sc.), S. Cuthbert's, Chitt's Hill.
- Grapes, W. H., S. John, Wembley.
- \*Green W., Stanwell and Ashford.
- Greenwood, R. J., S. George, Hornsey.
- Gregory, S. E., S. Luke, West Holloway.
- \*Grew, J. G., S. James, Clapton.
- \*Griggs, F., S. Andrew, Chelsea.
- \*Griggs, A. G., S. Luke, Hackney.
- Groves, G. H., S. Mary, Kilburn.
- Hadley, C., All Hallows, Tottenham.
- \*Hall, A. J., S. Barnabas, Homerton.
- Hall, E. E., L.R.I.B.A., S. Matthew, West Kensington.
- \*Hall, H. C., Holy Trinity, Winchmore Hill.
- Hall, W., S. Anne, Soho.
- \*Halton, R., S. Mary-at-Hill, Eastcheap.
- \*Hammon, R. H., S. John, Fitzjohn Sq.
- \*Handley, G. W., Holy Trinity, Kingsway.
- \*Harby, C. L., S. Matthew, Upper Clapton.
- \*Harding, B., All Saints, Pimlico.
- \*Harris, T., S. Mary, Acton.
- Hart, Alfred W., Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill, N.W.
- \*Hart, Arthur W., Christ Church, Stepney
- Harvey, A. F., S. Augustine, Kilburn.
- \*Harvie, A. L., S. Peter, Harrow.

- Hawkings, R. J., S. James, W. Hampstead.  
 Hawley, C., S. Pancras Workhouse.  
 \*Heale, A. G., S. James, Alperton, Mx.  
 \*Herbert, F. A., S. Leonard, Heston.  
 Hersee, F. R., work amongst Deaf and Dumb in N. London.  
 Higginbottom, H. E., S. Stephen, Canonbury.  
 \*Hill, C. R., S. Luke, Kilburn.  
 \*Hilton, G. G., S. Mark, Noel Park.  
 Hobbs T. H. H., S. Mary, Edmonton.  
 \*Hogg, G. W., S. Paul, Covent Garden.  
 \*Holmes, B., S. Marv, West Twyford  
 \*Hoole, E. B., S. Peter, Upper Holloway.  
 \*Hooton, C. L. Christ Church, N. Finchley.  
 \*Hopkins, A. V., French Protestant Church, Shaftesbury Avenue.  
 Hosey, R. D., S. James, Ratcliff.  
 \*Howell, G., F.G.S., S. Mark, Clerkenwell.  
 \*Hunter, E. A. H., Littleton.  
 Huxley, J. H., Holy Trinity, Dalston.  
 James, E. B., S. Saviour, Oxford St., W.  
 Jauncey, H., S. Mary, Acton.  
 \*Jephson, H. E., S. Barnabas, Bethnal Green.  
 Jeynes, W. H., S. James, Enfield Highway.  
 \*Johnson, A., S. Paul, Kilburn.  
 Johnson, M. E., Acton.  
 \*Johnson, S. H. J. (B.A.), S. Peter, Eaton Sq.  
 Jolliffe P., All Saints, South Acton.  
 Josselyn, A. M., S. Mary Boltons.  
 Kaseell, R., S. Matthew, Willesden.  
 \*Keen, H., S. Jude, Kensal Green.  
 \*Keighley, T. D., S. George, Hornsey.  
 \*Kenchington, H., S. James, Wembley.  
 Kennedy, D., S. Barnabas, Kensington.  
 King, A. E., S. Thomas, Hanwell (Dist.).  
 \*Kitching, G. C., S. Barnabas, Acton Vale.  
 \*Lait, H. T., S. Andrew, Whitehall Park, and Islington Infirmary.  
 \*Lambert, W. R., Christ Church, South Hackney.  
 Laming, H. E., S. Michael-at-Bowes.  
 Lang, R. W., S. Clement, Notting Hill.  
 \*Lang, W. T., S. Dunstan-in-the-East, E.C.  
 Leathley, E., Port of Antwerp.  
 \*Leeson, T. R., S. Matthew, Stepney.  
 \*Lewis, J. H., S. Paul, Ealing.  
 \*Lewis, P., S. Mark, Clerkenwell.  
 Lock, F. T. D., S. George, Tufnell Park.  
 Macdonald, T. A., S. Saviour, Oxford Street, W.  
 McIntyre, W., All Saints, South Acton.  
 \*Maclure, H. S., Emmanuel, Hampstead.  
 \*Manché, C. J., S. Luke, West Holloway.  
 Marchant, H., S. James, Clerkenwell.  
 Marchant, W., S. Benet Fink, Tottenham.  
 \*Marsh, E. J. (M.A.), S. Matthias, Poplar.  
 Marshall, F. J. C., S. Michael, Bedford Park.  
 \*Marshall, S. H., S. Stephen, Westminster.  
 \*Martin, H. G., Enfield Deanery.  
 Martin, H. S., S. Nicholas, Chiswick.  
 Massen, W. J., S. Mary, Hornsey Rise.  
 \*Mayes, C. J., S. Andrew, Westminster.  
 Maysey, H. J., S. Peter, Clerkenwell.  
 \*McCluer, W. L. R., S. Paul, Winchmore Hill.  
 \*Mellish, J. T. (D.C.L.), Christ Church, Somers Town.  
 \*Merrifield, S., S. Matthias, Bethnal Green.  
 Meyer, G., Holy Trinity, Sloane Square.  
 \*Mills, T., S. Martin, West Acton.  
 \*Milsted, S., S. Anne, Tollington Park.  
 Mobbs, F. C., S. Alban, Golder's Green.  
 Moody, W., S. Francis, Dollis Hill.  
 \*Moorhouse, J. G., S. James, Holloway.  
 \*Moss, G. S., Christ Church, Brondesbury.  
 Moss, W., S. Mary, Harrow.  
 Mower, F., S. Clement, Fulham, Fulham Infirmary, and All Saints' Mission, Seven Dials.  
 Muffett, W. R., S. Augustine, Victoria Park.  
 \*Murray, J., S. Andrew, Islington.  
 \*Musgrave, W. G., S. Matthew, Fulham.  
 Neilson, W. J., British Subjects in Rotterdam.  
 Newman, W., S. John (Mission District), Islington.  
 \*Newton, E. T., S. John the Evangelist, Brownswood Park.  
 \*Norman, B. McK., S. Augustine, Fulham.  
 Oakes, W., S. John, Wood Green.  
 Ockleston, R., S. John of Beverley, Finsbury Park.  
 \*Orange, F. C., S. Dunstan, East Acton.  
 \*Osborne, B. M., S. Mary Magdalene, Holloway.  
 Oxley, S., S. John of Beverley, Finsbury Park.  
 \*Pardy, W. G., S. John, West Chelsea.  
 Parry, C., Pentonville Prison.  
 Parsons, T. R., S. George, Tufnell Park.  
 \*Patterson, J. A., S. Luke, Kentish Town.  
 \*Payn, P., S. Stephen, Hounslow.  
 \*Peacop, E. L., Christ Church, Westminster.  
 \*Pearce, T. W., S. Barnabas, Bethnal Green.  
 \*Pearson, J. R. G., S. Saviour, Poplar.  
 Pentney, A. S., S. Stephen, Hounslow.  
 \*Perry, W. J., Christ Church, Fulham.  
 Petter, J., S. Jude, Bethnal Green.  
 Peyton, W. D., S. Andrew, Willesden Green.  
 Phillips, J. C., British Subjects in Düsseldorf.  
 \*Phillips, J. S. C., Friern Barnet.  
 Philips, T. S., Ashford.  
 Pierrsene, W., Northwood.  
 Pike, F. J., Emmanuel, West Hampstead.  
 \*Pike, J., S. George, Headstone.  
 \*Pilcher, W. F., S. Gabriel, Bounds Green.  
 \*Platt, H. F., S. Cuthbert, Chitts Hill.  
 \*Pocklington, C. M., S. Augustine, Fulham.  
 \*Poulton, F. E., Shepperton.  
 \*Plummer, C. E., S. John, Walham Green.  
 \*Prince, C. H., S. Luke, Redcliffe Square.  
 \*Prince, T. H., S. Bartholomew, Stamford Hill.  
 \*Pritchard, E. J., S. James, Holloway.

\* See note on p. 135.

- \*Pulsford, F. W., S. John, Isleworth.
- \*Purkiss, F. G., S. Paul, Harringay.
- Puttock, E., S. Matthew, Upper Clapton.
- Quinn, H. R., S. Mark, Victoria Park.
- Rayner, C., S. Luke, Solio.
- \*Rayner-Smith, C. L., St. James Ealing.
- \*Reddick, P. G., S. Luke, West Kilburn.
- Richardson, W. G., S. Paul, Hammersmith.
- \*Ricketts, W., S. Chad, Haggerston.
- Ric man, J. T., S. George, Paris.
- Robinson, J. S. W. T., S. George-in-the-East.
- Roume, J., Brompton.
- \*Rumbold, C. R., S. Jude-on-the-Hill.
- \*Sargeant, G. H., S. Matthew, Fulham.
- \*Shadbolt, G. G., S. James, Garlickhythe.
- Sharpe, W. J., S. James, Clapton.
- \*Shawe, F. H., S. Andrew, Hoxton.
- Silver, R. (A.M.T.C.L.), S. Thomas, Camden Town.
- \*Silverwood W. J., S. Jude, Gray's Inn Road.
- Simmonds, T., S. Peter, Holborn.
- Simpson, E. W., Edmonton.
- Smith, E., S. Mary, Harrow.
- \*Smith, H. F. W., S. Andrew, Haverstock Hill.
- \*Smith, W. E., S. Thomas, Stepney.
- Smith, W. J., S. Mark, Dalston.
- Smith, W. R., All Saints, Haggerston.
- Snell, H. F., for work amongst Deaf and Dumb in East London.
- Sowerbutts, W., Whitechapel Workhouse.
- \*Sowerby, E. J., S. Anselm, Hatch End.
- Spooner, W. (B.A.), S. Michael and All Angels, Acton (District).
- Stanton, J., S. Matthias, Bethnal Green.
- \*Stevens, R. E., S. Paul, Canonbury.
- \*Stiles, W. G., Holy Trinity, E. Finchley.
- Stones, J. E., All Saints, Edmonton.
- \*Straw, P., S. James, Clapton.
- \*Stringer, A. E. W., S. Mary, Tottenham.
- \*Studd, J., S. Stephen, Bush Hill Park.
- \*Sugg, H. G., S. Andrew, Fulham.
- \*Taylor, C. J., S. Mary, Hanwell.
- \*Taylor, G., S. Faith, Brentford.
- Thomas, A. J., S. John, Paddington.
- \*Thomas, T. A., S. George, Hornsey.
- \*Thompson, A. J., Holy Innocents, Hornsey.
- Tidy, L. B., S. Peter, Great Windmill St.
- Tindall, J., S. Barnabas, Acton.
- Tipper, E. T., All Saints, Haggerston.

- \*Townley, A. A., S. John, West Chelsea.
- Trenerry, S., S. Michael and All Angels, Stonebridge.
- \*Tucker, R. L., Christ Church, Barnet
- \*Turner, A. A., S. Stephen, Bow
- \*Turner, C. A., Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill, and Holy Innocents, Hornsey.
- \*Twyman, F. C., Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill.
- \*Underwood, W. H., S. Thomas, Stepney.
- Uppohn, F., S. James the Less, Westminster.
- \*van Dulken, H. C., S. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Road.
- Veysey, J. G., for work amongst Deaf and Dumb in East London.
- \*Wal er, J., S. Mar , Harlesden.
- \*Waller, W. C., S. John, Palmer's Green.
- Walington, H., Holy Trinity, Hounslow.
- Wallis, O., S. Stephen, Ealing.
- Warder-Gunning, Capt. A., British subjects in Coblenz and Ems, Germany.
- Webb, E., S. James, Fulham.
- \*Welch, A. H. G., S. John, Stamford Hill.
- Weller, A. P., All Saints, Edmonton.
- Wheeler, A. E., S. Thomas, Hanwell (Dist.)
- White, G. L., S. John Evangelist, Grove Street, E.
- \*Whitehead, F. E., Holy Innocents, Hornsey.
- \*Woitford, C. J., S. Matthew, City Road.
- \*Wiggins, W. H., S. Edmund, Lombard St.
- \*Wilkinson, J., S. Mary Magdalene, Enfield.
- \*Wikinson, R. T., S. Mary, Willesden, and S. Katharine Coleman, E.C.
- \*Williams, J. J., S. Mary, Soho.
- \*Willis, T., S. Jude, Kensal Green.
- \*Wilsdon, W. J., S. Matthew, Fulham.
- Wimble, C., S. Saviour, Oxford Street.
- Withers, A. H., S. Paul, Clerkenwell.
- Withers, A. E., S. Barnabas, Finchley.
- Wood, David, S. Botolph, Aldgate.
- Wright, G. E., S. Matthew, W. Kensington.
- Wright, J., Holy Trinity, Tottenham.
- \*Young, H., All Saints, Stoke Newington.
- \*Younger, G. C. N., S. Bartholomew Gray's Inn Road.
- \*Youngman, P., Ashford.

\* See note on p. 135.

### Marine Readers.

Carey, J. S., Missions to Seamen.  
Lawrence, J. N. M. Missions to Seamen, Port Adelaide, Australia.

TOTAL							
Diocesan Readers	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Parochial Readers	...	...	...	...	...	...	312
Marine Readers	..	...	...	...	...	...	2
Evangelists	...	...	...	...	...	...	36

## Association of Readers for the Diocese.

*President*—The Bishop.

*Chairman* :—The Bishop of Islington.

*Hon. Secretary*—H. C. King, Esq., M.A., 255 Marylebone Road, N.W. 1.

The Lay Helpers' Association, which was founded in 1866 by Archbishop Tait, when Bishop of London, has been reorganised, and is now designated the Association of Readers for the Diocese.

The Association consists of Readers who hold the Bishop's commission or licence to officiate in the Diocese, and of Lay Helpers who were admitted with the Bishop's approval before Easter 1908.

The purpose of the Association is to endeavour by Prayer, Study, and Conference to make the Ministry of Laymen an increasing power in the Church, and particularly in the Diocese of London.

Members undertake : (a) To pray systematically for the advance of God's Kingdom, and especially for the work of the Association ; (b) To attend, as far as possible, the services and meetings of the Association ; (c) To give an annual subscription towards the working expenses of the Association.

## Cavendish Club.

119 Piccadilly, W. 1.

*President*—The Duke of Devonshire.

*Chaplain*—Rev. Richard Sheppard, M.A., Vicar of S. Martin's, Charing Cross, and Hon. Chaplain to the King.

Founded in 1911 for the personal service of University and Public Schoolmen in social and religious work.

## Bishop of London's Sunday School Council.

*Chairman*—Bishop of Stepney.

*Hon. Sec.*—Rev. S. K. Knight, B.D., S. Andrew's Vicarage, Well Street, W. 1.

*Director*—Rev. H.A. Lester, M.A., 6 Onslow Villas, Muswell Hill Road, N. 10.

*Assistant Directors*—Rev. E. G. Turner, M.A., Miss C. Whiteley, 13 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.

*Secretary*—C. Pounsford, Esq. (on active service), 13 Serjeants' Inn, E.C.

### OBJECT.

To promote and maintain the efficiency of the Church Sunday Schools, to provide instruction for Sunday School Teachers, and to be a centre for consultative purposes on all questions relating to Sunday School work throughout the Diocese of London.

## Church of England Sunday School Institute.

*Secretary* : Rev. H. Dawson, M.A., 13 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.

Its object is the extension and improvement of Church of England Sunday Schools.

1. By establishing a Centre of Communication.
2. By uniting Sunday Schools into Local Associations.
3. By providing Publications and Material for use in Sunday Schools.
4. By providing experienced Visitors, or Deputation Agents, to attend Meetings of Sunday School Teachers, for the purpose of giving Lectures and Training Lessons.
5. By establishing S. Christopher's College, Blackheath, for Training Teachers and Leaders in Sunday School Work.
6. By holding Training Courses for Sunday School Teachers in Training Colleges and elsewhere.
7. By conducting Examinations of Teachers and Scholars.
8. By making Grants of School Material and Publications to Sunday Schools in Poor Parishes.
9. By forming a Church of England Bible Reading Union.
10. By assisting the Clergy in poor districts to hire Council Schools for Sunday Schools.

The Institute publishes a monthly Magazine, price 1*d.*

### Church Training College for Lay Workers (S.P.C.K.),

384-392 Commercial Road, Stepney, E. 1.

*President*—The Bishop of London.

*Chairmen of Council*—The Bishops of Islington and Stepney.

*Warden*—Rev. C. J. Beresford, M.A.

This College provides instruction and training for men who desire to become paid parochial Lay Workers, as Evangelists and Readers.

The College Certificate may be gained after 1 year's residence, in 3 terms.

A charge of £5 per term is made for each Student, for board, lodging, and tuition. Occasionally an entirely Free Studentship is provided.

The Clergy are invited: (1) To recommend Candidates for training; (2) To apply to the College if they wish to employ paid Lay Workers.

### Church of England Men's Society.

*Chairman*—The Archbishop of York.

*Hon. Clerical Secretary*—Rev. E. Gordon Savile, M.A.

*Lay Secretary*—Henry E. Kemp, Church House, S.W. 1.

*Organising Secretary for Northern Provinces*—Rev. A. Longden.

The Society consists of the following persons, who, being adult males and having been baptised, accept the Rule of Life: (a) Full Members—that is to say, Communicants of the Church of England or of Churches in full communion therewith; (b) Associate Members—that is to say, persons other than Communicants who are professing Members of the Church of England or of Churches in full communion therewith. Full Members of the Society alone can hold any office in any Branch thereof.

The Rule of Life of the Society is—To pray to God every day and to do something to help forward the work of the Church.

The objects of the Society are: (a) To deepen the spiritual life of its Members; (b) to band Churchmen together in a common effort to promote the Glory of God, and to help forward the work of the Church; (c) to provide



for the commendation of Members from one Branch to another on change of residence or place of work; (*d*) to promote opportunities for friendly intercourse among its Members.

There are 5,000 Branches at home and abroad, and 133,000 members. (*See* p. 169.)

### Brotherhood of S. Andrew.

*Hon. Secretary*—T. E. Linscott, Esq., 17 Cockspur Street, S.W. 1.

The Rules of the *Brotherhood of S. Andrew* are two: The Rule of Prayer and the Rule of Service. The Rule of Prayer is to pray daily for the spread of Christ's Kingdom among young men and for God's blessing upon the labours of the Brotherhood. The Rule of Service is to make an earnest effort each week to lead some man nearer to Christ through His Church. The Chapter meets regularly for prayer and consultation. The clergyman in charge of the parish is *ex-officio* President of the Chapter, and gives direction and advice.

There is a Junior Department, to hold boys immediately after Confirmation, and train them under two simplified rules of prayer and service for future work in a Senior Chapter.

### S. Mark's Traffic Workers' Brotherhood.

*President*—Rev. J. Darlington, D.D., S. Mark's Vic., Kennington, S.E. 11

The general aim of the Brotherhood is the spiritual advancement of the members and the promotion of true sympathy. The particular object is the prevention of Intemperance, Betting and Gambling, and Bad Language. A neat Badge is worn by members when at work on the cars. Weekly meetings are held. There is a Sisterhood for the wives of the men, of which Mrs. Darlington is President.

## CHAPTER XXXI.

### Communities, Settlements, and Guilds.

The following are Religious Communities in the Diocese:—

**Society of S. John the Evangelist.**  
The London Branch of the Society is at S. Edward House, 22 Great College Street, S.W. 1. The Society carries on Missions and Educational work at home and abroad.

**Liddon House,** 24 South Audley St., W. 1. There is a Retreat House

at Beaconsfield. Grosvenor Chapel, South Audley Street, is in connection with Liddon House. *Warden:* Rev. Cheshire, M.A. *Chaplain:* Rev. C. C. S. Gillett, M.A.

**The Community of the Resurrection,** 77 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.—The Society conducts Re-

treats, Missions, and visits Hospitals when desired. *Head (pro tem.)*: Rev. M. C. Bickersteth.

**The East London Diocesan Community of Deaconesses**, All Saints' House, Church Crescent, South Hackney, E. 9. The objects are (1) to extend the primitive Order of Deaconesses, and to train devout women for the office, who are solemnly set apart by the Bishop in church with the laying on of hands; and (2) to help the Clergy in East and in North London who require the assistance of Deaconesses in their respective parishes.

**Diocesan Deaconess Institution**, S. Andrew's House, 12 Tavistock Crescent, W. *Visitor*: The Bishop of London. After receiving due training in parish work needing womanly ministrations, and also in teaching and nursing, the candidates are admitted to the office by the Bishop with imposition of hands. Deaconesses are sent out in various parishes to live and work among the poor, under the direction of the Vicar of the parish.

**All Saints' Home Sisterhood**, Margaret Street.—The Mother House is at All Saints' Convent, Colney Chapel, S. Albans. The Sisters have Convalescent Homes at Eastbourne and S. Leonards, and superintend Penitentiary and other Homes, and undertake Mission work in the diocese.

**Sisters of the Ascension** was founded in 1894 for works of Mercy. The Convent is at 21 Seymour Street, W. There are several branches.

**Sisters of Bethany**, 13 Lloyd Square, W.C. 1, arrange for retreats, both public and private. Associate Sisters are persons who, living in the world, desire to participate in the spiritual privileges of the order. The Sisters superintend an Orphanage and Industrial School at Springbourne, a Crèche, a Convalescent

Home, and undertake Mission work in many parishes.

**Sisters of S. John the Baptist**.—The Sisters' House of Mercy, Clewer, is the parent house, under whose care the various works, in addition to the Penitentiary at Clewer, are being carried on. The Associates are ladies living in their own homes and giving such assistance to the work as their circumstances may permit. The Sisters conduct a School for Girls and work in connection with Orphanages, Houses of Mercy and Charity, and undertake Mission work. They also visit the Tower of London and other military barracks. They have a School of Embroidery at 72 Gower Street, W.C. 1.

**Sisters of the Church**, Randolph Gardens, Kilburn, N.W. 6.—Founded in 1870 for the extension of the Church at home and abroad. The principal works to which the Sisters devote themselves are the care and education of children, and the visitation and relief of the sick and poor.

**S. Saviour's Priory**, Gt. Cambridge Street, E. 2, is a branch of S. Margaret, E. Grinstead, and receives suitable ladies for training.

**Community of the Holy Family**, 79 West Cromwell Road, S.W. 5, promotes higher-class education, and provides a residence for women students.

**Sisterhood of the Holy Cross**, Hayward's Heath.—The Sisters control a Convalescent Home, Hostel for Students, and work in S. Peter, London Docks; S. Saviour, Pimlico; and other London parishes.

**Sisters of S. Katharine**, Normand House, Fulham, for prison, rescue, &c., work.

**SS. Michael and All Angels**, Hammersmith.—Mission and Convalescent Hospital for orphanage, educational, and other work. Sisters assist in Holy Trinity, Hoxton.

**Nursing Sisters of S. John the Divine.**—To train Sisters and nurses for hospitals, private families, and the poor. 19 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 10.

**S. Francis, Community of,** 155 Richmond Road, Dalston, E. 8.—The Sisters observe the strict Rule of S. Francis. There is a Confraternity of S. Francis for men and women. Mission work is carried on by the Sisters in Dalston.

**Sisters of S. Margaret's Convent,** East Grinstead, nurse the sick, poor or rich, in their own homes, in hospitals or infirmaries, in town or country. The Sisters carry on the following works in this Diocese: At S. Saviour's Priory, Hackney Road; in the parishes of S. Augustine, S. Mary, Haggerston, S. Paul, Knightsbridge, S. Mary, Graham Street, and at Newport Market Refuge.

**Sisterhood of S. Mary,** Wantage.

—The Sisterhood of S. Mary has under its care at Wantage a Home for penitents and an Association for Ecclesiastical Needlework. The Sisters have charge of S. James's Diocesan Home for Penitents, Fulham; S. Helena's Home, Ealing, and S. Mary's Diocesan Home; also the Home for Inebriates, Spelthorne S. Mary.

**S. Peter's Home and Sisterhood,** Mortimer Road, N. 1.—This home is the Mother House of the Sisters of S. Peter. The Sisters of S. Peter have also the management of S. John's House for Trained Nurses, 12 and 13, Queen's Square, Bloomsbury, W.C., and a Home for Aged and Infirm Women, 29 Oxford Road, Kilburn. In addition to the above, the Sisters work in many parishes within this Diocese: S. Augustine, Kilburn; S. Saviour, Hoxton; S. Columba, Haggerston; S. Michael, Camden Town; S. Peter, De Beauvoir Town.

## Settlements.

**Oxford House, Bethnal Green.**—The Oxford House is established in order that Oxford men may take part in the social and religious work of the Church in East London; that they may learn something of the life of the poor; may try to better the condition of the working classes as regards health and recreation, mental culture, and spiritual teaching; and may afford an example, so far as in them lies, of a simple and religious life.

The House is (a) a residence for laymen (University men or others), who can give their whole time, or such portion of it as they can spare from their professional engagements, to the work. (b) A meeting-place for those who can come down for one or more evenings in the week to give assistance. (c) A centre for undergraduates wishing to spend some portion of the vacation in the East End.

The following is the scope of work: (a) Clubs for working men and working lads, with classes for religious and secular instruction. (b) Lectures. (c) Work done by residents for the parochial Clergy. (d) Work done for other Societies and Institutions.

The new buildings were opened in 1892 by the Duke of Connaught. They consist of a house for residents and visitors and a lecture hall. Premises for the Oxford House Club were opened by the late Princess Mary of Teck in 1894. The total cost has been £13,500.

The Oxford House Club is a Working Men's Club with a membership of about 250.

University Club numbers 750 working-men members. In 1897 a Women's Branch of the Club was opened. This now numbers 150.

The Webbe Institute for working lads has 400 members between the ages of 14 and 18.

The Repton Club, supported by Repton School, and worked by Oxford House, has a membership of 100 lads.

A Musical and Dramatic Association provides concerts and entertainments. The Oxford House Orchestra of fifty players gives a concert every Saturday in the winter.

A Convalescent Home (twelve beds) for men and boys—principally intended for cases of incipient phthisis—at Bexhill-on-Sea.

'The Oxford House Chronicle' (2d. monthly) gives a record of the work. All communications should be addressed to the Head of the House, Oxford House, Bethnal Green, E. 2.

Ridley House, Bethnal Green, was established in 1904 with a three-fold object:—

1. That University men may gain practical experience in social work on lines which ensure that the spiritual work is the basis, and that the centre is the Church. Candidates for Holy Orders and others are received.

2. Gentlemen engaged in business, medical students, and civil servants can join and aid in Sunday and week evening work.

3. Clergy and others from the country who wish to see something of East-end life and its parochial work are received for a limited time.

All communications should be made to the Head, the Rev. J. P. R. Rees-Jones, S. James-the-Less Vicarage, Bethnal Green, E. 2.

**The Inns of Court Mission.**—This Mission was founded in 1897, on the general lines of the existing University and Public Schools Missions, in Drury Lane. But the religious activities of Drury Lane are many-sided, and the solution of some of the difficulties in

this direction may be found in securing for it a parochial basis. It assists in religious, social, and educational work in S. Giles' and the adjoining districts, extending the work by degrees where it seems to be wanted, as opportunity offers and means come in.

A Mission Building at a cost of £8,000 has been erected.—*Head*:—Rev. C. B. Howard Knight, M.A.

**Magdalen College (Oxford) Settlement.**—Works in Parish of S. Mary, Somers Town, Euston. Head of Mission: Magdalen College House, 1 Oakley Square, Euston, N.W. 1. Supported by past and present members of Magdalen College. Treasurer of London Committee: R. A. Wiseman, Esq., 1 Oakley Square, N.W. 1.

**Maurice Hostel Christian Social Union Settlement,** 64-66 Britannia Street, Hoxton, N. 1.—Objects: To share in the work of charitable agencies in the district, to take part in local government, to work clubs at the Settlement Houses, to aid in parochial work, to study social problems in the district. Residents pay £1 10s. a week.

**The People's Palace,** Mile End Road, E., was founded for the intellectual improvement and recreation of inhabitants of East London, promotion of technical education among the poorer classes, and provision of a great central recreative and educational institution in the East End, with a central concert room, free library, technical schools, gymnasium, and swimming-bath.

**Toynbee Hall,** 28 Commercial Street, E. 1, was founded to educate citizens in the knowledge of one another, and to provide them with teaching and recreation.

**Bishop Creighton House,** 378 Lillie Road, Fulham, S.W. 6.—*Head*: Miss Wickham. This Settlement was

opened in May, 1908, by the Bishop of London as a Memorial to Bishop Creighton and as a centre of Church work and social service in Fulham and Hammersmith. There is room for seven residents, who pay 25s. a week for board and give their time to work undertaken by the Settlement.

**S. Margaret's House**, 21 Old Ford Road, E. 2 (*Head*: Miss Harrington), provides a centre in Bethnal Green at which ladies can reside for religious, social and educational work. The terms of residence are from 20s. to 25s. weekly.

**S. Mildred's House**, Millwall, E. 14.—*Head*: Miss K. Wintour. The House will accommodate ten resi-

dents. The terms of residence are from £1 to £1 5s. weekly.

**Maurice Hostel** (Women's Department, 51 and 52 Herbert Street, N. 1 (*Head*: Miss Vivian), is for the promotion of spiritual and social welfare. Residents pay £1 10s. per week.

**S. Hilda's East**, Old Nichol Street, E. 2 (*Head*: Miss Bruce), is maintained by the Cheltenham Ladies' College Guild. It provides accommodation for sixteen residents. A charge of £1 1s. a week is made.

**The Ratcliff Settlement**, London Street, Ratcliffe, E. 14.—Residents received at 30s. a week. *Head*. Miss Scott.

### Guilds.

**Guild of S. Luke, Physician and Evangelist.**—To promote amongst the members of the medical profession, (1) frequent and regular Communion; (2) intercessory prayer; (3) personal influence and example; (4) works of mercy. *Secretary*: Rev. H. K. Whitaker, M.D., Sutton.

**Guild of S. Barnabas for Nurses.** The object of the Guild is to assist trained Nurses in maintaining a high standard of faith and practice in the exercise of their profession. Meetings are held monthly in all Branches for devotion and instruction and for friendly intercourse. The Guild was founded in 1876. There are many Branches both abroad and at home. The present membership is over 5000. The Office of the Guild is in the Church House, S.W. 1.

**Guild of S. Augustine for Foreign Missions.**—*Registrar*: J. Hames, Basildon, Essex.

**Guild of S. Peter** is for teachers in Elementary Church Schools who are Communicants. *Secretary*: Rev. W. C. Piercy. *Rector*: Lambeth Hill, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.

**Guild of Sponsors.**—*Patron*,

Bishop of Willesden. *Warden*: Rev. F. St. John Corbett, Rector, S. George-in-the-East, E.

**Guild of Servants of the Sanctuary.**—To raise the spiritual tone of Altar servers; and to promote friendship and brotherhood. *Secretary*: E. G. R. Wale, Guildford.

**Guild of the Epiphany.**—To unite in Fellowship, Prayer, and Work; for women of Higher Education. *Secretary*: Mrs. Vaughan Johnson.

**Guild of SS. Paul and Silas.**—For Prison Work; and makes Grants. *Secretary*: Rev. S. P. H. Statham, Parkhurst, Isle of Wight.

**Army Guild**, Church House, S.W. 1.—*Sec. Gen.*: Major G. E. W. Malet.

(a) The Holy Standard section for men. (b) St. Helena section for Women. *Secretary*: Miss Burgmann. To promote the religious and social welfare of soldiers, their wives and families by the example of obedience to the teaching of our Lord Jesus Christ in His Church, and by personal service.

**Guild of S. Alban the Martyr.** *Provost*: G. W. Marshall, Belmont Rd., Bushey, Herts.—The Guild prom-

notes lay missions, Christian burial, Church music, and parochial work.

**Guild of All Souls.** *President:* Rev. the Hon. A. F. A. Hanbury-Tracy, 6 Clement's Inn, W.C. 2.—Intercessory prayer; provide for burials, &c.

**Guild of Service** for visiting Workhouse Infirmaries, Poor Law Schools, Asylums, &c. *Secretary:* Mrs. Woodward, 12 West Cromwell Road, S.W. 5.

**Church Guilds Union.**—The Union is an association of Guilds and similar societies desirous of helping each other in the furtherance of good works. *Secretary:* A. C. Chidley, 6 Ashchurch Park Villas, W. 12.

**The Guild of the Holy Ghost** was founded for members of the Universi-

ties of Oxford, Cambridge, and Durham, for prayer, meditation, and instruction. There is a Diocesan Ward.

**Guild of Church Musicians**, 18 Berners Street, W. 1.

**Guild of Church and Empire,** *President:* Mrs. Horace Porter, 16 Russell Square, W.C. 1.

**Guild of Health.**—Miss Phibb, 7 Alexander Square, S.W. 3. *Warden:* Rev. F. Boyd.

**The Actors' Church Union.** *Secretary:* Rev. Donald Hole, S. Anne's Parish Room, Soho Square, W. 1.—The object of the A.C.U. is to endeavour to make special provision to meet the needs of those Members of the Church who are engaged in the Dramatic Profession.

## CHAPTER XXXII.

### Missions to Jews.

#### East London Fund for the Jews.

*Presidents*—The Bishops of Islington and Stepney.

*Secretary*—Rev. J. E. Langley Frost, A.K.C., 71 Hamilton House, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

It is computed that there are nearly 200,000 Jews in London, of whom more than two-thirds are in East London.

The chief evangelising diocesan agency is the **East London Fund for the Jews**, of which the Bishop is patron. It makes grants to parishes with large Jewish populations in East and North London—(1) on a strictly parochial basis; (2) by means of the regular staff of Church-workers, augmented by duly qualified helpers for that purpose. Grants are given to eighteen parishes in support of thirty-five workers—of whom three are Hebrew Christians, six are clerical, and twenty-five lady workers. Workers are trained and given a practical knowledge of Hebrew, Yiddish, and the Jewish religion.

The Secretary delivers lectures on subjects relating to the Mission.

**A Hebrew Guild of Intercession** (*Warden:* The Bishop of Stepney).—Service at S. Helen, Bishopsgate, on second Friday in month at 11.30 a.m.

**Parochial Missions to the Jews at Home and Abroad** (Rev. Dr. Oesterley, 14 Gt. Smith Street, S.W. 1.—The object of the Society is to bring the ministrations of the

Church to bear upon the increasing thousands of Jews in our large towns. This is done by means of the Church's ancient parochial system, grants being made to parishes which have a large Hebrew population, on condition that a duly qualified assistant-curate shall devote some time to making known Christianity among the Hebrews. Lady workers are also employed.

The London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews (Church Missions to Jews), 16 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2. Many Hebrew Christians employed at the various Mission Stations at Home and Abroad. Hospitals, Dispensaries, Mission Schools, Industrial Homes and Colportage Work. Parochial Grants and Agents for East End parishes. *Secretaries*: Rev. E. L.

Langston, M.A., and Rev. C. H. Gill, M. A. *Deputation Secretary*: Rev. F. A. Watney.

Operative Jewish Converts' Institution (Church of England) for Young Christian Jews in Distress, who are received for three years, entirely cared for, and taught trades. *Secretary*: Rev. H. O. Allbrook, K.C.L., Palestine House, Bodney Road, Hackney, E. 8.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

Parochial Work among Foreigners.

Central Bureau of Foreign Benevolent Societies for information relating to charitable assistance, 68 Finsbury Pavement, E.C.

There are more than 100,000 persons of foreign birth within Rural Deaneries in the Diocese of London.

This vast foreign population may be viewed in relation to religion, marriage, and relief:

(i) The clergy are earnestly endeavouring, by visitation, services, classes, clubs and dispensaries to promote the temporal and spiritual interests of their foreign parishioners.

(ii) With regard to the marriage of foreigners, or of foreigners with British female subjects, it is imperative that the Bishop's order should be observed, for unless the marriage law of the Foreign country to which either or both belong is complied with, the marriage will not be acknowledged as valid beyond the United Kingdom.\*

(iii) With regard to charity, it is expedient that application should be made in exceptional distress to foreign charities. The following is a list:—

Nationality	Secretary's Office
Belgium . . . . .	14 South Street, Finsbury, E.C. 2.
French . . . . .	41 Fitzroy Square, W. 1.
German . . . . .	14 South Street, Finsbury, E.C. 2.
Greek . . . . .	66 Finsbury Pavement, E.C. 2.
Austrians . . . . .	30 Fitzroy Square, W. 1.
Russians . . . . .	68 Finsbury Pavement, E.C. 2.
Italians . . . . .	2 Parton Street, W.C.
Spaniards and Portuguese. .	Heneage Lane, E.C. 3.
Dutch . . . . .	14 South Street, Finsbury, E.C. 2.
Swiss . . . . .	61 Cheverton Road, Hornsey.
Foreigners without distinction	68 Finsbury Pavement, E.C. 2
<i>Hospitals</i>	
German . . . . .	Dalston Lane, Dalston, E. 8.
French . . . . .	172 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
Italian . . . . .	Queen Street, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.

\* See Order under 'Marriages,' p. 121.

There are a Jewish Board of Guardians in Middlesex Street, Bishopsgate, and a Jewish Emigration Society at 27 Eldon Street, E.C. There is a Russo-Jewish Committee at Middlesex Street, E.C.

### Huguenot Charities.

The French Protestant Church Charities were founded by special charter of Edward VI. 1550. There are schools in Noel Street, Soho, with accommodation for 225 day scholars. There are scholarships of £40 a year for higher education. Library is attached to Church. Poor fund. *Clerk*, T. C. Fenwick, Esq., 16 Berners Street, W. 1.

The Hospital for Poor French Protestants and their Descendants, Victoria Park Road, E. 9 (commonly called 'The French Hospital'), was founded in 1718. Applicants must be French Protestants or descendants of French Protestants, of good cha-

racter, unable to earn their livelihood, not in receipt of pension or allowance sufficient for maintenance, not less than 60 years of age, and single or widowed. *Hon. Secretary*, R. W. Dibdin, Esq., 23 Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.

École de Charité Protestante Française de Westminster, 233 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2, for clothing, maintenance and education for 15 young girls, descendants of French Protestant Huguenot refugees, who receive an education. The girls act as the choir in the French Protestant Episcopal Church of the Savoy. The girls are trained for domestic work.

## CHAPTER XXXIV.

### Missions.

**Central Board of Missions.**—The Central Board assists to draw together those interested in Foreign Missions, irrespective of the particular Societies which they support. This Central Board is constituted as follows: (a) The Upper Houses of Convocation; (b) Bishops and Priests resident in the several Provinces equal in number to the *ex-officio* members, elected by the Lower Houses of Convocation, either from their own body or from without. (c) Laymen resident in the several provinces, equal in number to the *ex-officio* members, elected by the respective Houses of Laymen. (d) Three representatives, clergymen or laymen (provided that one at least must be a layman), nominated by each Diocesan Board of Missions. (e) Co-opted members (five of whom shall be nominated by the two Archbishops) to be appointed annually by the Board, viz.:—(a) Clergy-

men or Laymen not exceeding in number the *ex-officio* members. (b) Women, not exceeding twenty in number. The Board works not by pecuniary grants but by putting men willing to work abroad into communication with the Bishops and Societies that send men out, and by using all possible influence at home to extend missionary zeal. The Board has, during the past year, among other publications, issued the Annual Budget for the Work of Missions Overseas, 'Missions Overseas, Seventh Annual Review,' and literature for the S. Andrew's-tide Season of Intercession. Further particulars can be obtained from the *Secretary*, Rev. H. Saumarez Smith, Church House, S.W.

**Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts**, 15 Tuf-ton Street, S.W. 1.—The income in 1917 was £243,022. There are 1,374 missionaries. *Ordained* (in-



cluding ten Bishops), 988—in Asia, 382; in Africa, 292; in Australia and the Pacific, 45; in North America, 177; in the West Indies and Central and South America, 85; and 7 Chaplains in Europe. Of the Ordained Missionaries 306 are Non-Europeans—197 in Asia; 102 in Africa; 2 in Guiana; 2 in Canada; and 2 East Indians in Trinidad. *Laymen*, 30—23 in Asia; 3 in Carpentaria, Australia; 1 in Polynesia; 2 in Canada, and 2 in Africa. Of these 11 are Non-European—8 in Asia; 2 in Carpentaria; and 1 in Polynesia. *Women*, 356, of whom 59 are Non-European—283 in Asia; 63 in Africa; 8 in the West Indies; and 2 in Canada. In various Missions about 3,000 lay teachers, 3,200 students in Society's colleges, and 67,000 children in Mission schools in Asia and Africa. The Society issues four monthly magazines, and one quarterly. *Diocesan Organising Secretary*: Rev. T. Davis, 15 Tufton Street, S.W. 1.

**The London Junior Clergy Missionary Association** (in connexion with S. P. G.) endeavours in various ways to deepen the Missionary spirit. *Secretary*: Rev. E. C. Pitt-Johnson, 68 Ridgemount Gardens, W.C. 1.

**The Laymen's Missionary Association** (in connexion with S. P. G.). *Secretary*: T. S. Pilcher, Esq., 15 Tufton Street, S.W.

**Sub-Committee for Women's Work**.—*President*: Mrs. Perrin, 14 Frogna Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3. **Sub-Committee for King's Messengers**.—*Chairman*: The Rev. T. Davis.

**Church Missionary Society**, Salisbury Square, E. C. 4. (*Clerical Hon. Sec.* Rev. Cyril C. B. Bardsley, M.A.).—The income for the year ending March 31, 1917, including Special Funds, was £353,428. Stations, 5,345. European and Colonial Missionaries, 1,338; native clergy, 492; native teachers, 10,719; native Christian ad-

herents, 515,003; baptisms, 35,153; schools and seminaries, 3,672; students and scholars, 276,641; Sunday schools, 2,548; teachers, 5,742; scholars, 119,082. Medical staff, 76; in-patients, 43,837; visits of out-patients, 1,244,086.

**The Clergy Union, C.M.S.**, meets at C. M. S. House on third Monday in the month at three o'clock for Conference on Home Work for Foreign Missions with Intercession and Addresses.

**Church of England Zenana Missionary Society**.—*Secretary*: Rev. C. E. Paterson, M.A., 27 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. Objects: Zenana visiting—Medical work—Normal and Girls' School—Bible work—Village Missions and Industrial Institutions.

**South American Missionary Society**. The expenditure for 1917-18 was £17,506. The income was £18,806 (including deficit fund). There are 40 stations, and 98 on the staff. There are over 6,000 scholars at Palermo. *Sec.*, Rev. A. Ewbank, M.A., 20 John St., W.C. 1.

**Universities' Mission to Central Africa**, 9 Dartmouth Street, S.W. 1. In connexion with the Mission there are three bishops, a staff of 77 English and native Clergy, 84 lay workers, and 627 native teachers. The income in 1917 was £41,021. The Rev. Canon D. Travers, 9 Dartmouth St., S.W. 1. is *Sec.*

**Jerusalem and the East Mission Fund**.—*President*: Bishop of Jerusalem, Dr. Maclnnes; *Chairman of Council*: Bishop of London. Income, £10,010. For Chaplaincies, Missions to Jews and Moslems, and grants for Churches, Schools, and Hospitals. *Secretary*: Rev. E. M. Bickersteth Church House, S.W. 1.

**London Diocesan Mission to Madras**, supports a college of six clergy in Madras for pastoral, educational, and mission work. The Sec., Ch. House, will supply information and receive subscriptions.

## Canadian Funds.

**The Archbishops' Western Canada Fund.**—Founded on behalf of the Church in Western Canada in response to the appeal of the Archbishops, who are desirous that for the next few years £20,000 a year may be raised for the purpose of sending out Clergy and opening up new Missions in Western Canada. Contributions may be sent to the Treasurers, Church House, S.W. 1. *Secretary*: Canon Beal, M.A.

**North-West Canada Fund**, in connexion with the Colonial and Continental Church Society.—£43,000 has been sent out to the North-West, 10 Clergy, 121 student-evangelists have been sent forth, and 120 little prairie churches at £50 or so each have been erected. The Society is

at work in every Diocese of Western Canada. *Secretary*—Rev. J. D. Mullins, D.D., 9 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.

**British Columbia Church Aid Society.**—To meet the great inrush of population on the Pacific Coast, viz. Dioceses of Columbia, Caledonia, New Westminster, Kootenay, and Yukon, where the need to-day is enormous; wanted £20,000 per annum for the next fifteen years. Contributions, if desired, may be earmarked in favour of one or other of the above Dioceses, or to the work of the Society as a whole. British Columbia must not be confused with Western Canada. *Secretary*, Rev. Jocelyn Perkins, M.A., Church House, S.W. 1.

There are many Missionary Associations in London, the offices of which are for the most part at the Church House, where particulars can be obtained.

## Diocesan Board of Missions.

*President*: The Bishop of London.

*Vice-Presidents*: The Bishops of Islington, Stepney, Willesden, and Kensington.

*Chairman of Committee*: The Bishop of Stepney.

*Vice-Chairman*: The Archdeacon of Hampstead.

*Treasurer*: Mr. J. A. Longley, 41 Draycott Place, S.W. 3.

*Hon. Secretary*: Rev. R. H. Bigg, S. Paul's Vicarage, Bunhill Row, E.C. 1.

*Other Members Ex-officio*: The Dean of S. Paul's, the Archdeacons of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead, and Rural Deans of the three Archdeaconries.

*Nominated by the President*: \*Canon Pearce, Rev. J. A. Mayo, Mr. J. A. Longley, \*Lady Baker-Wilbraham, \*Miss Gurney, \*Miss E. Gregory.

*Elected.* (a) *By Ruridecanal Conferences in the Archdeaconry of London*—

East City: Rev. S. T. H. Saunders and \*Sir Lulham Pound, Bart.

West City: Rev. A. Taylor and Mr. G. A. King.

Bethnal Green: Rev. A. B. Winter and Mr. W. Smeeton.

Finsbury: \*Mr. H. R. Jones.

Hackney and Stoke Newington: Rev. E. Driver and Mr. J. Faulkner.

Holborn: Rev. T. P. Rees and Mr. F. E. Davis.

Islington: Rev. J. P. Wright and \*Mr. E. J. Pritchard.

Poplar: Rev. H. J. Kitcat and Mr. G. J. Clarke.

Shoreditch: Rev. C. D. Read and \*Mr. W. J. Bridger.

Stepney: Rev. E. Willis and Mr. A. C. Campbell.

*Archdeaconry of Middlesex*—

Chelsea: Rev. W. Carey Ward and Sir E. Tritton, Bart.

Ealing: Mr. A. W. Mackenzie.

\*. See note on p. 151.

Fulham : Rev. A. H. Swann and Mr. F. J. Hurfurt.  
 Hammersmith : Rev. G. E. Powell and Mr. W. P. Mallam, M.R.C.S.  
 Hampton : Rev. R. F. Scott and Mr. E. A. Henley-Hunter.  
 Kensington : Mr. G. P. Hutchinson.  
 Paddington : Rev. E. W. French and Miss Griffiths.  
 Uxbridge : Rev. F. D. Sturgess.  
 Westminster : Mr. S. Johnson.

*Archdeaconry of Hampstead—*

Enfield : Mr. J. Biggs.  
 Hampstead : Rev. R. French and \*Mr. E. A. Rusher.  
 Harrow : Rev. C. E. A. Rowland and \*Mr. W. F. Findlay.  
 Hornsey : Rev. J. H. Greaves and Mr. F. J. Broad.  
 S. Marylebone : \*Rev. E. N. Sharpe and Lt.-Col. C. F. Fellows.  
 S. Pancras : Rev. C. R. Dalton and Mr. C. Garrod.  
 Tottenham : Rev. A. W. Yeatman and Mr. J. T. Cohen, B.A.  
 Willesden : \*Mr. H. E. Scott.

- (b) Laymen's Association (S.P.G.) : \*Mr. H. Laurence.  
 Lay Workers' Union (C.M.S.) : \*Mr. T. G. Hughes.  
 London Junior Clergy Missionary Association (S.P.G.) : \*Rev. J. S. B  
 Brough.  
 Clergy Union of London (C.M.S.) : \*Rev. H. F. Gaster.

*Co-opted by the Board—*

Rev. R. H. Bigg, Rev. E. Koch, \*Rev. F. E. Murphy, Mr. E. R. P.  
 Moon, Captain T. F. Watson.

The Diocesan Board of Missions is in close touch with the Central Board of Missions, and has working under it Missionary Boards or Missionary Committees in all but two of the twenty-seven deaneries. *It does not collect funds for Missions.* Its objects are: (1) to present the Church's Work Overseas as a work belonging to the Church as a whole; (2) to bring home to all Church people the duty of supporting that work by sympathy, prayer, almsgiving, and service; and (3) to unite them in their support in such ways as will not interfere with, but assist, existing organisations. It encourages the arrangement of united services of missionary intercession, united meetings, missionary exhibitions, study circles, &c. The Annual Missionary Service for the Metropolis, arranged in conjunction with the Dioceses of Southwark and Chelmsford, is, at present, in abeyance. It endeavours to promote the observance in the fullest measure possible of the season of S. Andrew's-tide, usually issuing a scheme of subjects for Addresses and Intercession. It has published a list of workers abroad who have previously worked or resided in the Diocese. A Summary of Parochial Contributions to Missions Overseas is issued annually. The average amount raised in the Diocese by parochial effort during the past three years was £52,080. The Budget of the Central Board for 1918—excluding, in view of the difficulties of the times, £116,750 estimated for reasonable extensions—stated £1,109,121 as the minimum sum required during the year from the Home Church for the work abroad. The Diocesan Board estimated £110,000 as the minimum which, even in present circumstances, the London Diocese ought to contribute—namely, £40,000, as heretofore, by individual subscriptions sent direct to Societies, and £70,000 to be raised parochially. This latter sum it apportioned among the Deaneries; and in several Deaneries there has been a further apportion-

\*These with the following Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. F. Goldsmith, Rev. Prebendary Eardley-Wilmot, Rev. F. H. A. Hawkins, Rev. Prebendary F. W. Isaacs, Prebendary G. H. Perry, and Rev. G. H. Vincent—form the Executive Committee for 1918-19.

ment to parishes, presented to them *concurrently* with that of the Diocesan Board of Finance. The Chairman is the Bishop of Stepney, and the Hon. Sec. the Rev. R. H. Bigg, S. Paul's Vicarage, Bunhill Row, E.C. 1.

### Missionary Colleges.

(See list of Colleges for training Missionaries on page 73.)

### Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

*Secretaries*—Rev. G. L. Gosling, M.A. ; Rev. W. K. Lowther Clarke, B.D.  
*Organising Secretary*—Rev. J. Goodchild, B.A., 6 S. Martin's Place, Trafalgar Sq., W.C. 2.

**The War and the Society.**—125,000 copies of 'A Call to Prayer' were distributed at a cost of £620. About £1,555 worth of literature (including many thousands of Prayer and Hymn Books) was supplied as free grants in the first twelve months of the War for our sailors and soldiers. Numerous applications for similar help are daily being received from the Chaplains.

**Religious Publications.**—This Society produces annually about fourteen million Bibles, Prayer-books, Tracts, &c., in 157 different languages. Free grants of these are made to the Clergy at home and abroad for all sorts of purposes to the extent of about £10,000 a year.

**Education at Home and Abroad.**—Grants are made towards the religious education of Elementary and Secondary School Teachers, the renting of Sunday Schools, and Scholarships.

**Colonial and Foreign.**—The Society has helped to endow seventy-five Dioceses; it gives Studentships to candidates for the Colonial and Native Ministry and to those preparing to be Medical Missionaries. Settlers are helped to build their Churches at the rate of *three Churches a week*. It provides Chaplains for emigrants at the ports and on the boats.

**General Purposes.**—By the width of its Charter the Society is able to direct its energies into new channels as need arises. The Society is thus the Church's emergency Society, and the only organization to which the Bishops can look for help at periods of crisis and when new needs arise.

### Colonial and Continental Church Society.

*Secretary*—Rev. J. D. Mullins, D.D., 9 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.

Forty-eight Colonial Dioceses receive aid from the Society, including those in Canada, Australasia, South Africa, East Africa, the West Indies, and India. Agents employed—Clergymen, 215; Lay Evangelists and Schoolmasters, 82; Divinity Students, 43; Female Teachers, 8; Total, 348; exclusive of the Chaplains employed for short periods on the Continent.

### Religious Tract Society.

*Chief Secretary*—Rev. F. T. Thornburgh, B.A.,

65 S. Paul's Churchyard and 4 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.

The Benevolent income (including part payment for grants) is appropriated to free distribution at home, and to the publication of books and tracts in various vernaculars. The Society has published Literature in 273 languages and dialects, and greatly aids Foreign Missions. The business profits are allocated to Foreign Missions.

### British and Foreign Bible Society.

*Secretary*—Rev. S. Nowell-Rostron, M.A., 146 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.

*District Secretary for North and East Middlesex.*—Rev. J. Thomas, 146 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4.

*District Secretary for West Middlesex.*—Rev. W. G. Jones, B.A., 36 Abinger Road, Bedford Park, London, W. 4.

Among the Vice-Presidents is the Bishop of this Diocese.

The Bible Society exists for one single object—"the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment." In this enterprise it unites Christians of almost every communion.

Thus the Society co-operates with missionaries, working in connection with almost every missionary organization, in preparing the versions which they need. It prints and publishes the Scriptures at great cost, pays the carriage on the books to the Mission Stations, and bears the loss involved in the sale of these editions at reduced prices.

The Society's list of versions now includes the names of 511 distinct forms of speech. The S.P.G. procures the Scriptures from the Bible Society in 79 languages; the C.M.S. has used 119 of the Society's versions; while the U.M.C.A., the Anglican New Guinea Mission, the Melanesian Mission, and the South American Missionary Society, obtain from the Bible Society most of the editions of the Scriptures which they need.

It may not be generally realized that the Bible Society is a missionary organization in a very true sense. Its responsible agents are to be found in all parts of the world directing the operations of its army of over 1,000 colporteurs—native Christians who travel selling cheap copies of the vernacular Scriptures in the remotest corners of the earth. Where missions are established, these colporteurs work in co-operation with them.

The conquests of Christian missions involve ever-increasing demands for the Christian Scriptures. The power of the printed page is increasing every year. Immense and imperious new claims are knocking at the door of the Bible House. During the last four years the Society has issued more than 40,000,000 copies of the Scriptures.

Since the war began, the Society has provided over 8,000,000 Testaments, Gospels, and Psalters in all the seventy-five different languages spoken by the soldiers and sailors now fighting.

Out of every sovereign which the Bible Society spends in producing and distributing the Scriptures, less than 7s. 6d. comes back to it from the proceeds of sales; for the remainder it must rely simply on the gifts of Christian people.

For further information we refer our readers to the Bible Society's advertisement appearing elsewhere.

## CHAPTER XXXV.

### The London Diocesan Church Schools Association.

(In union with the Diocesan Board of Finance.)

The Diocesan Board of Education has been incorporated into the Diocesan Church Schools Association. The following are the officials:—

*President*—The Bishop.

*Deputy-President*—The Bishop of Willesden.

*Vice-Presidents*—The Bishops of Islington, Stepney, and Kensington;

Lord Hugh Cecil, M.P.;

The Archdeacons of London, Middlesex and Hampstead.

*Hon. Treasurer*—F. A. Bevan, Esq.

*Trustees*—The Bishop of Islington; Chancellor P. V. Smith, LL.D.;

F. A. Bevan, Esq.

*Chief Inspector*—The Rev. Prebendary Bernard Reynolds, M.A.

*Hon. Sec.*—The Rev. Prebendary the Hon. J. Stafford Northcote, F.K.C.

*Secretary*—Rev. L. H. Nixon, M.A., Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.

### Objects of the Association.

(i) To promote the education of children in the Diocese of London, who belong to the Church of England, in the principles of the Church.

(ii) To provide for the inspection of the Church Schools and the examination of pupil-teachers and scholars in religious knowledge, with the consent of the Managers and under the direction of the Bishop of the Diocese.

(iii) To promote the religious instruction of such pupil-teachers in 'Provided Schools' as may be desirous of entering Church Training Colleges, and to arrange (when desired) for the inspection of 'Provided Schools' and the examination of the scholars in religious knowledge, according to the syllabus (if any) appointed by the local Education Authority.

(iv) To assist the Church Schools—

(a) By visiting and advising in cases where demands are made for improvements in the school premises by the Board of Education, or by the local Education Authority ;

(b) By grants of money in cases of exceptional need ;

(c) By inquiring into, and reporting to the Bishop of the Diocese upon, any difficulty arising out of section 7, clause 6, of the Education Act of 1902, relating to religious instruction in the 'non-provided' (*i.e.* Voluntary) Schools.

(v) To render assistance generally to the local Education Authorities in the Diocese in the management of Church Schools.

### Constitution.

1. The Association shall include all the Church Schools in the Diocese whose Managers express their willingness to join.

2. Every third year the Managers of each Associated School shall be summoned to meet with a view to elect, for the next three years, one delegate for each school consisting of one department, or for each department where there is more than one.

3. The Delegates in every Rural Deanery shall be summoned by the Rural Dean, or, in his default, by someone appointed by the Bishop, to elect representatives for the Deanery to serve for three years upon the Governing Body of the Association. Every Deanery shall have at least one representative, and, when there are more than fifteen school departments in any Deanery, there shall be one representative for every ten or major fraction of ten departments. When a Deanery has to elect two or more representatives, so far as is possible one half shall be laymen. In the case of a Deanery electing only one representative, such representative may be either a clergyman or a layman. The representatives need not themselves be School Managers.

4. The President of the Association shall be the Lord Bishop of London, who shall have power to appoint a Deputy-President.

5. Vice-Presidents, not exceeding seven, shall be elected by the Governing Body.

6. The Governing Body of the Association shall consist of—

(a) The President, the Deputy-President, the Vice-Presidents, and the Diocesan Inspector ;

(b) The Rural Deans ;

(c) The representatives of the Schools elected according to Rule 3 ;

(d) Persons nominated by the President or Deputy-President, or co-opted by the Governing Body, due regard being had to the adequate representation of parishes that have no Church Day Schools—such persons not to exceed twenty in number.

All vacancies of representative members in the Governing Body shall be filled up by election by the delegates in the Rural Deaneries in which the vacancies occur.

7. The Governing Body shall elect three Trustees in whom all the property of the Association shall be vested, an Honorary Treasurer, and an Honorary Secretary, who shall thereupon become members of the Governing Body; the Governing Body shall also appoint a paid Secretary.

8. The Governing Body may act notwithstanding any vacancies, and its proceedings shall not be invalidated by any irregularity in the election of any of its members.

9. The Governing Body shall prepare and submit to the Board of Education a scheme for the distribution of the Special Aid Grant allocated by the Department under the Voluntary Schools Act, 1897.

10. The Governing Body shall meet at least once in every year. A meeting of the Governing Body may be summoned by the President or Deputy-President, or upon the requisition of not less than fifteen members of the Governing Body.

11. The general and financial work of the Association shall be entrusted to an Executive Committee, which shall consist of: (a) The President, the Deputy-President, the Vice-Presidents, the Honorary Treasurer, and the Honorary Secretary; (b) One representative member of the Governing Body for each Rural Deanery, elected by the Governing Body; (c) Twelve members of the Governing Body nominated by the President or Deputy-President.

12. The Executive Committee may appoint sub-committees for such purposes as it may, from time to time, think fit.

13. The Governing Body shall in no case interfere with the ordinary management of any Associated School, but it may exercise any powers which may be specially delegated to it by the managers of a school.

14. Subject to the provisions of the constitution, the Governing Body shall conduct and regulate all the affairs of the Association, and may make by-laws in relation thereto and to its own procedure.

15. The Governing Body may repeal, alter, or add to the constitution of the Association by a resolution passed at one meeting by a majority of three-fourths of the members present and voting, and confirmed by a like majority at the next subsequent meeting, the proposed resolution having been in each case set out in the notice convening the meeting.

16. A new Governing Body shall come into office successively every third year, on April 1, from 1903.

17. During the first fortnight of the previous November, the Secretary of the Association shall summon the Managers of each Associated School to elect delegates according to Rule 2, and to send their names and addresses to him before December 15. He shall then supply to each Rural Dean, or his deputy, a list of the names and addresses of all the delegates in his Deanery, and request him to summon them to elect representatives on the Governing Body, before the end of January, and to inform the Secretary of the results of this election.

## Representative Members.

### A.—ARCHDEACONRY OF LONDON.

EAST CITY.—\*Rev. J. F. Marr (R.D.); A. M. Sly, Esq.

WEST CITY.—\*Rev. Canon R. D. Swallow (R.D.); Rev. A. White.

BETHNAL GREEN.—\*Rev. S. L. Sarel (R.D.); \*D. T. Keymer, Esq.

FINSBURY.—\*Rev. Preb. G. H. Perry (R.D.)

- HACKNEY AND STOKE NEWINGTON.—Rev. H. Mosley (R.D.); \*Rev. Preb. W. P. Cromie ;  
 \*C. T. Breary, Esq.  
 HOLBORN.—\*Rev. Preb. D. G. Cowan (R.D.); L. T. Cutting, Esq.  
 ISLINGTON.—Rev. Preb. C. J. Procter (R.D.); \*A. B. Adlard, Esq.; J. D. Mathews, Esq.;  
 D. Morrison, Esq.  
 POPLAR.—\*Rev. A. B. Ritchie (R.D.); Rev. T. Williams.  
 SHOREDITCH.—\*Rev. F. E. Birch (R.D.); G. Hazledine, Esq.  
 STEPNEY.—\*Rev. F. W. G. Cameron (R.D.); \*Rev. J. Basil Rust ; W. H. Jones, Esq. ;  
 \*Miss Gardon ; \*Miss Jeffery.

### B.—ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX.

- CHELSEA.—Rev. G. Edmundson (R.D.); \*H. J. Wilson, Esq.  
 EALING.—Rev. G. S. de Sausmarez (R.D.); Rev. E. G. Swain.  
 FULHAM.—\*Rev. P. S. G. Propert (R.D.); \*Rev. W. S. F. Long ; \*W. Winterbourne, Esq.,  
 HAMMERSMITH.—Rev. Preb. F. W. Isaacs (R.D.); \*W. P. Mallam, Esq.  
 HAMPTON.—\*Rev. Preb. H. P. Prosser (R.D.); The Dean of Becking ; G. F. Stretchbury,  
 Esq. ; Rev. P. C. West ; M. Hainsworth, Esq.  
 KENSINGTON.—Rev. Preb. Eardley-Wilmot (R.D.); \*Rev. H. S. Barnes ; J. E. Tunnicliffe,  
 Esq. ; \*E. Cree, Esq.  
 PADDINGTON.—Rev. Preb. E. Grose Hodge (R.D.); \*J. G. R. Tutt, Esq. ; O. Cross, Esq. ;  
 Miss Davidson ; Miss Lathom-Browne.  
 UXBRIDGE.—\*Rev. G. H. Vincent (R.D.); \*Mrs. Worsley.  
 WESTMINSTER.—Rev. Preb. F. N. Thicknesse (R.D.); Rev. J. G. McCormick ; Rev.  
 W. H. G. Twining ; Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard ; Rev. T. L. de V. Laurence ; Sir. E.  
 Thesiger, K.C.B.

### C.—ARCHDEACONRY OF HAMPSTEAD.

- ENFIELD.—\*Rev. R. H. Brown (R.D.); \*Rev. R. C. Evill ; Rev. H. B. Jones ; F. W.  
 Sauer, Esq.  
 HAMPSTEAD.—The Right Rev. Bishop Goldsmith, D.D. (R.D.); \*Rev. H. E. Noyes, D.D. ;  
 R. C. Griffith, Esq. ; E. J. Trustram.  
 HARROW.—Rev. Preb. Joyce (R.D.); \*E. R. Abbott, Esq.  
 HORNSEY.—Rev. F. H. A. Hawkins (R.D.); \*Rev. E. G. Hall ; Rev. H. B. Colchester ;  
 G. A. Whitten, Esq.  
 S. MARYLEBONE.—Rev. L. J. Percival (R.D.); \*G. Lawder-Eaton, Esq. ; L. C. Brooke,  
 Esq. ; Miss M. D. Jeal.  
 S. PANCRAS.—\*Rev. E. L. Metcalfe (R.D.); Rev. T. B. Woodd ; Rev. C. E. Livesey ;  
 Mrs. Wills ; H. J. Parsons, Esq.  
 TOTTENHAM.—\*Rev. Preb. E. Hobson (R.D.); Rev. A. W. Yeatman.  
 WILLESDEN.—\*Rev. E. A. Morgan ; G. G. Cary, Esq. ; \*G. T. Smith, Esq.  
*Members Nominated by the Deputy-President.*—Rev. A. R. Anderson ; Rt. Hon.  
 Lord Justice Bankes ; Sir C. Cobb, K.B.E., M.V.O. ; \*Rev. Canon A. C. Deane ; \*Rev.  
 A. Duncan-Jones ; Sir S. Hoare, Bart., M.P. ; \*Rt. Hon. Sir W. Bull, M.P. ; \*W. S.  
 de Winton, Esq. ; \*Rev. H. S. Miles ; J. H. Nelson, Esq. ; \*Rev. W. Russell.  
*Co-opted Members.*—Rev. J. H. Greaves ; Basil Holmes, Esq. ; \*Rev. S. T. H.  
 Saunders ; Rev. S. B. Welch ; \*Rev. G. C. Wilton.

Those marked with \* are Members of the Executive Committee.

## CHAPTER XXXVI.

### National Society and Training Colleges.

The National Society, Great S. Peter Street, S.W, 1, makes grants for National Schools in England and Wales. and supports, aided by Government Grants, three Training Colleges for Teachers within the Diocese of London. The following constitute the Diocesan Board: Prebendaries Eardley-Wilmot, Gurdon, Perry, Reynolds.

With a few exceptions the Training Colleges for Schoolmasters and Mistresses have been built by the efforts of the Church of England at the cost of about one million sterling. They have been established and conducted in nearly every Diocese in England and Wales. Students who have passed the King's Scholarship examination are admitted when vacancies occur. The course of instruction is for two years, and the fees vary from £12 to £30.



**S. Mark's College**, Chelsea, S.W. 10, founded in 1841 (in connection with the National Society), trains schoolmasters for the work of elementary education under the Regulations of the Board of Education for work in elementary and secondary schools. Candidates must be eligible for admission under the Regulations of the Board. The College buildings have been extended and equipped at a cost of £30,000, and contain fine lecture rooms, laboratories, gymnasium, library, &c.; students are prepared for the 'Teacher's Certificate' of the Board of Education, and, when qualified, for the B.A. and B.Sc. degrees of London University. The usual course lasts two years, but this may be extended to a third year. Payment on admission, £25, as fee for two years' instruction, board and residence. Principal, Rev. R. Hudson, M.A.

**S. John's Training College**, Battersea, S.W. 11, founded in 1840 (in connection with the National Society), educates and trains young men to be teachers in elementary and other schools approved by the Board of Education. *Admission.*—By approved examinations. Applicants must be above 18, and furnish certificates of good conduct and character. Payment, entrance fee of £25. Ordinary course lasts two years.

**The Home and Colonial School Society**, Wood Green, N. 22, founded in 1836, consists of a college under Government inspection for training elementary schoolmistresses. Entrance fee, £30. Books cost £6 for two years. Principal and Chaplain, Rev. D. J. Thomas, M.A., J.P. Vice-Principal and Assistant Chaplain, Rev. H. Searle, M.A., A.R.C.O.

**Whitlands Training College for Schoolmistresses**, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3, was founded in 1841 (in connection with the National Society)

for the training of schoolmistresses in National and other elementary schools.

**S. Katharine's College**, Tottenham, N. 17, was founded in 1878 by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, to educate young women as teachers in elementary schools. Inclusive fee, £25 (payable in three instalments, the first on acceptance). No further payment is made for board, lodging, washing, medical attendance, and education. Principal, Preb. Hobson.

**S. Gabriel's College**, Camberwell (temporary premises during the war, Culham, Abingdon). Principal, Miss K. T. Stephenson, B.A. Chaplain, Canon A.G. Deedes, M.A. Sec., C.O. Merritt Fox, Esq., 37 S. George's Square, S.W. 1. Resident and Day Students, £15 per annum. Hostel for students not of the Church of England.

**S. Mary's College**, 34 Lancaster Gate, W. 2, trains teachers in secondary schools. Day students, £10 per term. Principal, Mr. H. L. Powell. Hostel of the College, 30-32 and 34 Warrington Crescent, W. 9.

**Bishop Otter Memorial College**, Chichester, is for training daughters of clergymen, professional men, and others, above the age of 17, for teaching in elementary schools. Students pay £16 a year (exclusive of books). They must have passed the Preliminary Examination for the Certificate or one of the other qualifying examinations, and reside two years. Council give two exhibitions of £10 and two of £5 to candidates who take highest positions in the entrance examinations. There are also Otter Memorial Scholarships of £10. Principal, Rev. E. Hammonds.

**General Association of Church School-Managers and Teachers.**  
*President:* The Bishop of Oxford.

*Hon. Sec.*: Rev. Canon W. T. Farmiloe, Abbey House, Bury S. Edmunds.  
*Org. Secretary*: Miss E. M. Parham, 132 Argyle Road, West Ealing, W. 12. *Diocesan Central Branch Secs.*: Rev. H. Bedford Pim, Church House, Westminster; Miss Eisner, Stepney Church House School, Stepney, E.

#### OBJECTS:

1. To bring School Managers and Teachers who are Members of the Church of England into closer union, for the purpose of enabling them to give expression to their opinions on any public question affecting National Education.

2. To promote definite Religious Teaching in Elementary Schools, and to enable Managers and Teachers to

lend their combined influence to secure its efficiency.

3. To enable Managers and Teachers to exert their due influence in the protection of the many important interests common to both, which are seriously affected from time to time by the Regulations of the Board of Education, by Local Education Authorities, and other causes.

**Froebel Society**, Bloomsbury Square, promotes co-operation among those engaged in Kindergarten work, spreading the knowledge and practice of the system.

**Church Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses Benevolent Institution**.—*President*: The Bishop of London. *Secretary*: John West, Esq., National Society, Gt. Peter Street, S.W. 1. Subscriptions are urgently needed.

## CHAPTER XXXVII.

### Technical Instruction.

**Royal Academy School**.—This school provides gratuitous instruction in art subjects to accepted students. Any person under 23 years of age (for sculpture, 25 for architecture) is eligible for admission upon the written request of an artist or person of known respectability, made on a printed form which may be obtained at the Academy.

**Royal College of Science**, with which is incorporated the Royal School of Mines (South Kensington). This College supplies systematic instruction in the various branches of physical science to students of all classes.

**Royal College of Art**, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, S. W. 1., was established for the purpose of training Art Masters and Mistresses, and instructing students in drawing, painting, modelling, and designing, for architecture, manufactures, and decorations. Free admission per term to the College is granted to (a)

Students in Training, National Scholars and Royal Exhibitioners; also, upon application, to (b) Local Scholars, Local Exhibitioners, and to holders of the Art Class Teacher's Certificate, who have passed the entrance tests to the College.

**Slade School**, University College, London, Gower Street, W. C. 1. The school is open to students from 9.30 A.M. to 5 P.M. (Saturdays 1). The fees for the whole session are £18 18s.; for a term, £7 7s. A limited number of students are allowed to attend for *three days a week* on payment of £4 4s. a term.

**Home Arts and Industries Association**, Royal Albert Hall, S. W., for teaching minor arts and cottage industries (by means of voluntary classes) to working people, chiefly boys and girls in town and country. Section for disabled soldiers and sailors. Help given to affiliated classes by loan of designs and models. Voluntary teachers trained at central studios.

## Polytechnics and Technical Institutions in the London Diocese.

The Polytechnics provide instruction in all the ordinary branches of Science and Art, in some cases with special reference to its application to Industry, and in many branches of Technology, particularly the Engineering, Building, and Chemical trades.

**Birkbeck Institution**, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane; W.C. 2.

**City of London College**, White Street, Moorfields; E.C. 2, and

**Northampton Institute**, S. John Street, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.

**The East London Technical College (People's Palace)**, Mile End Rd. E. 1.

**The Northern Polytechnic**, Holloway Road.

**Paddington Technical Institute**, Saltram Crescent, W. 9.

**The Regent Street Polytechnic.**

**The Sir John Cass's Aldgate Institute**, in Jewry Street, E.C. 3.

**The South-Western Polytechnic**, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

**The L.C.C. School of Photo-engraving and Lithography**, 6 Bolt Court, E.C. 4.

**Female School of Art**, Southampton Row, W.C. 1, and Hanmersmith, W.

**Westminster Institute**, Vincent Square, is for general instruction.

**The L.C.C. Shoreditch Technical Institute** is for the teaching of the various branches of the furniture and cabinet-making trade, including upholstery and wood-carving.

**The S. Bride Foundation Institute**, Bride Lane, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. is the main centre of technical instruction in typographic work.

**The Sir John Cass's Hackney Institute** in Cassland Road, E. 9, for building instruction.

### SPECIAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.

**School of Navigation**, High Street, Poplar, E. 14.

**School of Crafts**, Lime Grove, Hammersmith, W., and Stepney Green, E.

**School of Woodcarving**, 39 Thurloe Square, S.W. 7.

## Musical Instruction and Practice.

In the Diocese there are the following Institutions:—

1. **The Plain Song Society.** *Hon. Sec.* : Percy E. Sankey, Esq., 44 Russell Square, W.C. 1.

2. **The London Church Choir Association.** *Secretaries* : W. T. Snell, 11 Greenhill Road, Harrow, N.W., and W. H. Fitzgerald, 9 Ondine Road, Dulwich, S.E. 15.

3. **The London Gregorian Association.** *Secretary* : E. P. Tilly, 154 Bedford Hill, S.W. 12.

4. **The Church Orchestral Society** brings together musicians (professional and amateur) who are attached to the Church, and are desirous that her services should be rendered artistically and reverentially. The Society's band is now prepared to assist in churches on festival and other occasions. *Hon. Secretary* : Hon. Richard Strutt, Rayleigh House, 2 Chelsea Embankment, S.W. 3.

5. **S. Margaret's Musical Society**, S. Margaret's Institute, Farrar Street, S.W. *Conductor* : Rev. Minor Canon Perkins, M.A.

6. In many rural deaneries **Choral Societies** have been formed for rehearsals and festivals.

7. There are **Choir Schools** with special advantages at S. Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, the Chapel Royal, S. James's, the Chapel Royal, Savoy.

8. **The Guild of Church Musicians**, 18 Berners Street, W., is a bond of union for the advancement of Church music.

9. **The Middlesex Association of Change Ringers** endeavours to instil greater reverence for God's House and worship among its members. Its objects are (1) the recognition of ringers as church officials; (2) the due care and use of church bells and belfries; and (3) the cultivation of the art of change ringing.

Some Schools of Music :—

**Royal Academy of Music**, York Gate, Marylebone Road, N.W. 1.

**Royal College of Music**, Prince Consort Road, S. Kensington, S.W. 7.

**Royal College of Organists**, 156 Kensington Gore, W. 7.

**Guildhall School of Music**, Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.

**Trinity College**, London, Mandeville Place, W. 1.

**London College of Music**, Great Marlborough Street, W. 1.

**Victoria College of Music**, 18 Berners Street, W. 1.

**Tonic Sol-Fa College**, 26 Bloomsbury Sq., S.W. 1.

## CHAPTER XXXVIII.

### Some Public Schools.

**Harrow**, founded by John Lyon, 1571. There is a classical and modern side, and an Army Class. The School has accommodation for some 600 boys, from 12 to 19 years of age. Minimum annual expenses, about £145. There are ten or eleven entrance scholarships offered every year, and eleven scholarships tenable at the Universities, in addition to the usual school prizes.

**Westminster**, re-founded by Queen Elizabeth in 1560. Sixty Foundationers (or Queen's Scholars) are admitted by open competition, and all receive tuition free, while 40 of the 60 also receive maintenance at the fixed charge of £30 per annum. Non-foundationers (or town boys), entrance fee, 5 guineas; tuition, 30 guineas; boarding house fees, 65 guineas. There are thirteen exhibitions tenable at the School, and many 'leaving' scholarships and exhibitions tenable at the Universities.

**S. Paul's**, founded by Dean Colet, 1509. New School opened, 1884, at West Kensington. The tuition fee is £24 9s. a year. There are 153 scholars exempt from tuition fee on the Foundation. Vacancies are filled according to the results of a competitive examination. Boarding fee, £63 to £75.

**Charterhouse, Godalming**, founded by Thomas Sutton, 1611. Boarding-house accommodation for 550 boys, from 11 to 19. Cost of board and tuition, £111 10s. per annum. Thirty Senior and 30 Junior scholarships and 20 exhibitions tenable at the Universities, awarded by summer examinations.

**Christ's Hospital, Horsham**, founded by King Edward VI., 1553. The Hospital is managed by Council of Almoners, and has accommodation for about 600 boys, from 9 to 19 years of age, one-third of whom at least are to be boarded and educated free. The educational endowments

of the Hospital are about £50,000 per annum. There are three terms a year, with thirteen weeks' holidays. Exhibitions: About four or five yearly to Oxford or Cambridge, of £70, for four years.

**Mercers' School**, 22 Holborn, E.C. 1, founded in 1542. Payment, £10 10s. a year. There are scholarships which can be held at any College or University.

**Merchant Taylors'**, founded 1561. The School is supported entirely by the Merchant Taylors' Company, and has accommodation for 500 boys. Admission is by presentation and examination. There are numerous valuable scholarships to the Universities. There are 8 entrance scholarships given every year covering the expenses of education. The fees are 15 guineas in the Upper School, 12 guineas in the Lower School.

**Cholmeley's School**, Highgate, N., founded 1565. Fees £24, board £60. There are two exhibitions given annually, tenable at Oxford or Cambridge for three years, and various scholarships.

**King's College School**, Wimbledon Common. There are four divisions—(1) Classical; (2) Mathe-

matical; (3) Commercial; (4) Lower. Fees: From seven to ten guineas, according to age, per term.

**City of London School**, Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4. This School was established in 1837 by the Corporation of London, out of estates left in 1442 by John Carpenter. Twenty-two medal and principal prizes, besides a large number of others less important, are awarded annually; and there are sixty valuable scholarships which are filled up as vacancies occur. The charge for each pupil is £15 15s. a year, payable £5 5s. each term in advance.

**Dulwich College**, founded by Edw. Alleyn, 1619. The College fees, including all charges for instruction, are not less than £20 nor more than £30 a year, with an admission fee of not more than £3; the charges for boarding from 60 guineas a year.

**Alleyn's School**. For exhibitions in Alleyn's School: £300 a year is to be applied to exhibitions, and £200 a year to scholarships.

**High Schools for Girls**, Queen's College, Harley Street, W. 1, the High School, Baker Street; the Francis Mary Buss Schools, Camden Town; the Church Schools Co.; the Girls' Public Day Schools Co.

## CHAPTER XXXIX.

### Spiritual and Temporal Welfare.

#### Church Army, Bryanston Street, W. 1.

*Founder*—Rev. Prebendary Carlile, D.D.

Labour Homes, Rescue Work, Homes for Youths, Emigration, Missions in Prisons, Workhouses, and Slums, Training Homes for Evangelists and Mission-Sisters, 70 Mission-Vans, Missions to Sailors and Soldiers, and other Branches.

#### Welfare of the Aged.

*Sub-Almoner*—Rev. Canon Sheppard, D.D., K.C.V.O.

*Secretary*—Rev. T. T. Norgate, Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.

The King's Royal Charities are divided into the following classes:—

1. His Majesty's Royal Common Bounty, being a Grant of Ten Shillings a year, payable in two equal moieties on the Monday before Christmas and the Monday before Easter, to deserving poor who by reason of their age and infirmity are no longer able to support themselves.

2. His Majesty's Royal Gate Alms, being a Gift of Sixpence a week, payable in two equal sums of Thirteen Shillings each on the Monday before Christmas, and the Monday before Easter, to persons who at one time have been in a superior position to that of the labouring poor.

3. His Majesty's Royal Discretionary Bounty, being an Annual Gift of Three Pounds, payable on the Monday before Easter, to persons who, although eligible for the Maundy, are unable to be placed on that class in consequence of the lists being full, and to certain others whom the Lord High Almoner may consider deserving of more substantial help than the Gate Alms, but who are not qualified for the Maundy.

4. His Majesty's Royal Full Maundy, which consists of sundry Money Gifts, amounting to about Five Pounds sterling, to as many persons of each sex as the King is years old, and who must at some previous time have been engaged in an occupation or business which has caused them to be the means of employment of others, and to pay rates and taxes. These Gifts are distributed by the Lord High Almoner on the Thursday before Easter Day, during a Service held in Westminster Abbey.

5. His Majesty's Royal Pensions of from Five to Ten Pounds per annum each to persons who have formerly been in a good station in life, and who, from no fault of their own, are in necessitous circumstances. These are payable at Christmas and Easter in the same manner as Classes 1 and 2.

### Almshouses and Pensions.

**The Charterhouse**, founded in 1611 in Charterhouse Sq., E.C. 1, provides a home and pension for 80 men who have seen better days. *Admission* by nomination by Governors. Candidates must be at least 60 years of age, not possess an income of £60 a year, and be bachelors or widowers. Apartments, attendance, board, and £35 a year are provided.

**Sion Hospital** was founded in the city of London in 1630 by Dr. Thomas White. The income is £1,609. £50 pensions are given to 20 poor men and 20 poor women. The office is 66 Gresham Street, E.C. 2.

**Morden College**, Blackheath, S.E., is for poor merchants and wholesale traders, members of Church of England, and single persons of 50 years at least. Money allowance annually £105, £10 for washing, and £5 for electric light, 28 sacks of coal, wood for fires, and furniture, if required, to the value of £25. Hundred out-pensions, £80 a year and under, also granted to either married or single men.

**Stanstead College**.—For the support and benefit of decayed merchants, bachelors, or widowers, members of the Church of England, above the age of 60 years, of good character, having no income or resources of their own to an amount exceeding £20. *Secretary*: R. C. Nesbitt, Esq., 7 Devonshire Square, E.C. 2.

**The National Benevolent Institution**, 65 Southampton Row, W.C. 1, grants pensions to aged and distressed members of upper and middle classes. *Sec.*, H. C. Lattreile, Esq.

**The United Kingdom Beneficent Association**. *Secretary*, H. P. Hassey, 7 Arundel Street, Strand, 2.—Grants annuities to widows and daughters of persons of the upper and middle classes who are reduced, and are above the age of 40.

**The London Aged Christian Society**, 37 Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1, is for the relief of Christian poor of either sex by pensions. Candidates must be at least 60 years old, and reside within five miles of S. Paul's Cathedral. Pen-

sioner receives 10s. a month, in addition to various other benefits.

**Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society**, 19 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4, gives Life Pensions of 5, 7, and 10 guineas per annum. The Pensioners, who number 1,535, receive in the aggregate £11,300.

**The Aged Pilgrims' Asylums.**— In the asylum at Camberwell 42 Pensioners are provided with a home, a sufficient supply of coals, medical attendance when sick, and other comforts. The Asylum at Hornsey Rise accommodates 120 of the Society's Pensioners. The Brighton

Home is for 7 of the Society's Pensioners, and the Stamford Hill Home for 9 Pensioners.

**The Home for the Aged**, 48 & 50 Rochford Street, Lismore Circus, Kentish Town, is for those who have a small but sufficient maintenance, but cannot afford rent. Payment of £2 12s. per annum must be guaranteed for each inmate.

**City Companies.**— Many City Companies maintain Almshouses.

**London Parishes.**— There are Almshouses connected with certain Parishes, but they are chiefly for parishioners.

#### Church Benefit Society.

This Society receives subscriptions from Members for payments in sickness, accident, and death, and is also approved by the National Health Insurance Joint Committee under the Act.

Membership is open to all persons to the age of sixty in the Voluntary Section, and from sixteen to seventy in the State Section.

An application form has to be signed by six persons to form a Lodge. There is no expense or liability. Particulars can be obtained from the Church Benefit Society, Parliament Chambers, 14 Great Smith Street, S.W.

## CHAPTER XL.

### Welfare of Navy, Army and Mercantile Marine.

#### Welfare of the Navy.

The King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions provide that daily Morning Prayer shall be said on board every ship of war, and that the usual services shall be held on Sunday. Where there is no Chaplain, the commanding officer or some one deputed by him says each day short morning prayer, and also conducts a service every Sunday.

**The Royal Naval Scripture Readers' Society** provides Scripture Readers, who work with the sanction of Commanding Officers and under the superintendence of the Chaplains, in the ships, hospitals, and barracks of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. They assist in the Temperance work. *Secretary's office*: 19 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.

**The Naval Church Society** is to help officers and men in the Royal Navy to lead holy lives, and, by means of the doctrine and practice of the Church, to draw together all who wish to serve God. *Secretary's office* is on H.M.S. 'Excellent,' Portsmouth.

**The Navy Employment Agency**, 16 Craven Street, W.C., provides

employment for discharged seamen, stokers, marines, and others of the Royal Navy.

**Greenwich Royal Hospital**, Greenwich. Pensions for officers and men of Royal Navy and Marines; to widows and allowances to children; education and maintenance of a thousand officers.

**King William IV.'s Naval Asylum**, Penge, S.E., consists of twelve houses for widows and orphan daughters of naval officers, who receive £27 10s. a year.

**Queen Adelaide Naval Fund**, 12 Queen's Road, Tunbridge Wells, for the relief of unmarried orphan daughters of officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines of wardroom

rank, by grants towards education of young, maintenance of aged, and casual assistance of those in temporary difficulty.

**Royal Naval Fund**, United Service Institution, Whitehall, S.W., for the relief of the widows and orphans of seamen and marines.

**Royal Naval Benevolent Society**, 18 Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2, for relief of officers in distress, and for widows, orphans, mothers, and sisters of officers above wardroom rank.

**Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home**, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. 3, for destitute orphan daughters of British sailors.

**Marine Society**, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. (*see page 171*).

### Welfare of the Army.

The Chaplain-General is Bishop Taylor-Smith, D.D., C.V.O.

Besides the Chaplain-General there are nearly a hundred Church of England Commissioned Chaplains working in the Army.

There are Military Chaplaincies connected with Barracks and Hospitals at the following places within the Diocese of London: Chelsea, Green Park, Hounslow, Knightsbridge, Regent's Park, Tower of London, and Millbank.

### Church of England Soldiers' Institutes Association,

Church House, Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.

OBJECTS:—

1. To advance the influence, work, and teaching of the Church in the Army.
2. To offer the advantages of a club.
3. To afford refreshment without alcoholic drinks.
4. To elevate by associations and surroundings, and also by good lectures and entertainments, the moral tone of the men.
5. To improve the condition of the soldiers' wives.

**The Army Scripture Readers' and Soldiers' Friend Society.** The Society's Readers are stationed as follows: England, 41; Ireland, 9; other Foreign Stations, 4. Total, 54. Readers are to labour among the

Militia during their period of training. *Secretary*, 112 S. Martin's Lane, W.C. 2.

**The London Soldiers' Home**, 64 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1, is an institute, including a library, rooms, &c.



### Welfare of Seamen.

The Missions to Seamen maintain 312 Chaplains, Readers, Boatmen, &c., working amongst the shipping and fishing vessels in 110 seaports in every part of the world; 73 Mission steamers, sailing vessels, and boats, and 148 Seamen's Churches and Institutes are in daily use winter and summer. Income required £80,000, of which about £20,000 is raised in ports abroad. *Secretary*, Stuart C. Knox, M.A.; *Offices*, 11 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.2.

**S. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission**, for sailors, fishermen, and emigrants through the agency of the parochial clergy at home, and the responsible clergy abroad, makes grants to large waterside dock parishes. Books, magazines, and

newspapers are supplied for ships' libraries and for distribution on board ship. *Secretaries*: Rev. S. G. F. Wilson and P. J. Gedye, Esq., 65 Fenchurch Street, E.C. 3.

**Seamen's Friendly Society of the Order of S. Paul**, The Abbey, Alton, Hants.—Spiritual and temporal work among merchant sailors is undertaken. Destitute merchant sailors and sailor lads admitted free of charge, and lodged and fed with a view to their finding employment. A home for old and disabled seamen is provided.

**The Thames Watermen and Lightermen's Philanthropic Society**, 214 Lambeth Road, S.E. 1, is for the assistance of aged and needy freemen of the River Thames.

## CHAPTER XLI.

## Women's Work.

## London Diocesan Board of Women's Work.

*President*—The Bishop of London.

*Chairman*—Rev. Austin Thompson.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mrs. Paget, 26 Clapton Common, N. 5.

*Secretary*—Miss E. Synge, 11 Bloomfield Terrace, S.W. 1.

Rev. C. J. Beresford (*Chairman of Committee*), Rev. Prebendary Hobson, Rev. H. B. Jones, Rev. M. A. Knapp, Rev. H. Moslev, Rev. G. E. Nicholson, Rev. J. C. Pringle (*Hon. Treasurer*), Rev. A. B. Ritchie, Rev. E. N. Sharpe, Rev. Canon Simpson, Rev. Austin Thompson, H. Woollcombe, Esq., Mrs. Grinling, Miss M. Alder, Miss Cecil Bevan, Head Deaconess Sibylla, Miss C. Gregorv, Mrs. Cameron, Miss Hett, Miss Hankin, Miss Perceval, Mrs. Cameron, Head Deaconess Selina, Mrs. Douglas Thornton, Rev. W. A. Cunningham Craig and D. Irvine, Esq., representing the Board of Finance.

The Board was appointed by the Bishop of London in 1914 to act as his Advisory Council in the organisation of the work of women in the Church in the diocese. The members are nominated by the Bishop.

The work of the Board at present falls into three main departments—viz. : (1) the diocesan recognition or licensing of workers ; (2) the securing of adequately trained women for work in the diocese ; and (3) general care for the interests of the workers in regard to the conditions of employment.

**Church of England Mothers' Union** is a Union of Wives and Mothers of all classes, to raise and to maintain a high standard of moral and religious life in their homes. The objects are—(1) To uphold the sanctity of marriage. (2) To awaken in mothers of all classes a sense of their great responsibility as mothers in the training of their boys and girls (the future fathers and mothers of the Empire). (3) To organise in every place a band of mothers who will unite in prayer, and seek by their own example to lead their families in purity and holiness of life. *Central Office*: Church House, S.W. 1. *Secretary*, Mrs. Maude.

**Church of England Women's Help**

**Society**, Church House, Westminster, S.W. 1. To bind together by the observance of a simple rule of life, women and girls of all classes who are trying to live in obedience to our Lord and to His Church. Parochial Branches must be under the Presidency of the Incumbent, and consist of Members (Communicants), Associates (those desiring Communion), and Children. Existing Communicant Guilds may be affiliated to the C.E.W.H.S., the advantages of affiliation being the offer of help and friendship to women and girls moving from place to place. There is also a Branch for Members unattached to any Parochial Branch. *Secretary*, Miss K. Nichols, Church House, Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.

**Church Army Women's Social Department**, 57 Bryanston St., W. 1.  
*Secretary*: Miss Martindale; with Residential Club, Boarding, Rescue,

and Prevention Homes. Advice Bureau open day and night.  
**C.E.T.S. Women's Union.**—*Secretary*: Mrs. Auld, 59 Leigh Rd., N. 5.

For Parochial Mission Women and Bible Women, &c., see page 132.

For Communities of Women, Sisterhoods, and Settlements, see pages 142-5.

### Retreats for Women.

Retreats for Women are held in connection with most of the Sisterhoods (page 142).

### Short Retreats for Working Women.

These can be arranged at S. Saviour's, Hendon; Normand House, Fulham; and S. Ursula's, Hendon.

Miss E. Synge, 11 Bloomfield Terrace, S.W. 1, makes arrangements for Short Week-end Retreats for Working Women and Girls under the Women's Diocesan Association.

### Welfare of Girls.

#### Girls' Diocesan Association.

*President*: Miss M. Egerton Warburton, 7 Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.

*Hon. Secretary*: Miss Winifred Tower, 66 Princes Gate, S.W. 7.

The Association was founded in 1900 for girls of leisure and education. Its aim is 'to band together these girls in a common effort to promote the glory of God and the increase of His Kingdom by united prayer, study, and work.'

Members meet for Corporate Communion, Intercession Services, Devotional Meetings, and 'Summer Weeks.'

Each Rural Deanery has a representative who is in touch with local and general needs, and tries to supply them.

Reading Circles and Lectures are arranged for the study of the Bible and Missionary and Social questions.

#### Girls' Friendly Society (Diocesan Branch).

*Diocesan President*: Lady Thring.

*Diocesan Secretary*: Miss Lynne, 29 Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The objects of the G.F.S. are: (1) to band together in one Society women and girls as Associates and Members for mutual help (religious and secular), sympathy and prayer; (2) to encourage purity of life, dutifulness to parents, faithfulness to employers, temperance and thrift; (3) to provide the privileges of the Society for its members wherever they may be, by giving them an introduction from one Branch to another.

There are 148 Branches of the G.F.S. in the Diocese of London. There are the following Lodges:—The Diocesan—29 Francis Street, Westminster;

Ealing—Boyne Lodge, Florence Road; S. Mary Abbots—7 Upper Phillimore Place; Hanover Square—Parish Institute, Bourdon Street, Berkeley Square, Westbourne; Chelsea—Beatrix House, Cadogan Gardens; and Holloway—9 Drayton Park. There are Registry Offices at the G. F. S. Lodges at Ealing, Holloway, and Kensington.

**Parochial Clubs** have been formed in many parishes, provided with reading, recreation and refreshment rooms.

**Factory Girls' Country Holidays Fund.** *Hon. Sec.:* Miss Paget, 28 Campden Hill Square, W. 8. One or two weeks' country holiday to the poorest women and girls, especially those in factories and work-shops.

**The Mabys Association for the Care of Young Girls.** (Metropolitan Association for befriending Young Servants.) *Sec.,* Mrs. Reid, Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1, befriends young girls in or entering domestic service, or without situation and in need of help. These Homes

are for lodging girls out of place, and for giving short period of training.

**CHELSEA AND SOUTH KENSINGTON BRANCH,** 94 Oakley Street, King's Road, S.W. 9s. per week.

**EALING BRANCH,** 31 Grange Park. 9s. per week.

**ISLINGTON BRANCH,** 41 S. John's Villas, N. 9s. per week.

**S. MARYLEBONE BRANCH,** 24 Paddington Green, W. 9s. a week.

**WESTMINSTER BRANCH,** 65 Charlwood Street, S.W. 9s. a week.

**NASSAU SENIOR TRAINING SCHOOL,** 35 S. James' Square, W. 9s. per week.

**WANDSWORTH,** 147 Battersea Road, S.W. 9s. per week.

## Church Nursing and Ambulance Brigade, Young Women and Girls. (Founded 1901.)

*President:* H.H. Princess Marie Louise, V.A., C.I.

*President of Executive Committee:* Dorothea, Countess of Chesterfield.

*Hon. Commandant-in-Chief:* Countess of Clonmell.

*Brigade Commandant-General and Org. Sec.:* Rev. Thomas Milner.

*Hon. Brigade Sec.:* Mrs. Thomas Milner.

*Headquarters:* 3 Queen Street, Edgware Road, W. 2.

A Brigade for the Girls of the Church, to correspond to the C.L.B. Worked parochially with Lady Officers and Surgeon-Captains. Instruction given in 'First Aid Work' and 'Home Nursing,' combined with healthy drill and physical training. There are Junior and Senior Divisions. The Senior Corps is a volunteer Territorial Ambulance Corps, recognised by the War Office, and available for public duty; and also is training and supplying senior girls for duty as Nurses and Orderlies in the Military Hospitals during the present War.

## Free Registries.

A list may be obtained from the Diocesan Secretary of G.F.S., the Diocesan Lodge, 29 Francis Street, and at the G.F.S. Lodges at Ealing, Holloway, and Kensington (*see above*). The Head will give information to country G.F.S. Members coming to London on receipt of stamped envelope.

Deserving girls applying at Branch Free Registries are helped to obtain situations and afterwards kept in sight and befriended in various ways.

**Associated Guild of Registries** provides a list of trustworthy Registries. The Guild issues annually a list of recommended Registries. Entrance fee for each society joining

Guild, £1 1s.; annual subscription, £1. Registries wishing to be placed on the list should apply to the committee through the Secretary of the National Vigilance Association.

### Certified Training Homes.

**DUDLEY STUART HOME**, 76 Junction Road, N. 19. Specially for training girls as laundry maids. Terms 5s. weekly.

**NASSAU SENIOR TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG SERVANTS**, 35 St. James Square, Notting Hill, W. II.

## CHAPTER XLII.

### Welfare of Men, Lads, and Children.

#### Church of England Men's Society.

*Chairman*—The Archbishop of York.

*Hon. Clerical Sec.*—The Rev. E. Gordon Savile, M.A.

*Lay Secretary*—Henry E. Kemp, Church House, S.W. 1.

*Organising Secretary for Northern Province*—Rev. A. Longden.

The Church of England Men's Society was started in 1899 by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York and a representative body of Clergy and Laity, with the idea of bringing the men of the Church, of all classes and in all places, to realise their position and responsibility as members of the Church of Christ. Branches are being established throughout the whole of the British Empire (including Army and Merchant Service), and by its system of commendation members are enabled to keep in touch with the Church and its work in whatever part of the world they may reside. (*See p. 140.*)

The *Men's Magazine* is published quarterly, and sent post free at 1s. per annum. 5,000 branches, with 133,000 members, are already established.

#### London Diocesan Council for the Welfare of Lads.

(In Union with the London Diocesan Board of Finance.)

*President*—The Bishop of London.

*Chairman of the Council*—The Bishop of Kensington.

*Chairman of the Seaside Camp*—(Vacant).

*Colonel Commandant of the Lads' Brigade*—Lt.-Gen. The Honble. Sir F. W. Stopford, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

*Chief Commandant of the Scout Corps*—Colonel Everard A. Ford.

*Secretary*—F. Abel Bloxam, Esq., 55 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

*Assistant Secretary*—H. J. D. Talling (on Service).

The objects of the Council are the following:—

1. To maintain seaside camps for London working boys, to which they can go for a holiday of a week or a fortnight at a small payment. The balance of cost is provided by subscriptions.

2. To maintain a Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade. The Brigade was formed in November 1891, and there are now 160 companies registered. The officers and lads number 7,500. The Brigade is recognised as a Cadet Corps under the War Office.

3. To maintain a Diocesan Boy Scout Corps with the object of organising the Boy Scout Movement on Church lines, and promoting in the boys Manliness, Self-control, and Brotherly Service. The Corps was formed in March 1909, and there are now 116 troops registered. The Scoutmasters and Scouts number 5,500. The Corps is affiliated to the Boy Scouts Association as a 'Local Association.'

4. To promote and foster whatever tends to the welfare of the lads of the Diocese.

Lads arriving in London are cordially invited to apply, personally or by letter, to the Secretary, who will endeavour to help them in any way in his power. The Council does not, however, give pecuniary assistance.

## Homes for Boys.

**Gordon's Boys' Home.** *Office,* 5 York Street, S.W. 1. For destitute and homeless lads never convicted of crime. None admitted below 13½ or above 15½. Admission chiefly free. They are taught trades. Donors of £22 may nominate a boy.

**Boy's Homes for Service,** 26 Stepney Causeway, E. 1; House Boy's Brigade, 148 Marylebone Road, and 7 Church Street, Kensington, where boys can be hired.

**S. Andrew's Home for Working Boys,** Great Peter Street, S.W. 1, contains 45 beds, and poor orphan boys and others of good character between the ages 14 and 18 are provided with board and lodging, from 5s. per week according to their earnings, the remainder being put into the Savings Bank, out of which they provide themselves with clothing. *Hon. Sec.:* Hon. G. J. G. Bruce, 47 Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. *Superintendent:* Mr. Quin.

**Boys' Home,** 7 S. Matthew's Street, Victoria Street, S.W. 1, for lads between the ages of 14-18, who, from various causes, have no place to live in. Payment required of a proportion of wages.

**Home and Club for Working Boys,** 95 North Street, Maida Hill, N.W. 8 Home and Club for working boys; free registry for errand boys; provident bank; school library. Payment, 6s. per week for board and lodging; 1s. 6d. per week for lodging only; to the Club, 1d. per week.

**Homes for Working Boys in London.** Seven Homes for 340 boys fourteen to seventeen years of age, in situations and earning wages, but having no homes. Boys pay weekly for board and lodging, if earning 6s. a week, 5s., increasing as wages increase. Library, reading-room, and gymnasium provided free. Pelham House, 30 Spital Square, Bishopsgate, E. 1; Hanbury House, 63 Warwick Avenue, Maida Hill, W. 9; Haddo House, 88 Blackfriars Road, S.E. 1; Rossie House, 16 Queen Square, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1; Howard House, 14 Fournier Street, Spitalfields, E. 1; Tyndale House, 14 Grove Park, Camberwell Grove, S.E. 5; Macgregor House, 9 Wine Office Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4 *Office,* 12 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2, *Sec.,* William Denham.

### Welfare of Children.

**The Ministering Children's League**, 83 Lancaster Gate, W. 2, is intended (a) To promote kindness, unselfishness, and the habit of usefulness amongst children, and to create in their minds an earnest desire to help the needy and suffering; and (b) to aid the necessities of the poor by supplying them with clothing, &c. There are three Homes for poor boys and girls at Ottershaw, Surrey, supported by branch collections and children's offertories, and a Convalescent Home at Exmouth, and seaside home for girls is in course of erection. Parochial Guilds, &c. There are also many Guilds and Leagues for children, either Diocesan, Ruridecanal, or Parochial.

**The King's Messengers** is a Children's Branch of the S.P.G.

**The Children's Happy Evenings Association** provides recreative evenings in Council School buildings for children attending Council Schools. Seventy-seven branches, at which weekly or fortnightly evenings of

play are held during eight months of the year. *Hon. Sec.*: Lady Bland-Sutton, 47 Brook Street, W. 1.

**Children and C.E.T.S.**—In this Diocese there are 652 Church Bands of Hope affiliated to the Central Diocesan Society of the C.E.T.S. In the London Guild of Hope there are more than 1,000 members.

**The Children's Country Holidays Fund**, 18 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2, gives a country holiday of not less than a fortnight to ailing London children attending elementary schools. Parents pay for maintenance, &c., according to their means. Children are boarded with cottagers.

**The Children's Fresh Air Mission**, 75 Lamb's Conduit Street, W.C. 1, boards out in country villages, for two or three weeks, poor London children. Free to those unable to pay, but parents are expected to contribute, and in all cases to pay railway fare.

### Welfare of Destitute Children.

**Church of England Central Society for Providing Homes for Waifs and Strays**, Old Town Hall, Kennington Road, S.E. 11. *Object*: To enable the Clergy and Laity of the Church of England to co-operate in rescuing from vicious surroundings the orphans and destitute children met with in every parish, and especially in large towns. Admission by application to the Secretary. The voting system is not adopted and the most deserving have the preference. There are nearly 5,000 children in the Homes. *Sec.*: Rev. Preb. M. Rudolf.

**Dr. Barnardo's Homes.** *Head Offices*: 18 to 26 Stepney Causeway, E. 1. 153 branches all over the country. 81,000 orphans and destitute children received; 1,577 admitted in 1914; 7,480 average number in resi-

dence. Over 5,000 Church children prepared for Confirmation. *Hon. Director*: W. Baker, Esq., M.A. *Gen. Secretary*: Claude Wright.

**National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children.** For homeless and destitute boys, under 16, not convicted of crime. *Office*, 164 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

**Newport Market Army Industrial School**, 28 & 30 Greencourt Place, S.W. For 100 destitute or orphan boys, who are received at 11 years of age, and are maintained, and are educated as musicians in H.M.'s regiments.

**Marine Society, and the Training Ship "Warspite,"** Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. For training destitute boys for the Navy and Merchant Service. *Secretary*: T. E. Sedquick, Esq.

## CHAPTER XLIII.

**Hospitals, Nurses, and Convalescent Homes.**

Annually nearly a million and a half patients receive out- or indoor medical or surgical relief at the London Hospitals and Dispensaries. There are 85 hospitals and 50 dispensaries. Of the former 11 are devoted to the treatment of children, and 14 to women. The largest institution is the 'London,' where last year over 240,000 out-patients and over 14,700 in-patients were medically treated. Hospital and dispensary work involved an expenditure of about £970,000, the ordinary income amounting to only £720,000 (patients contributing about £66,000). There are numerous nursing associations, and it is estimated that they expend from £20,000 to £30,000 annually. There are also societies for the supply of surgical appliances, with an income of about £25,000. The London County Council is responsible for the care and treatment of lunatics, and its Asylums Committee has in seven hospitals 15,000 patients, at a cost of nearly £500,000. The Metropolitan Asylums Board has eleven hospitals for the reception of fever and other cases, at an expenditure of £810,000. The cost of the Infirmaries and outdoor medical relief of paupers amounted to a very large sum.

**Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund**, Mansion House, E.C. 4. Collections take place on a fixed Sunday in each year in the places of worship of the metropolis, for distribution among London hospitals, dispensaries, convalescent homes, &c.

Letters for recommending patients to participating hospitals, &c., are accepted by the Council in consideration of the grants made, to the extent of one-half of what might be claimed by annual subscribers whose contributions in the aggregate would represent a sum equal to the award. The Council grant these letters on application to the contributing ministers and private donors.

**Hospital Saturday Fund**, 54 Gray's Inn Road, W.C. 1. Collection of subscriptions from clerks, mechanics, and others who may not be reached by Hospital Sunday Fund, chiefly by means of sheets in various workshops, or boxes in workshops and business houses for distribution amongst hospitals, dispensaries, &c., of London generally.

**King Edward's Hospital Fund** has raised on behalf of the London Hospitals more than one million and a half, which provides a permanent annual income exceeding £50,000.

**Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen**, 19 Lisson Grove, N.W. 1, for their reception and surgical and medical attendance.

**Nurses for Sick Poor.**

**Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute.**—When the Jubilee of the late Queen Victoria was celebrated the Women of England presented to Her Majesty an offering amounting to over £70,000, with which the Queen

founded the Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for training, support, and maintenance of women as *Nurses for Sick Poor*.—The charter also sanctions the establishment of a home or of homes for the nurses.



The office is 58 Victoria Street, S.W.

**The East London Nursing Society** with its Branches supplies more than thirty certificated nurses, who annually nurse nearly 4,000 patients and pay more than 80,000 visits. *Secretary*: Camperdown House, Half Moon Passage, Aldgate, E. 1.

**The East End District Nurses' Home**, 1 Bow lane, Poplar, E., to nurse the sick in their own homes, is under the direction of the Community of Nursing Sisters of S. John the Divine, who live in the Branch Home, Bow Lane.

**The Church Army has a Training Home for Mission Nurses** for the free training and sending out of suitable women as mission nurses. The course of training is for three months, and part of the last six weeks is at one of the large London Infirmaries.

**Banyard Nurses**, 25 Russell Sq., W.C. 1. The Banyard Nurses are fully trained Hospital Nurses and work with their Superintending Sisters in many Parishes. Nurses are trained free.

**The Grand Priory** of the Order of S. John in Jerusalem, in England, provides for local training of Nurses for the sick poor. The Order also provides for general instruction in the preliminary treatment of sick and injured, pending the arrival of the physician or surgeon, by the establishment of centres and detached classes for ambulance instruction under the direction of qualified medical practitioners. Application for the formation of ambulance classes should be made to the *Secretary-General*, S. John's Gate, Clerkenwell.

**The Metropolitan and National Nursing Association**, 23 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1, for providing trained

nurses for the sick poor, was founded to maintain a central home for such nurses. The nurses pay daily visits, and are not employed on night duty.

**The Nightingale Fund.**—The Nightingale Fund for Training Nurses for the Sick Poor was founded in 1855. Candidates should apply to the Matron at S. Thomas's Hospital. The age is from 24 to 30. The period of service is for one year as Assistant Nurses in the Wards. The Assistants are supplied with separate bedroom or cubicle, full board, washing allowance, and uniform, and paid a sum of £10 during the probationary year of training. On completion of their probationary training *they will be required to enter into service on the nursing staff of S. Thomas's, or some other approved general Hospital or Infirmary, for three years, at the usual salaries.*

**The S. Marylebone Guardians** receive Nurse candidates at the Training School of S. Marylebone Parochial Infirmary, Notting Hill, from 22 to 32 years of age.

**Nurses' Maternity Association** for attending and nursing maternity cases. Office, 63 Myddelton Square, E.C. 1. Nurses also are trained.

**S. John's House**, 12 and 13 Queen Sq., Bloomsbury, W.C. 1. Members of Church of England, between 22 and 30 years, trained. Nurses supplied free to poor, but the fee for those who can afford to pay from £2 2s.

**Nursing Sisters of S. John the Divine**, 19 and 21 Drayton Gardens. For training of nurses and supply of trained nurses to private families.

**Nursing Sisters Institution**, 4 Devonshire Square, E.C. 2, for free training of Hospital Nurses.

## Nursing Associations

Are at work in many Districts in the Diocese.

### Hostels for Nurses.

There are Hostels in Frances Street, Tottenham Court Road, and other places, where nurses are received as boarders on payment.

### Pensions.

**The Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses**, 15 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2. Provides for nurses during illness, and pensions in old age, by investment of such fixed periodical sums as they can pay, augmented from a bonus fund.

#### Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund,

73 Cheapside, E.C. Provides annuities for worn-out trained nurses. Candidates must have been actively engaged in nursing for at least 10 years, and have attained 40 years of age. They must produce evidence of having nursed for three years in public hospital or institution.

### Convalescent Homes.

The following is an abridged list of Convalescent Homes. In many cases Subscribers' Letters are required. S.L. indicates that a Subscriber's Letter is required. The payments referred to are weekly.

#### Homes for Ladies.

The wife, widow or daughter of a clergyman, or other person socially fit to associate in a common Home, may be received free of charge for 4 weeks at the Banting Memorial Home at Worthing if medically certified as suitable after recovery from illness. A similar Home is supported by the Merchant Taylors' Company at Bexhill; application should be made to the Clerk, Merchant Taylors' Hall, London, E.C.

#### Homes for Men and Women.

THE CLAUGHTON HOME, Walton-on-Naze, 12s.

BETTESHANGER HOME OF REST, Eastry, Dover, free.

MRS. GLADSTONE'S, Mitcham.

S. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL, Folkestone, 10s. 6d.; S.L. 2s. 6d.

S. ANDREW'S HOME, Clewer, Windsor, S.L. free; 10s. 6d. to 15s.

ALL SAINTS' HOSPITAL, Eastbourne, 10s.; S.L. free.

S. MICHAEL'S HOME, Westgate-on-Sea, 15s. S.L. 5s.

SEAFORD, 5s. with S.L.

METROPOLITAN CONVALESCENT INSTITUTIONS, Bexhill, S.L. free.

LOWESTOFT HOME, 4s.

ESSEX HOME, Clacton-on-Sea, 15s.; S.L. 5s.

S. SAVIOUR'S HOSTEL, 103 Freshfield Rd., Brighton, 10s. 6d.

MRS. KITTO'S CONVALESCENT HOME, Reigate, S.L. free.

BEAU SITE, Hastings, S.L. free.

MARY WARDELL FOR SCARLET FEVER CONVALESCENTS, Stanmore; adults, 15s.; children, 10s.; with letter, 3s. 6d. and 5s. 6d.

#### Women and Children.

S. PETER'S, Broadstairs, 7s.

S. SAVIOUR'S GRANGE, Seaview Square, Herne Bay, 12s. 6d.

HOME OF REST, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, S.L. 7s. 6d.; 11s. 6d., 13s., 15s. 6d., 21s.

RHODA LODGE, Guildford Street, Ikestone, 8s.; S.L. 5s.

CONVALESCENT HOME, 15 Beverley Gardens, Barnes Common, S.W., 6s.

S. JAMES'S HOME, Kemp Town, Brighton, S.L. free; 9s.

S. MARY'S, Broadstairs, S.L. free; 8s.

ALL SAINTS' Highgate, S.L. 7s.

S. MARY'S HOME, Shortlands, free.

VICTORIA SEASIDE ORPHAN REST, Dover, free, and 5s. weekly.

YARROW HOME, Broadstairs, Kent, 5s.

BEDFONT, 8s.

#### For Children only.

Several are free, others charge from 3s. to 10s. per week.

S. John's and York Road, Brighton; Alexandra and S. Peter's, S. Leonard's; Church Extension, Metropolitan and Yarrow; Broadstairs; Bexhill; S. Saviour's, Herne Bay; Victoria, Dover; Rhoda Lodge, Folkestone; Horniman's, Worthing.

## CHAPTER XLIV.

### The Blind, &c.

There were, according to the last Census, 3,998 blind in the Metropolis. As frequent applications are made to the clergy to obtain forms of petition for Candidates for Blind pensions, a list is appended of some of the principal Blind Charities.

Company or Charity	Address	Age not under	Pension	Distributed
Clothworkers' Company	41 Mincing Lane, E.C. 3	50	£ 10 to 20	3,000
Cordwainers' Company	7 Cannon Street, E.C. 4.	40	5	550
Day's Charity	20 Old Burlington Street, W. 1.	21	10 to 20	3,500
Drapers' Company	Throgmorton St. E.C. 2.	40 & 45	5	140
Goldsmiths' Company	Foster Lane, E.C. 2.	61	20	800
Hetherington's Charity	Newgate Street E.C. 1.	61	10	7,400
Painter Stainers' Company	Little Trinity Lane, E.C. 4.	61	10	1,740
Blind Pension Society	237 Southwark Bridge Road, S.E. 1.	21	10s. to 25s. per month	7,790
Blind Relief Society	Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.	18	5s. to 25s. per month	3,588
Annuities to Poor Blind	1 London Road, S.E. 1.	40	6	475
Gardner's Trust	53 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.	—	10 to 20	3,000
Granger's Charity	Drapers Hall	—	10	—

There are also institutions in the Diocese for the education and employment of the Blind, viz. :—

Royal Blind Pensions Society, 237 Southwark Bridge Road.

Royal College of Music for the Blind, Upper Norwood.

National Blind Relief Society, Church House, Dean's Yard, S.W., provides weekly and annual pensions. The most deserving are selected and no votes are needed.

Association for Welfare of the Blind, 258 Tottenham Court Road.

Indigent Blind Visiting Society, 8 Red Lion Square, W.C.

National Institute for Education and Employment of the Blind, 206 Great Portland Street, W.

£300,000 was bequeathed by the late Mr. Gardner for the following purposes for poor blind people :

1. Instruction in trades, &c.
2. Training in profession of music.
3. Pensions for blind unable to earn a living.
4. College of Music for those who are likely to support themselves by the profession of Music.

Society for granting Annuities for the Poor Adult, from £6 to £10, 1 St. George's, Southwark, S.E.

Home Teaching Society for the Blind, 25 Victoria Street, S.W., provides teachers and lends books.

The Elementary Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act, requires :

1. Compulsory Education of Blind Children between the ages of five and sixteen.

2. The Transference from the Poor Law Board or the School Authority of pauper blind children.

3. Grants in certified schools for blind children's education.

The London Education Authority have centres of instruction where free instruction is given. Application should be made to the Superintendent.

The London Spectacle Mission Society supplies spectacles for the poor with defective sight. *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Waring, 197 Sutherland Avenue, W.

### Deaf and Dumb.

There are within the Diocese of London nearly 2,000 persons who are deaf and dumb.

The Royal Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb, 419 Oxford Street, W., with Church and Lecture Room, was founded in 1840, to extend religious and secular instruction among deaf and dumb children after leaving school, to visit the sick at their homes, under direction of the parochial clergy, and to relieve the necessitous by gifts and loans.

The Association for the *Oral* instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, 11 Fitzroy Square, was founded to provide the pure oral instruction of the deaf, and so-called dumb, by lip reading and articulate speech, to the rigid exclusion of

artificial signs, to train teachers on this system for public and private work, and for maintaining a normal school for deaf children.

The London Education Authority provides, free of charge, centres for oral instruction, except at the Hugh Myddelton School, where the manual alphabet is also used. Application must be made personally or by letter to the Superintendent, Victoria Embankment, W.C.

**Training College for Teachers of the Deaf**, 11 Fitzroy Sq., W. 1. This College is recognised by Government, and provides a two years' course of training. For particulars apply to the Principal.

**The Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf**—and for Diffusion of the 'German System.' The College of this Society has been temporarily amalgamated with that at Fitzroy Sq., W. (*see above*).

**The Royal Asylum for Deaf and Dumb Children**, Margate (offices, 93 Cannon Street, E.C. 4), admits and supports and trains children between the ages of 7 and 10 years, by election.

**The British Asylum for Deaf and Dumb Females**, Lower Clap-

ton, E., educates and trains—religiously, mentally, and manually—adult deaf and dumb females, from 10 years of age upwards, who are admitted by election or annual payment.

**The Charitable and Provident Society for the Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb**, relieves poor aged and infirm deaf and dumb persons by granting small pensions, from £6 to £10 each. *Secretary's Office*: 419 Oxford Street, W. 1.

**Came's Gift** provides for the relief of deaf and dumb persons by granting pensions to deserving cases. Applications are received by the Clerk, Cordwainers' Company, 7 Cannon Street, E.C. 4.

### Cripples.

**Cripples.** The Education Authority has provided Schools for cripples who are brought by conveyances to the nearest school.

**Cripples' Home**, Alton, Hampshire, for curative treatment. Founded by Sir W. P. Treloar, Bart. *Office*: 61 Moorgate Street, E.C. 2.

**Cripples' Home and Industrial School**, Bush Hill, Winchmore Hill, N., is for crippled girls; and for girls not crippled, but destitute, or requiring special training as domestics.

**The National Industrial Home for Crippled Boys**, Wright's Lane, Kensington, W., receives, boards, clothes, educates and teaches trades to crippled boys.

**The Cripples' Nursery**, 29 Park Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1, provides a home and industrial training for 28 crippled children.

**The West London Society for Sick Children** visits and assists sick and crippled children of West London. Now incorporated with—

**The Invalid Children's Aid Association**, 69 Denison House, Vauxhall, S.W. 1, is for the supervision and assistance of invalid and crippled children of London poor.

**The Dartmouth Home for Crippled Boys**, Eastnor House, Blackheath, S.E. 3, receives and provides industrial training for 35 crippled orphans and destitute boys.

The following are the principal Orthopædic Hospitals:

**The Royal Orthopædic Hospital and National Orthopædic Hospital for the Deformed**, 234 Great Portland Street, W. 1.

**City Orthopædic Hospital**, 234 Great Portland Street, W. 1. Free, without letter. Hospital open daily.

## Incurables.

The Home for Incurable and Infirm Women, Woodside, Whetstone, N., receives respectable and deserving women by payment of £28 and upwards per annum.

The S. Cyprian's Home for Incurable Women, 31 The Grove, Hammersmith, W. 6, receives persons above 40 years of age.

S. Joseph's Hospital, Burlington Lane, Chiswick, W. 4, is for women and children suffering from incurable diseases. Application must be made to the Mother Superior. The payment for women is £26 per annum, or 10s. 6d. weekly; and for children under 12, £13 a year, or 5s. 6d. weekly. Cancer cases in four-bedded room, 15s. per week.

All Saints' Home for Incurables, Margaret St., W. 1. Application should be made to the Sister-in-Charge.

The Royal Hospital for Incurables at Putney Heath is for 'the permanent care and comfort of those above the pauper class who are hopelessly disqualified for the duties of life. For persons needing a home, an asylum is provided; to persons having a home, but without the means of support, a pension of £20 a year is given.' By election.

The British Home for Incurables, Crown Lane, Streatham, S.W. 16, is 'for those of the middle class who, having been in a position of comfort, are now in necessitous circumstances, and so far incapacitated from incurable disease as to be unable to assist themselves, and are either bedridden or

greatly dependent on others in the various offices of life.' The Institution provides 'the best medical attendance, good nursing, and all the comforts of a home for life.' Annuities of £20 for such as are incurable, but not wholly destitute.

The Association for the Help of poor Incurables gives pensions of £5 5s. yearly to males and females over 50 years of age, and communicants of the Church of England suffering from incurable disease. Pensions given by election. *Hon. Secretary*: Miss A. J. Luard, Birch Rectory, Colchester.

The Homes for Confirmed Invalids, 36 Aubert Pk., Highbury Pk., N. 5, and 1 and 2 Highbury Terrace, N., are for the reception of invalid women of limited means. Payment is required of not less than 15s. a week.

The S. Marylebone Home for Incurables, 61 Weymouth Street, W. 1, is for young women of a superior class, who are unable through confirmed ill-health to maintain themselves.

Cheyne Hospital for Children, 60 Cheyne Walk, S.W. 3. Payment, 4s. per week.

S. Elizabeth's Home for Incurable Women, Friern Watch, N. Finchley. £30 per annum.

S. Joseph's Hospital for Women and Girls, Burlington Lane, Chiswick, W. 4. 15s. 6d. per week.

Hospital and Home for Incurable Children, 30 College Crescent, Hampstead, N.W. 3. With Subscriber's Letter, 7s. and upwards per week.

## CHAPTER XLV.

## Temperance and Rescue Work.

Diocesan Branch of the Church of England Temperance Society, S. Augustine House, 89 Southampton Row, W.C. 1.

*President*: The Bishop.

*Chairman of Council*: The Bishop of Willesden.

*Chairman of Board for Juvenile Work*: The Bishop of Willesden.

*Secretary*: Rev. H. Pearson, M.A.

*Acting Secretary*: John Harris, Esq.

*Organising Secretary Women's Union*: Mrs. Auld.

*Secretary Diocesan Juvenile Branch*: John R. Newman, Esq.

The objects are the promotion of habits of Temperance, the Reformation of the Intemperate, and the Removal of the causes which lead to Intemperance.

The Society employs, in addition to the Organising Secretary, 20 Police Court Missionaries, and 13 Mission Women and an Organising Secretary for the Women's Union.

The Society maintains a Temporary Shelter for Inebriate Women, 59 Leigh Road, N. 5, and a Shelter Home for Lads, Padcroft, Yiewsley, and is in touch with numbers of Homes and Institutions for Preventive and Rescue Work.

It carries on Temperance Work in District and Workhouse Schools, Homes, and Institutions. The number of affiliated parochial branches is 750.

The official organ of the Society is *The London Temperance Times* (monthly).

## C.E.T.S. Homes for Inebriates (Certified).

**Abbotswood Home**, Cinderford,  
Glos. (men).

**Ellison Lodge**, Herne Hill  
(women).

**Temple Lodge**, Torquay (women).

**Hammond Lodge**, Terrington S.  
Clement, Norfolk (women).

**Corngreaves Hall**, Erdington,  
Birmingham.

**Spelthorne S. Mary**.

## Rescue Work.

## London Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work.

*President*: The Bishop.

*Chairman*: The Bishop of Kensington.

*Secretary*: Rev. H. C. G. Morice, M.A., 5A Bourdon St., Berkeley Sq., W.

*Secretary of Men's Committee*: Rev. Percy Taylor, Charterhouse, E.C. 1.

(1) The Council unites twenty-eight different Associations for Rescue and Prevention Work in the Diocese. These embrace either a Rural Deanery or a group of parishes in the scope of their operations, and the whole of the Diocese

is now covered in this way. It is the aim of the Council to secure that there shall be no district in London where the Church of England does not offer a helping hand to any friendless girl, and an open door to any of the fallen who seek refuge and protection. There are about fifty Penitentiaries, Rescue Homes, etc., in connection with the Council.

(2) The Council has a Ladies' Committee, which deals through its own workers with special rescue cases, and arranges for the training of ladies who wish to devote themselves to the work.

(3) The Council has also its Men's Committee, having its own Agent, who works among young men and boys exposed to temptations in London, the nature and strength of which they only know who are engaged in constant combat with them. It arranges large gatherings of men throughout London, to form a strong public opinion and uphold higher ideals of purity and chivalry.

## List of Homes and Refuges in Connection with the Council.

(A) **Preventive Work.** Head Memorial Home, 138 Harrow Road, W. 2; S. Anne's Home, Yiewsley; S. Mary's Training Home, 128A Lancaster Road, W. 11; S. Peter's Preventive Lodgings, 241 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1; South Kensington Hostel, 10 Eardley Crescent, S.W. 5.

(B) **Rescue Work.** Blue Lamp, The, 38 Great Pulteney Street; Ealing Shelter, 96 Haven Lane, Ealing, W. 5; Edmonton Refuge, 100 Hertford Road, Lower Edmonton; Fulham Shelter, 23 Barclay Rd., Walham Green, S.W. 6; Hackney and Stoke Newington Refuge, 6 Pembury Road, Hackney, N. 5; Hammersmith Refuge, 59 Eyot Gardens, Hammersmith, W. 6; Harwood Road Home for Unmarried Mothers and Babies, 56 Harwood Road, S.W. 6; Haven, The (for Mothers and Babies), 26 Albany Road, West Ealing, W. 13; Home of Compassion, 63 Sutherland Street, Pimlico, S.W. 1; Holborn Refuge, 2 Myddleton Square, E.C. 1; Hornsey Refuge, 109 Upper Tollington Park, Stroud Green, N. 4; Paddington Refuge, 4 Lanark Villas, Clifton Road, W. 9; Hounslow Shelter, 22 Grosvenor Road, Hounslow; Islington Refuge, 24 Pemberton Gardens, Upper Holloway, N. 19; Kensington Home for Friendless Girls, 2 Upper Phillimore Place, W. 8; Main Memorial Home, 49 Cartwright Gardens, W.C. 1; North Kensington Shelter, 65 Lancaster Road, W. 11; Red Lamp, The, 137 Bow Road, E. 3; S. Agatha's Home, 48 S. John's Wood Road, N.W. 8; S. Anne's Shelter, 27 Denbigh Street, Pimlico, S.W. 1; S. Audrey's Home, 40 King Henry's Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3; S. Catherine's Shelter, 139 Church Road, Upper Teddington; S. Elizabeth's Maternity Home, 1 Bessborough Street, Pimlico, S.W. 1; S. John the Baptist's Home, 162 Ebury Street, S.W. 1; S. Margaret's House, 193 Albany Street, Regent's Park, N.W. 1; S. Mary's House of Refuge, 17 Raphael Street, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1; S. Mary's Shelter, 34 Craven Park, Willesden, N.W. 10; S. Mary's Home, 153 Stamford Hill, N. 16; S. Monica's Maternity Home, 8 Bramerton Street, Chelsea; S. Theresa's Shelter, 43 Smith Street, Chelsea; 'Stonehouse' Refuge, Pimlico, 21 Ebury Bridge Road, Pimlico; Victoria Refuge, 241 Vauxhall Bridge Road; Westminster Female Refuge, 11 Tufton Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.



(C) **Penitentiary Work.** House of Mercy, North Hill, Highgate, N. 6; S. Catherine's Home, 27 Rutland Street, N.W. 1 (*pro tem.*); S. Cyprian's, Bethesda, 38 Charlbert Street, S. John's Wood, N.W. 8; S. George's Diocesan Training Home, 8 Bourdon Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1; S. Helena's Hospital Home, Thorverton Road, Cricklewood Lane, N.W. 2; S. James' Diocesan Home, 484 Fulham Palace Road, S.W. 6; Walsham How Industrial Home, 1 Forest Rise, Walthamstow, E. 17.

### Church Penitentiary Association (Incorporated).

Church House, Dean's Yard, S.W. 1. For promoting the establishment and assisting in the maintenance of Houses of Mercy and Refuges. There are in union with the Association 54 Houses of Mercy and 132 Refuges in various parts of England. 6,896 penitents were received during the past year. *Hon. Sec.* : Rev. T. G. Cree. *Sec.* : C. H. Baker, Esq.

### Industrial Schools.

**Boys' Home**, Regent's Park Road, N.W. For destitute boys, not under 10, not convicted of crime, but likely to fall into it. Family system observed. Careful religious and secular education. Carpentry, printing, tailoring, shoemaking, wood chopping, and domestic work taught. A band, from which boys drafted into military bands. Some sent to Canada.

The **Borstal Institutions** at Borstal, Feltham, Canterbury, and Aylesbury are State reformatories, in which young offenders, whilst detained, may be given such industrial training and other instruction, and be subjected to such disciplinary and moral influences as will conduce to their reformation and the prevention of crime.

The **Borstal Association**, 15 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2, receives, assists and supervises every boy and girl released from English Borstal Institutions. Three months before the date proposed for release, his or her home is visited by the local Associate, who makes a detailed report on the condition of the home and prospects of work if he or she return to it.

**County Council Industrial Schools.** For boys committed under the order of any magistrates, under the Industrial Schools Acts, for truancy. Boys not taken in if convicted of crime. Goldsmith Street, Drury Lane; Highbury Grove, Davenport Hill, Urswick Road, Homerton; Isleworth; Walthamstow.

### Aid for Women and Girls who have been guilty of theft but have not been proceeded against.

**S. Helena's Homes**, Drayton Green, West Ealing, W., are for the Reception of Women and Girls under the charge of the Community of S. Mary the Virgin, Wantage. They are taken from the ages of 14 to 25 years, and are taught house-work, cooking, laundry, and needlework.

If their conduct has been satisfactory, a situation will be found for them and they will be provided with clothes, to be paid for by instalments.

**S. Katharine's Sisterhood**, Normand Road, Fulham, receives and trains young women convicted of first petty theft.

### For Discharged Prisoners.

**Dalston Refuge**, Manor House, 119 Dalston Lane, E. 8, has accommodation for young women discharged from prisons, and others who have lost their character for honesty. Industrial training is given to fit them for domestic situations.

**The Elizabeth Fry Refuge**, 26 Kingswood Avenue, Kilburn, N.W. 6, has accommodation for 30 female discharged prisoners, who are assisted by employment and in other ways. *Secretary*: Miss Edith Fordham.

**The Metropolitan Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society**, 44 Burton Street, W.C. 1, aids short-termed male

prisoners of the county of Middlesex on their discharge. *Agent*: J. Baird.

**The Prison Mission**. Established by the late Mrs. Meredith for providing employment of women discharged from prison. *Hon. Sec.*: Miss L'Estrange. Office, 22 Albert Sq., Clapham Road, S.W.

**The Royal Female Philanthropic Society**, Manor Hall, Great Church Lane, Hammersmith, aids, in various ways, female discharged prisoners who have been but once convicted.

**The Royal Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners**, 32 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Sec.*: Col. Wilson.

## CHAPTER XLVI.

### Emigration and Charitable Relief.

The number of emigrants who have left British ports since 1900 :—

1900	168,825	1905	262,072	1910	397,848
1901	171,715	1906	325,137	1911	454,527
1902	205,662	1907	395,447	1912	467,666
1903	259,950	1908	263,199	1913	469,640
1904	271,621	1909	288,761		

**The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge** has formed an Emigration Committee to safeguard emigrants, and they have appointed the following Emigration Chaplains at the ports :—

**LIVERPOOL**.—Rev. H. E. Elwell, S. Nicholas' Vestry, Liverpool.

**PORT OF LONDON**.—Rev. G. Griffiths, Holy Trinity Vicarage, Milton-next-Gravesend.

**SOUTHAMPTON**.—Rev. A. G. Joyce, S. John's Croft, Winchester.

**BRISTOL**.—Rev. J. H. Little, Seamen's Institute, Bristol.

**GLASGOW AND GREENOCK**.—Rev. C. R. Robertson, 44 Fynnart Street, Greenock.

**LONDONDERRY**.—Rev. J. W. Mac-Quaide, Christ Church Rectory.

**BELFAST**.—Rev. J. B. Coates, 47 Queen's Square, Belfast.

**QUEBEC**.—(May to Nov.), Rev. M. La Touche Thompson, Immigration Buildings, Quebec.

**HALIFAX, N.S.**—Rev. H. W. Cunningham, S. George's Rectory, Halifax.

**S. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK**.—Rev. G. F. Scovil, S. Jude's Rectory, S. John, W., N.B.; (Nov. to May), Rev. M. La Touche Thompson.

**The Emigrants' Information Office**, 31 Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1; was established by her late Majesty's Government in 1886 for the purpose of supplying intending Emigrants with trustworthy information respecting emigration, and is under the direction of the Colonial Office.

The following Handbooks, with maps, will be supplied, price 1*d.* each : Canada, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Western Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Cape Colony, Natal.

### Agents-General in London for Colonies.

CANADA. — Victoria Chambers, 17 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA. — 72 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

NEW SOUTH WALES AND VICTORIA. — Melbourne House, Strand, W.C. 2.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA. — 85 Gracechurch Street, E.C. 3.

QUEENSLAND. — 409 Strand, W.C. 2.

WEST AUSTRALIA. — 115 Strand, W.C. 2.

TASMANIA. — 56 Victoria St., S.W. 1.

NEW ZEALAND. — 13 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. — 98 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

SOUTH RHODESIA. — 138 Strand, W.C. 2.

BRITISH COLUMBIA. — 820 Salisbury House, Finsbury Circus, E.C. 2.

### Emigration Societies.

The Church Emigration and Commendation Society, Church House, Dean's Yard, S.W. 1, has assisted over 8,000 persons to emigrate to the various British Colonies. The chief work of this Society is to strengthen the Church of England in the British Dominions overseas, and to befriend members of the Church of England wishing to settle in the British Colonies.

The Society will book passages for Emigrants and arrange that they shall be met and be befriended—

(a) At the port of embarkation ;

(b) At the port of landing ;

(c) And on reaching their final destination, where they are welcomed and placed in touch with the clergyman of the district in which they settle, and, through the Society's representative or agent, are assured of an introduction to an employer.

The Society helps in three ways those who desire to settle in the British Dominions overseas—

(a) By commending them to the clergy and giving them introductions ;

(b) By booking their passages and finding them their first employment ;

(c) By assistance towards passage money in certain cases.

*Hon. Secs.*, Miss Grimes and Rev. Preb. Rudolf.

The Church of England Incorporated Society for Providing Homes for Waifs and Strays, Old Town Hall, Kennington, S.E. 11, has founded Homes in Canada and emigrates a large number of boys and girls. *Secretary* : Rev. Prebendary Rudolf.

The Girls' Friendly Society's Emigration Department advises and assists girls desirous of emigrating, and arranges their protection on their voyage and safe reception, distribution, and employment on landing in Colonies or other places.

The Ladies' Emigration Committee, S.P.C.K., 68 Haymarket, S.W. 1, gives advice and strives to safeguard the moral and religious welfare of women and girls who wish to emigrate.

The Self-help Emigration Society, 39 Memorial Hall Buildings, Farringdon Street, E.C. 4, assists suitable persons to emigrate. Those most likely to make good colonists are helped to obtain the amount required. Each one must provide, personally or through friends, a contribution (usually the larger portion) towards cost of emigration.

**The United British Women's Emigration Association**, Imperial Institute, S.W. 7, is for the protection, reception, and introduction to suitable employment in the Colonies of persons of good character and capacity. Escort and companionship arranged. Loans towards passage in cases of necessity.

**Emigration Depots and Distributing Homes**—'Dr. Barnardo's Homes'—a large number of boys and girls have been emigrated and 95 per cent. have been successful.

**The Charity Organisation Society's Emigration Sub-Committee**, 34 Newark Street, Stepney, E., assists

persons possessing necessary energy and capacity to emigrate. Its primary function is to advise and give information on emigration cases, obtain passages on most favourable terms, and endeavour to organise emigration generally. It will only supply a small part of the expense.

**Thomas Porter Equipment Fund** was founded to provide, among other objects, payment of emigration passages to the Treasurers of Orphanages to be expended for equipment of their Orphans when emigrating. The interest of about £87,000 constitutes the income. *Office*: 13 Spring Gardens, Manchester.

### Charitable Relief.

**The Metropolitan Visiting and Relief Association**, 46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1. The aim of the Association is to distribute such funds as may be committed to it, in grants to the Local Committees of poor parishes, proportionate to the needs of each. The Clergy and district visitors are the unpaid agents of relief.

**The House of Charity for Distressed Persons in London**, 1 Greek Street, W. 1, was founded to aid persons of either sex who may be in temporary distress. It helps those only whose characters will bear investigation, and to such it gives a home. It also extends its aid to emigrants who have broken up their homes, and are waiting to embark; to out-patients of hospitals, convalescents, and to friendless girls who may have come to London in search of employment.

**The Mendicity Society**, 9 Red Lion Square, W.C. 1, was founded in 1818 for the purpose of apprehending street impostors, rescuing begging children, distributing food tickets, and investigating begging letters.

**Society for Organising Charitable Relief and Repressing Mendicity**. Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1. *Sec.*: C. S. Loch, Esq. The Charity Organisation Society consists of a federation of 40 district Committees, one or more in each of the poor law divisions of the metropolis, and of a Central Council, at which every Committee is represented. In the treatment of cases two *main principles* have been agreed upon: That prior to assisting there should be thorough investigation; that whatever assistance is given should be suitable and adequate.

**Society for the Relief of Distressed Widows**, 418-422 Strand, W.C. 2. *Secretary*: A. W. Dennis. Relieves poor widows applying within the first month of widowhood. Subscriber's letter necessary.

**Society for the Relief of Distress**, 78 Jermyn Street, S.W. 1.—*Secretary*: C. T. Bruce. This Society has over 120 unpaid almoners for the purpose of visiting and reporting upon deserving cases of distress, without distinction as to sect or nationality.

CHAPTER XLVII.—Ecclesiastical Fees.

Table of Fees, fixed by Act of Parliament	Bp's Registrar	Bp's Sec.	Abp's Registrar	Abp's Sec.	Seal Keep'r	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s. d.
1. (a) Licence of Curate	—	0 10	—	—	—	0 10 0
(b) Copy of Licence of Curate for Churchwardens.	*0 3 0	—	—	—	—	0 3 0
2. Licence of non-residence, or for legalising house of residence.	0 3 0	0 10	—	—	—	0 13 0
3. Licence of non-residence, or for legalising house of residence, if confirmation by Archbishop necessary.	—	—	—	0 5	—	0 5 0
4. Licence of Minister to Peel District.	—	1 0	—	—	—	1 0 0
5. Licence of temporary Church in Peel Dist.	—	1 0	—	—	—	1 0 0
6. Inspection of Licences—list of, or revocations of same.	0 3 0	—	—	—	—	0 3 0
7. Consecration of additions to Churchyards under 30 & 31 Vict., c. 133, s. 3.	†0 5 0	—	—	—	—	0 5 0
8. Licence from Archbp. to hold two Benefices	—	—	1 10	—	0 2	1 12 0
9. Bond of Resignation (9 George IV., c. 94): For depositing and certifying the same.	0 2 0	—	—	—	—	0 2 0
For search.	0 1 0	—	—	—	—	0 1 0
For copy, 6d. per folio of 72 words.	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Tithe apportionment, Instrument of (6 & 7 Will. IV., c. 71, s. 64):— For inspection.	0 2 6	—	—	—	—	0 2 6
For copy, 3d. per folio of 72 words.	—	—	—	—	—	—

N.B.—These fees do not include Government stamps or other expenses out of pocket.

\* Payable by Incumbent.

† This does not include fees for Investigation of Title, or other necessary work before Consecration (see Table III., 18).

EXTRACT FROM THE 'LONDON GAZETTE' OF JUNE 2, 1908.

Notice is hereby given, that the following Amendment of the Table of Ecclesiastical Fees and payments settled by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Lord High Chancellor, and the Archbishop of York, in pursuance of the Acts 1 & 2 Vict. cap. 106, and 30 & 31 Vict. cap. 135, has been this day submitted to His Majesty's Privy Council, under the Provisions of the above-mentioned Acts:—

It is ordered by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Lord High Chancellor, and the Archbishop of York that the Orders of 10th December, 1895 (gazetted 2nd July, 1895), and of 29th November, 1907 (gazetted 29th November, 1907), shall be repealed, and that in pursuance of the provisions of 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106, and 30 & 31 Vict. c. 135, the following Table and Scales of Fees be ordained, settled, and established under the provisions of the said Acts.

Fees in respect of the Ordination of Deacons and Priests and of the Presentation, Nomination, Collation, Institution, Installation, Induction, or Licence, or any instrument, matter, or thing connected with the admission of any spiritual person to any Cathedral, Preferment or Benefice throughout England and Wales, and on the consecration of Churches, Chapels, Cemeteries, and Burial-grounds, and on and incidental to the grant of Faculties to be taken by any Chancellor, Vicar-General, Registrar, Secretary, Clerk, Minister, or Officer to whom belong the duties of transacting, or doing any of such matters, and things or preparing and sealing any of such instruments, and to the Chancellors or Vicars-General, Registrars, and other Officers of Archbishops and Bishops, and to Archdeacons and their Officials and other Officers on the Visitation of such Archbishops and Bishops and Archdeacons respectively, and costs of any Secretary of a Bishop and any Registrar of a Diocese under the 'Incumbents' Resignation Act, 1871.'

	Vicar-General or Chancellor		Registrar or other Officer by usage perform- ing the duty			Secretary of Archbishop or Bishop		Commissary of Dean and Chapter		Registrar of Dean and Chapter or other Officer by usage performing the duty		Total			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Ordination . . . . .	—	0	5	0	2	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	0
2. Presentation to a Benefice, if prepared by the Bishop's Secretary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	0
3. Presentation to a Benefice in gift of Dean and Chapter, if prepared by Registrar . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	0	—	2	2	0
4. Nomination to a Perpetual Curacy, if prepared by the Bishop's Secretary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0
5. Nomination to a Perpetual Curacy in gift of Dean and Chapter, if prepared by Registrar . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	—	1	1	0
6. Commission for Institution, when issued . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0
7. Commission for Licence to Perpetual Curacy, when issued . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0
8. Dispensation to hold two Benefices } Archbishop's Secretary for Fiat . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	}	—	—	—	—	4	15	6
9. Bishop's Secretary, for obtaining certificate of value, population, &c., and passing the dispensation through the offices, including the fees (£1 12s. 6d.) to the Faculty Office . . . . .	—	—	—	—	3	14	6								
10. Collation to Minor Canonry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	10	6	2	2	0	2	12	6
11. Collation to an Honorary Prebend or Canonry . . . . .	0	16	8	1	1	0	2	2	0	—	—	—	3	19	8
12. Induction to Honorary Prebend or Canonry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	1	1	0
13. Collation to a Canonry (not honorary) . . . . .	0	16	8	2	2	4	4	4	0	—	—	—	7	3	0
14. Installation to a Canonry or Archdeaconry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	4	4	0	5	5	0
15. Installation to a Deanery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	8	8	0	9	9	0
16. Consecration of a Church and Burial Ground, or a Church without a Burial Ground . . . . .	3	3	0	7	7	0	1	1	0	—	—	—	11	11	0
17. Consecration of a Cemetery or Burial Ground . . . . .	2	2	0	6	6	0	1	1	0	—	—	—	9	9	0
18. Faculty (if unopposed) for minor alterations to be enumerated by the Chancellor of the diocese, or for the removal of Glebe buildings . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	0
19. Faculty for other alterations in Churches and Churchyards . . . . .	1	1	0	3	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	6
20. Episcopal Visitation . . . . .	0	2	0	0	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	14	6
21. Archidiaconal Visitation . . . . .	0	2	0	0	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	14	6
22. Resignation, Instrument of, when prepared by Secretary . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0
23. Resignation under Incumbents' Resignation Acts (payable in moieties by the outgoing and incoming Incumbents) . . . . .	—	0	5	0	} £2 % upon the annual value (as defined by the Incumbents' Resignation Act, 1887) of the benefice, with a minimum of £3 and maximum of £10.										

*Collation, Institution, Induction, Licence to Perpetual Curacy.*

The fees to be taken in respect of Collation and Induction or Institution and Induction to a benefice with Cure of Souls, and for a Licence to a

Perpetual Curacy, shall be in accordance with and be regulated by the following Scale:—

‘Annual Value’ means the Net Annual Value of the benefice as defined by the Pluralities Acts (1 & 2 Vict. cap. 106 and 13 & 14 Vict. cap. 98) and will in case of difference be certified by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England.

SCALE.

*Fees in respect of Collation and Induction or Institution and Induction.*

Annual value not exceeding £200—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chancellor . . . . .	0 10 0	
Archdeacon's Registrar . . . . .	0 10 0	
Bishop's Registrar . . . . .	0 15 0	
Secretary . . . . .	1 5 0	
	<hr/>	3 0 0
Annual value exceeding £200, but not exceeding £300—		
Chancellor . . . . .	0 10 0	
Archdeacon's Registrar . . . . .	0 10 0	
Bishop's Registrar . . . . .	1 0 0	
Secretary . . . . .	2 0 0	
	<hr/>	4 0 0
Annual value exceeding £300, but not exceeding £400—		
Chancellor . . . . .	0 10 0	
Archdeacon's Registrar . . . . .	0 10 0	
Bishop's Registrar . . . . .	1 5 0	
Secretary . . . . .	2 15 0	
	<hr/>	5 0 0
Annual value exceeding £400, but not exceeding £500—		
Chancellor . . . . .	0 10 0	
Archdeacon's Registrar . . . . .	0 10 0	
Bishop's Registrar . . . . .	1 10 0	
Secretary . . . . .	3 10 0	
	<hr/>	6 0 0
Annual value exceeding £500—		
Chancellor . . . . .	0 10 0	
Archdeacon's Registrar . . . . .	0 10 0	
Bishop's Registrar . . . . .	2 5 0	
Secretary . . . . .	4 15 0	
	<hr/>	8 0 0

*In respect of Licences to Perpetual Curacies.*

Annual value not exceeding £300—		
Chancellor . . . . .	0 5 0	
Bishop's Registrar . . . . .	0 15 0	
Secretary . . . . .	1 0 0	
	<hr/>	2 0 0
Annual value exceeding £300, but not exceeding £400—		
Chancellor . . . . .	0 5 0	
Bishop's Registrar . . . . .	1 5 0	
Secretary . . . . .	1 10 0	
	<hr/>	3 0 0
Annual value exceeding £400—		
Chancellor . . . . .	0 5 0	
Bishop's Registrar . . . . .	1 15 0	
Secretary . . . . .	2 0 0	
	<hr/>	4 0 0

*Apparitor's Fees on Consecrations, Faculties, and Visitations.*

1. Consecration of a Church and Burial Ground, or a Church without a Burial Ground . . . . .	£ s. d.
2. Consecration of a Cemetery or Burial Ground . . . . .	1 1 0
3. Faculty for alterations in Churches and Churchyards other than minor alterations . . . . .	0 10 6
4. Episcopal or Archidiaconal Visitation . . . . .	0 3 6

*Other Fees of Apparitor, Sealer, and Record Keeper.*

The following fees may continue to be taken by any Apparitor, Sealer, or Record Keeper who was appointed to his office before the 10th December, 1895, so long as he shall continue to discharge the duties of his office; but upon his death or resignation such fees shall wholly cease to be taken and shall not be claimed by or payable to the successor, if any, of such Apparitor, Sealer, or Record Keeper. These fees, where payable, are to be in addition to those hereinbefore prescribed, and payable to any Vicar-General, Chancellor, Registrar, or Secretary, respectively. Any demand or application for these Fees shall be in writing and shall state the name and address of the Apparitor, Sealer, or Record Keeper claiming the fee and the date of his appointment.

—	Apparitor	Sealer	Record Keeper
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
1. Collation to a Benefice . . . . .	3 6	4 6	4 6
2. Institution to a Benefice . . . . .	3 6	4 6	2 6
3. Induction to a Benefice consisting of one parish, or of two or more united parishes . . . . .	1 0	2 6	1 0
4. Licence to a Perpetual Curacy . . . . .	—	1 0	1 0
5. Collation to Minor Canonry . . . . .	—	2 6	—
6. Collation to an Honorary Prebend or Canonry . . . . .	3 6	4 6	4 6
7. Induction to Honorary Prebend or Canonry . . . . .	—	2 6	—
8. Collation to a Canonry (not honorary) . . . . .	3 6	4 6	4 6
9. Installation to a Canonry or Archdeaconry . . . . .	10 0	5 0	—
10. Installation to a Deanery . . . . .	10 0	5 0	—

The fees include postages, telegrams, carriage, and transmission of documents, office expenses, stationers' charges, and all other similar disbursements.

The net annual value of a Benefice shall, for the purposes of the Scale of Fees in respect of Collation, Institution, Induction, and Licence to a Perpetual Curacy be computed as provided by the Pluralities Acts, 1 & 2 Vict. cap. 106, and 13 & 14 Vict. cap. 98, and shall be the gross amount of the annual value of such Benefice after deducting all taxes, rates, tenths, dues, and permanent charges and outgoings to which such Benefice shall be subject, but without any deduction or allowance for any stipend or stipends to any stipendiary Curate or Curates, nor for such taxes or rates in respect of the house of residence of the Benefice or of the Glebe Land belonging thereto as are usually paid by tenants or occupiers, nor for moneys expended in the repair or improvement of the house or residence and buildings and premises belonging thereto.

Unless the fee payable under the said scale shall have been previously agreed between the Incumbent and the Secretary, the Incumbent shall within one week of the issue of the Bishop's notice under the Benefices Act, 1898, of intention to collate, institute, or admit, furnish to the Secretary particulars in writing of the gross amount of the annual value of the Benefice and of the deductions to be made as aforesaid in estimating the net annual value thereof, and if thereupon the Incumbent and the Secretary mutually agree as to such net annual value such agreement shall be conclusive and the fee



shall be computed and paid accordingly ; but if the Incumbent omits to send to the Secretary such particulars as aforesaid, or if the Secretary claims that the Benefice is of a higher net annual value than the Incumbent estimates it to be, the Secretary shall furnish to the Incumbent a statement in writing of the gross and net annual values as computed by the Secretary and of the fee claimed, and if the Incumbent is not satisfied he shall transmit his own and the Secretary's statements of annual value to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, who shall thereupon in a summary manner and upon such estimate as they may in their uncontrolled judgment think proper determine the amount of the fee to be paid, and their decision shall be final and conclusive and binding upon all parties, and a certificate under the hand of the Secretary or Acting Secretary for the time being of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners shall be sufficient evidence and record of such decision.

The net annual value of a Benefice in cases under the Incumbents' Resignation Acts shall be the amount thereof as computed by the Commissioners appointed pursuant to the Incumbents' Resignation Act, 1871, in ascertaining the amount of the pension to be allowed to the retiring Incumbent.

### Ordination.

The Registrar's fee is for registering the names and titles of the candidates in the Register Books of the Diocese. The Secretary's fee is for correspondence with the candidates, the drawing of papers and instructions prior to examination, attendance at the Ordination, preparing the letters of orders, and other necessary documents, and entering the names and titles of the candidates in the Bishop's Act Book.

### Collation.

The Secretary's fee for Collation includes all charges or correspondence with the clerk to be collated, for all searches in the Registry, for all communications with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for examining the letters of orders and letters testimonial, for all communications with the Registrar of the diocese, for the entry of the Collation in the Bishop's Act book, and obtaining the seal of the Bishop to the instruments connected with the Collation, in all cases where the same are sealed with such seal, and the return to the Judges of the King's Bench Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice when made by the Bishop.

The fee of the Registrar or other officer by usage performing the duty, includes all charges for preparing the sentence of Collation, for preparing the certificate of subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles, and all other necessary certificates, declarations and instruments ; for attending on the Bishop when the Collation takes place, and the necessary oaths and declarations are made, taken, and subscribed, for entering the Collation in the register books of the diocese, and for preparing letters testimonial and the mandate of induction addressed to the Archdeacon, and obtaining the seal of the Vicar-General to those instruments in all cases where the same are sealed with such seal, and the return to the Judges of the King's Bench Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice, when not made by the Bishop himself.

### Institution.

The Secretary's fee includes all charges for correspondence with the presentee, for examining the deed of presentation, the letters of orders and letters testimonial, for all communications with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for preparing the Bishop's Fiat or his Commission when the latter is issued, for all communications with the Registrar of the diocese, for the entry in the Bishop's Act Book and obtaining the seal of the Bishop to the instruments connected with the institution, in all cases where the same are sealed with such seal, and the return to the Judges of the King's Bench Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice, when made by the Bishop.

The fee of the Registrar or other officer by usage performing the duty, includes all charges for preparing the instrument of institution, for preparing the certificate of subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles and all other necessary certificates, declarations, and instruments for attending on the Bishop or his Vicar-General when the institution takes place, and the necessary oaths and declarations are made, taken, and subscribed for drawing a notarial Act of the proceedings and entering the same in the register book of the diocese, for preparing the letters testimonial and the mandate of induction to the Archdeacon, and obtaining the seal of the Vicar-General to the several instruments, in all cases where the same are sealed with such seal, and making the return to the Judges of the King's Bench Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice, when not made by the Bishop himself.

### Licences to Perpetual Curacies.

The Secretary's fee includes all charges for correspondence with the Clerk to be licensed, for examining the nomination, the letters of orders and letters testimonial, for preparing the Bishop's Fiat or his Commission when issued, for all communications with the Registrar of the diocese, for the entry in the Bishop's Act book, and obtaining the seal of the Bishop to the instruments connected with the licence, in all cases where the same are sealed with such seal, and the return to the Judges of the King's Bench Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice, when made by the Bishop.

The fee of the Registrar or other officer by usage performing the duty includes all charges for preparing the licence, for preparing the certificate of subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles, and all other necessary certificates, declarations, and instruments, for attending on the Bishop or his Vicar-General when the necessary oaths and declarations are made, taken, and subscribed, and for entering the licence in the register book of the diocese, and obtaining the Vicar-General's seal in all cases where the instruments connected with the licence are sealed with such seal, and making the return to the Judges of the King's Bench Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice, when not made by the Bishop himself.

### Induction.

The fee of the Archdeacon's Registrar is for preparing all necessary documents and transacting and doing all matters and things in relation to the induction and making the proper records thereof.

## Installation and Induction to Cathedral Preferment.

The fee of the Registrar or other officer by usage performing the duty, includes all charges for preparing and engrossing all necessary instruments and certificates, for entering the several Chapter Acts and Schedules for attendances, and for registering the whole proceedings in the Chapter book.

## Consecration of Churches and Burial Grounds.

The Chancellor's fee includes the approval of plans, the perusal of the petition and other papers, the settling the sentence, and the approval of the Draft Act. The Registrar's fee includes the perusal of the deeds of conveyance, the drawing and engrossing of the petition, and the sentence and the notarial Act, the necessary attendance at the Consecration, and the registering the deeds and the Act in the Register Book of the Diocese. The Secretary's fee includes the inspection of plans and correspondence prior to the papers being sent to the Registry. The Apparitor's fee includes all necessary citations and attendance on the Bishop at the Consecration.

## Faculties granted by the Chancellor of the Diocese,

(See Chap. XXII., p. 96.)

### Faculties.

The Chancellor's Fee includes the perusal of the petition, the order for the notice of citation, as the case may be, the perusal of the certificate and other papers, and making the decree. The Registrar's fee includes the perusal of the minutes of the vestry and the petition, the drawing of the notice or citation and other necessary documents and attending the Chancellor for his order, the preparation of the certificate and attendance on the Chancellor for his decree, and the drawing and signing the faculty.

The Apparitor's fee includes the service of the notice or citation, but is exclusive of one shilling a mile for travelling expenses, if the citation is to be personally served in the country. (See page 96).

### Visitation.

The Chancellor's fee includes the attendance of the Chancellor or his Surrogate, the examination of the presentments of the outgoing churchwardens, and the admission of the new churchwardens to office. The Registrar's fee includes the drawing and issuing of the inhibition and of the Mandate for the citation of the clergy, the preparation of the Visitation books and of the articles of inquiry, and the presentment papers, the attendance at the Visitation, and attesting the presentments and declarations of the churchwardens, the registering the papers exhibited by the clergy, the tabulating in the Registry the copies of the Register books of Baptism and Burials, and other papers required to be annually transmitted. The Apparitor's fee includes the preparation and delivery of the citations to the clergy and churchwardens and the attendance at the Visitation,

I.—TABLE OF FEES RECOMMENDED BY CONVOCATION OF  
CANTERBURY, APRIL 27, 1894.

*For general adoption, in all Dioceses, by Registrars and Secretaries, and  
authorised by the Bishop of the Diocese.*

	Registrar	Bishop's Secretary	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Licence of Lecturer . . . . .	0 3 0	2 2 0	2 5 0
2. „ Public Preacher . . . . .	0 3 0	0 10 6	0 13 6
3. „ Master of School . . . . .	0 3 0	1 1 0	1 4 0
4. „ Minister of Proprietary Chapel . . . . .	0 3 0	2 2 0	2 5 0
5. „ „ under Private Chapels Act . . . . .	0 3 0	2 2 0	2 5 0
6. „ Cemetery or Hospital Chaplain . . . . .	0 3 0	1 1 0	1 4 0
7. „ Mission Building . . . . .	0 3 0	1 1 0	1 4 0
8. „ Room where Church is closed . . . . .	—	0 10 6	0 10 0
9. „ Burial Ground until Consecration . . . . .	0 5 0	*	—
10. „ Building for Marriages . . . . .	—	*	—
11. Permission or licence for Chaplain of Workhouse . . . . .	0 3 0	0 10 6	0 13 6
12. Acceptance of Resignation, including correspondence and notice to Patron . . . . .	0 3 0	0 10 6	0 13 6
13. Acceptance of Resignation if Notarial Act required . . . . .	0 3 0	1 1 0	1 4 0
14. Letters Dimissory or Letters of Request . . . . .	—	1 1 0	1 1 0
15. Certified copy of testimonial . . . . .	—	0 3 6	0 3 6
16. Investigating title, in case of change of patronage since the last presentation . . . . .	—	*	—
17. †Union or Disunion of Benefices and Separation of Districts or Alteration of Boundaries under 1 & 2 Vict., c. 106, exclusive of payment for maps . . . . .	—	5 5 0	5 5 0
18. Investigation of Title and preparation of necessary documents under 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133, for consecration of addition to Churchyards . . . . .	3 3 0	—	3 3 0
19. ‡Sequestration of a Benefice on vacancy . . . . .	1 12 6	—	1 12 6

\* No exact fee can be fixed, as circumstances differ widely.

† A further fee of £5 5s. to the Secretary of the Archbishop for procuring Order in Council.

‡ Including Chancellor's fees, 7s. 8d.

**These fees are to be regarded as covering all reasonable expenses of postage.**

For the Archbishop's permission, under the Colonial Clergy Act, there is payable to his Secretary a customary fee, for a period not exceeding a year, 10s. 6d.; for a longer period, £1 1s.; for consent to hold a Benefice, £1 1s.; for permanent Licence, £1 1s., with, in the last case, 5s. to the Registrar of the Province.

For all other work than that specified in the above Tables, the usual professional charges are to be payable, subject to the revision of a Taxing Master,

If either party requires, the amount to be paid may be taxed or settled, whether it arises by authority of Parliament, Order in Council, custom or otherwise, by one of the Chancery Taxing Masters of the High Court of Justice, who has been nominated for the purpose. His decision shall be final, and he will also decide as to the amount (if any) to be paid by either party for costs of taxation.

**Ecclesiastical Dilapidation Fees.**

*Scale of Surveyor's Fees.*

		£	s.	d.
Section of the Act 12 to 15 on complaint or at request; or 29 to 31 on vacancy.	When the survey relates to a chancel and no other buildings, or to glebe land with fences only, for survey and report . . . . .	2	2	0
	When the survey relates to other buildings than the chancel or the fences for survey and report .	4	4	0
	When survey and report includes a chancel, as well as other buildings, add to the above 4 guineas .	1	1	0
	When the glebe exceeds 30 acres with buildings thereon other than fences, and other than one residence and offices, add to the above 4 guineas	1	1	0
Do.	Within the City and County of London for every house after the first, whether or not that one be the residence of the incumbent, except where sec. 58 and 59 operate, add to the above 4 guineas, provided such additional fees do not exceed 10 guineas . . . . .	0	10	6
Do.	For each copy of report and delivery of same, per folio . . . . .	0	0	4
22, 44, 46.	For inspection of the work, with or without certificate or report . . . . .	2	2	0
44.	For certificate without inspection, and sending the same . . . . .	0	10	6
46, 50.	For each copy of certificate, and sending same .	0	2	6
45.	For the ordinary duty of an architect herein required, including ordinary and special inspections and certificates, and sending the same			
	5 per cent. on amount of outlay			
50, 51.	For certificate and making and sending copies .	2	2	0
52.	For certificate for postponement of work . . . . .	1	1	0
57.	For inspecting ruin and giving certificate in triplicate when the dilapidation is under £100 . .	2	2	0
57.	For dilapidations exceeding £100 up to £1,000, add on the excess . . . . .			2 per cent.
57.	For dilapidations exceeding £1,000 on the excess above £1,000 . . . . .			1½ per cent.
58.	For inspecting, specifying, and estimating the dilapidations for which the incumbent, and not the lessee is liable on the estimated cost of the repairs . .			3 per cent.
Do.	For inspection of repairs for which the tenant is liable per house . . . . .	0	10	6
59.	For examining one lease or its counterpart . . . . .	1	1	0
	For examining each additional lease or its counterpart . . . . .	0	10	6
	Provided that the total sum receivable for examining leases or counterparts under the two preceding entries shall not exceed £5 5s.			

		£	s.	d.
70, 71.	For advising when called upon . . . . .	1	1	0
	For valuing the amount <sup>o</sup> to be insured when called upon to do so . . . . .	1	1	0
	For every copy of report, or certificate, where not otherwise provided for in these charges per folio	0	0	4
	For travelling and for workmen's expenses aiding surveys . . . . . amount actually disbursed			

*Fees to be paid to the Bishop's Secretary for work done in pursuance of the Act in respect of the duties cast upon the Bishop.*

		£	s.	d.
12, 14.	In relation to inspection of benefice on complaint			
16, 22.	or request :			
	In uncontested cases . . . . .	1	1	0
	In contested cases . . . . .	2	2	0
13.	In relation to inspection of benefice under sequestration . . . . . The like fees			
29 to 35.	In relation to inspection of benefice on vacancy :			
	In uncontested cases . . . . .	1	1	0
	In contested cases . . . . .	2	2	0
23, 43, 57.	In relation to the sequestration of a benefice :			
	For the bishop's fiat . . . . .	0	10	6
17, 38, 49.	On bishop's consent to loan to incumbent, including correspondence and attendances . . . . .	0	10	6
19, 41, 52.	On bishop's order for extension of time for execution of repairs (sec. 19), on enlargement of period of payment (sec. 41), or postponement of works (sec. 52) . . . . .	0	10	6
21, 42, 50.	On bishop's consent for repairs to be deferred (sec. 21), or to rebuilding (sec. 42), or for alterations and remodelling in lieu of repairs (sec. 50) . . . . .	0	10	6
57.	On proceedings under sec. 57, the same fees as on proceedings on a complaint.			
70.	On consent of the bishop to non-liability of incumbent in respect of buildings pulled down, for which other buildings have been substituted: including attendances, examination of papers and plans, and correspondence relating thereto . . . . .	1	1	0
71.	For the bishop's authority upon application of incumbent, with consent of patron, for removal of buildings and application of proceeds: including perusal of application, and consent, attendances, and correspondence . . . . .	1	1	0

**Additional :**

For each copy of, or extract from, surveyor's report or specification, 4*d.* per folio of 72 words.

For taking counsel's opinion, the usual professional charges.

<i>Scale of Fees for Registrar.</i>		£	s.	d.
23.	Fees for sequestration for non-repair (exclusive of stamps) . . . . .	2	14	4
27.	Filing certificate of surveyor . . . . .	0	5	4
	Duplicate do. to be sent to archbishop . . . . .	0	5	0
35.	The like of bishop's order . . . . .	0	5	0
	Copy of certificate to be sent to governors . . . . .	0	5	0
43.	Fees for sequestration (exclusive of stamps) . . . . .	2	14	0
46.	Filing certificate of completion . . . . .	0	5	0
50.	The like . . . . .	0	5	0
55.	Fee on exhibiting receipt and notice . . . . .	0	1	0
57.	Filing insurance certificate . . . . .	0	5	0

### Explanatory Memorandum as to the foregoing Table of Fees.

By desire of the Meeting, consisting of the Bishop, the Chancellor, the Archdeacons and the Rural Deans, held on March 19, 1915, in accordance with section 10 of the Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Act, 1871 (34 & 35 Vict. cap. 43), to revise the fees to be paid to the Diocesan Surveyors, the Bishop's Secretary, and the Diocesan Registrar for work done in pursuance of the Act, this Memorandum has been prepared by the Chancellor, indicating by reference to the provisions of the sections of the Act referred to in the margin of the revised Table of Fees the nature of the work to be performed in respect of which the various fees are payable. The Memorandum deals with the various items in the order in which they occur in the Table.

### Surveyors' Fees.

*Sections 12 to 15* relate to cases in which inspections of the buildings, &c., of a benefice have to be made at other times than when the benefice is vacant:—

- (1) When a complaint in writing is made to the bishop by the archdeacon, rural dean, or patron that the buildings, &c., of the benefice are dilapidated, and the incumbent is not protected by a five years' certificate.
- (2) When the incumbent himself desires an inspection of the buildings.
- (3) When the benefice is under sequestration and the incumbent is not protected by a five years' certificate.

In these cases the surveyor, on receiving notice from the bishop (secs. 12, 13), has to inspect the buildings, &c., or the benefice, and to report to the bishop (sec. 14), stating in detail what works are needed to put the buildings into repair, what will be the probable cost of the works, and within what time they should be executed (sec. 15). He has also to send a copy of his report to the incumbent, and the sequestrator (if any). (Sec. 14.)

*Sections 29 to 31* relate to cases in which the benefice has become vacant, and the late incumbent was not protected by a five years' certificate. In these cases the surveyor, on receiving the bishop's direction, has to make inquiries as to the extent of the buildings and glebe lands, if any, and where the latter are situated, also whether the liability of the incumbent extends to the chancel of the church. When this information has been obtained the surveyor has the same duties as to inspection and reporting as in the previous cases, but has to send copies of his report both to the new incumbent and old incumbent, his executors or administrators (sec. 30).

*Section 22.*—Where a complaint has been made under section 12, this section empowers the incumbent, on giving proper notice to the bishop, to repair the dilapidated buildings, &c., before inspection by the surveyor. The bishop, however, has power to direct the surveyor to inspect what has been, or is being, done, and to report to him. If he reports that the repairs are insufficient, the bishop is empowered to proceed as if the incumbent had not given notice that he would repair.

*Section 44.*—Where money has been paid to Queen Anne's Bounty to the credit of the dilapidation account of an incumbent who is required to execute repairs, the money is to be paid out from time to time for the purpose of payment for the repairs executed, on the certificate of the surveyor that so much should be paid out.

*Section 46.*—This provides for the final certificates to be given in all cases by the surveyor when the repairs have been completed to his satisfaction. These certificates are to be in triplicate, one copy is to be sent to the incumbent or sequestrator, one to be registered in the Diocese Registry, and the third to be delivered to Queen Anne's Bounty Office.

*Sections 22, 44, 46, and 50.*—In all cases of certificates under section 44 for payments on account, the surveyor has to make inquiries and obtain information as to the value of the work already executed, to satisfy himself that the payment may be made without an inspection, and where no such inspection is needed the fee is to be 10s. 6d. In cases under sections 22, 44, and 46, where inspection is needed, the fee is to be £2 2s. For each copy of a certificate given under section 46, and also under section 50 (see *post*), a charge of 2s. 6d. is to be made, which is to include postage.

*Section 45.*—This section provides for cases where the benefice is sequestrated, or the incumbent has refused or neglected to execute repairs which have been ordered. In such cases the repairs are to be executed under the direction of the surveyor, who may employ any builders or contractors to execute the work. The Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty are to pay the builders or contractors on certificates of the surveyor countersigned by the bishop.

*Sections 50 and 51.*—These deal with cases in which an incumbent, who is liable to execute repairs, with the consent of the bishop and patron, alters or remodels any part of the buildings instead of executing the repairs of that part. In such cases the surveyor has to give a special certificate in triplicate, in lieu of that specified in section 46.

*Section 52.*—If the amount for which the incumbent is liable in respect of dilapidations has been paid to Queen Anne's Bounty, the works may be postponed if the surveyor certifies that the postponement may safely be allowed, and the bishop, with the consent of the patron, authorises it. But the bishop may order the incumbent to pay such further sum, annually or in gross, as the surveyor may certify to be proper, to meet any further probable dilapidations arising during the period of postponement.

*Section 57.*—This provides for cases in which any building of a benefice is destroyed or damaged by fire, and the amount of insurance is not sufficient to reinstate it. The surveyor has to give to the bishop a certificate, in triplicate, specifying the sum in excess of the insurance money which will be needed for the reinstatement.

*Section 58.*—This section enacts that the provisions of the Act with regard to buildings standing on the lands belonging to any benefice shall not be applicable to buildings which shall be comprised in any lease for years or



lives, for the time being subsisting, so long as such lease is subsisting, except in so far as the lessee shall not by virtue of the lease be liable to insure, rebuild, or repair the buildings. But the surveyor may inspect the buildings comprised in lease.

*Section 59.*—Every incumbent or lessee who alleges that buildings are exempt under section 58 must produce to the surveyor for his perusal the counterpart of the lease or the lease, unless such counterpart has been already deposited at the Diocesan Registry, or with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

*Section 70.*—This section relates to buildings pulled down by an incumbent without authority before the passing of the Act, for which new buildings of equal or greater value have been substituted. If the bishop consents, and the new buildings have been insured, the incumbent is freed from liability in respect of the buildings improperly pulled down. Where the bishop's consent is required under this and the following section, before he gives the same he may find it necessary to obtain the advice of the surveyor, or to ascertain from him whether the amount of insurance is sufficient.

*Section 71.*—This empowers the bishop, upon the application of an incumbent with the consent of the patron, to authorise the renewal of any unnecessary buildings belonging to or forming part of any house of residence (*see sec. 70*).

### Secretary's Fees.

*Sections 12, 13, 14, 16, and 22.*—These all relate to the proceedings in cases other than those in which a benefice is vacant. (*See ante, Surveyor's Fees, secs. 12 to 15.*) In the case of proceedings, when the benefice is under sequestration, or at incumbent's request, the bishop's secretary has to prepare the bishop's direction to inspect, to obtain his signature thereto, and send same to the surveyor, to receive the surveyor's report, to receive and peruse the objections (if any) of the incumbent or sequestrator, and if necessary to correspond with him and the surveyor as to them, to advise the bishop as to the validity of the objections and as to his decision, to prepare and obtain the bishop's signature to his decision, and to send the same to the sequestrator or incumbent. In the case of proceedings on complaint, the bishop's secretary has to send a copy of the complaint to the incumbent, and then to see that all the procedure set out in sec. 22 (*see ante, Surveyor's Fees, sec. 22*) is strictly complied with.

*Sections 29 to 35.*—These sections relate to cases of vacancy (*see ante, Surveyor's Fees, secs. 29 to 31*). In these cases the bishop's secretary has first to satisfy himself that the benefice is not protected, and then to prepare the bishop's direction to the surveyor to inspect and report, obtain his signature thereto and to send it to the surveyor, to receive the report and the certificate of the surveyor that it has been sent to the new incumbent and the late incumbent or his executors or administrators, to receive their objections (if any) and consider them, if necessary to correspond with the objectors and the surveyor with regard to the objections, to advise the bishop as to their validity, and as to his decision thereon, to make all necessary arrangements for a second survey, if ordered, and to prepare case for the opinion of Counsel, if necessary, to draw up the bishop's order in triplicate and to obtain his signature, to send copies to the new incumbent and the late incumbent or his executors or administrators, and to the registrar of the diocese.

*Sections 23, 43, and 57.*—If an incumbent refuses or neglects to execute prescribed repairs (secs. 23 and 57), or does not pay to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty moneys payable under the Act (secs. 43 and 57),

the bishop may sequester the benefice. The secretary has to inform himself as to the circumstances of the case and to instruct the bishop thereon, and obtain his fiat for the issue of the sequestration.

*Sections 17, 38, 45.*—These deal with loans to incumbents by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty for the purpose of effecting repairs under the Act: for these loans the consents of the bishop and patron are necessary. The necessary correspondence and the obtaining of the bishop's consent has to be undertaken by the secretary.

*Sections 19, 41, 52.*—Section 19 empowers the bishop to extend the time for executing repairs in the case of a benefice which is vacant or not under sequestration. Section 4, relating to cases of vacant benefices, empowers the bishop to enlarge the time within which the new incumbent must pay the sum needed for repairs to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty. As to section 52 (*see ante, Surveyor's Fees*), the fee is for necessary correspondence, preparing authority embodying surveyor's certificate, obtaining signature of bishop and patron thereto, and sending same to the incumbent.

*Sections 21, 42, 50.*—Section 21 deals with repairs executed under a sequestration, the bishop being empowered to consent to their execution being deferred. Section 42 relates to cases of vacancy, and enables the new incumbent, with the consent of bishop and patron, to rebuild the premises in lieu of executing the specified repairs. As to section 50 (*see ante, Surveyor's Fees, sec. 50*), the fee is for the necessary correspondence, preparing authority, and obtaining signatures of bishop and patron thereto, and sending same to incumbent.

*Section 57.*—This section relates to the procedure to be followed where any building of a benefice is destroyed or damaged by fire. (*See ante, Surveyor's Fees, sec. 57.*)

*Section 70.*—The Table of Fees sufficiently indicates the nature of the work in respect of which the fee is charged. (*See also ante, Surveyor's Fees, sec. 70.*)

*Section 71.*—See the preceding paragraph, and also *ante, Surveyor's Fees, sec. 71*. The fee is for necessary correspondence, preparing authority, obtaining signatures of bishop and patron thereto, and sending same to incumbent.

### Registrar's Fees.

*Section 23.*—If an incumbent fails to execute prescribed repairs, the bishop can sequester the benefice. The preparation of the instrument of sequestration and the service thereof, and the registration of the sequestrator, are duties of the registrar.

*Section 27.*—This refers to procedure in the case of houses of residence of bishops and cathedral dignitaries.

*Section 35.*—This deals with the filing of the bishop's order, which specifies the work to be done and the cost in the case of vacant benefices. It also requires the registrar to send a copy to Queen Anne's Bounty.

*Section 43.*—Where a new incumbent fails to pay moneys payable under the Act in respect of dilapidations to Queen Anne's Bounty, the bishop can sequester the benefice. (*See ante, sec. 23.*)

*Section 46.*—The ordinary five years' certificate has to be filed in the registry.

*Section 50.*—Also the special certificates under this section. (*See ante, Surveyor's Fees, sec. 50.*)

*Section 55.*—By section 54 every incumbent is bound to insure the buildings of his benefice, and section 55 requires him to exhibit the receipt for the premium at the first visitation of the bishop or archdeacon next ensuing. The receipt is examined by the registrar.

*Section 57 (see ante, Surveyor's Fees, sec. 57).*—The certificate there referred to has to be filed in the registry.

It may be added that in a number of cases, besides the necessary formal steps, there is a considerable amount of correspondence between the diocesan surveyor and the bishop's secretary, and between them and the incumbent, sequestrator, and other parties, for which no separate charge is made. No charge is made by the secretary for correspondence and obtaining the counter-signature to surveyor's certificates under section 44, and sending the same to Queen Anne's Bounty.

## CHAPTER XLVIII.

### Some Public Offices.

**Home Office**, Whitehall, S.W. 6. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. Herbert L. Samuel. The Home Secretary has control of the Metropolitan police, prisons, and reformatory and industrial schools; supervises the inspection of factories, of coal and metalliferous mines, of certified inebriate reformatories, and of licensed retreats, under the Inebriates Acts; exercises certain powers under the Burial Acts, the Explosives Acts, and the Workmen's Compensation Acts; has the duty of examining and approving schemes for the rehousing of the working classes.

**Board of Education**, Whitehall, S.W. 1. The Board of Education Act, 1899, abolished the Committee of the Council, established the Board of Education, with a President and Parliamentary Secretary, and created a Consultative Committee.

**Charity Commission**, Ryder Street, S. James's. The Commissioners are empowered to inquire into and examine any charity in England and Wales, as to the value and condition of its estates and the application of its income; but certain bodies are excepted.

**Lunacy Commission**, 66 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Supervises all lunatic asylums in England and Wales; grants licences for private asylums, and issues an annual report.

**Inland Revenue**, Somerset House, W.C. 2. This department collects excise, estate duties, stamp duties, land tax, house duty, and property and income tax.

**Record Office**, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. Public Records and State Papers are preserved here, where they are open to public inspection.

**Registrar-General's Office**, Somerset House, W.C. 2. The Registrar-General controls the civil registration of births, marriages and deaths (certified copies and registers being deposited at the General Register Office), and also supervises the decennial census.

**Friendly Societies' Registry**, 28 Abingdon Street, S.W. 1. By the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, the central office of the Registry of Friendly Societies was created, and exercises important functions under many Acts of Parliament.

## CHAPTER XLIX.

### Church Societies.

Name	Secretary	Office
Actors' Church Union . . .	Rev. D. Hole . . .	S. Anne's Parish Room, Soho Sq., W. 1.
Additional Curates Society .	Rev. Canon Petit . . .	14 Gt. Smith St .W. 1.
Anglican and Eastern Ortho- dox Church Union	Rev. H. J. Fynes-Clinton	77 High Pavement, Lewis- ham, S.E.
Abps.' W. Canada Fund . . .	Canon Beal . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
Bishop of London's Fund . .	Rev. H. Kirk . . .	46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Bishop of London's Sunday School Council	Rev. S. K. Knight . . .	13 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.
British and Foreign Bible Society	{ Rev. S. Nowell Rostron Home Supt., Rev. H. A. Raynes	146 Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.
British and Foreign Sailors' Society	Rev. T. E. Davies . . .	678 Commercial Road, E. 14.
British Columbia . . .	Rev. Jocelyn Perkins .	Church House, S.W. 1.
Brotherhood of S. Andrew . .	E. V. Staff . . .	20 Craven St., W.C. 2.
Central Board of Missions . .	Rev. H. Saumarez- Smith	Church House, S.W. 1.
Central Church Committee for Defence & Instruction Charity Organization	T. Martin Tilby . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
Christian Evidence . . .	Rev. J. C. Pringle	Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1.
Church Army, The . . .	Rev. C. L. Draw- bridge (Organising)	34 Craven St., W.C. 2.
Church Association . . .	Rev. Preb. Carlile, D.D.	Marble Arch, W. 1.
Church Benefit Society . . .	J. W. D. Barron . . .	14 Buckingham St., W.C. 2.
Church Building Society . . .	F. A. Hazzledine . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
Church Emigration Society . .	Rev. T. T. Norgate . . .	7 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Church Historical Society, The	Miss Grimes	Church House, S.W. 1.
Church House Corporation	Rev. Sadler Phillips . .	Sion College, E.C. 4.
Church Lads' Brigade, Central	S. W. Flamank . . .	Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Church Missionary Society . .	W. M. Gee . . .	Catherine St., W.C. 2.
Church of England Men's Soc.	Rev. Cecil Bardsley . .	16 Salisbury Sq., E.C. 4.
Church of England Scripture Readers Association	Rev. E. Gordon Savile	Church House, S.W. 1.
Church of England Sunday School Institute	Rev. A. C. Kestin . . .	Falcon Court, E.C. 4.
Church of England Waifs and Strays	Rev. H. Dawson, M.A.	13 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.
Church of England Women's Help Society	Rev. Preb. E. de M. Rudolf	Old Town Hall, Kenning- ton, S.E. 11.
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society	Miss Streeter . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
C.E.T.S. . . .	Rev. C. E. Paterson, M.A.	27 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
C.E.T.S. Dio. Branch . . .	Rev. G. A. Thompson	50 Marsham St., S.W. 1.
Church Parochial Mission . .	Rev. H. Pearson . . .	S. Augustine's House, 89 Southampton Row, W.C. 1.
Church Pastoral-Aid Society	Rev. H. Muir . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
Church Penitentiary Assocn.	{ Rt. Rev. Bp. Stile- man, D.D. . . . Rev. D. K. G. Sargent Rev. T. G. Cree . . . C. H. Baker	Falcon Court, E.C. 4.
		Church House, S.W. 1.

Name	Secretary	Office
Barnardo's, Dr., Homes	G. W. Kerr	Stepney Causeway, E. 1.
Church Reform	H. E. S. Cooper	Church House, S.W. 1.
Church Schoolmaster and Mistresses Benevolent Inst.	John West	19 Gt. Peter St., S.W. 1.
Church School Managers and Teachers	Rev. Canon Farmiloe	Bury S. Edmunds
Clergy Friendly Society	Rev. H. B. Pim	Church House, S.W. 1.
Clergy Mutual Assurance	Rev. R. R. Powell	Church House, S.W. 1.
Clergy Orphan Corporation	F. B. Wyatt	3 The Sanctuary, S.W. 1.
	Rev. W. C. Cluff	5 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1.
Clergy Pensions Institution	R. Love	11 Norfolk St., W.C. 2.
Colonial and Cont. Ch. Soc.	Rev. J. D. Mullins, D.D.	9 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.
Colonial Bishopricks' Fund	Bp. Montgomery, D.D.	15 Tufton St., S.W. 1.
Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy	Guy E. Paget	Bloomsbury Place, W.C. 2.
Curates' Augmentation Fund	Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson	2 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Diocesan Board of Womens' Work	Miss Syngé	11 Bloomfield Ter., S.W. 1.
East London Church Fund	Rev. H. C. Williams	70 Hamilton House, E.C. 2.
East London Fund for Jews	Rev. J. E. Langley Frost	71 Hamilton House, E.C. 2.
Ecclesiastical Commissioners	S. E. Downing	Millbank, S.W. 1.
Ecclesiastical Insurance	R. Love	11 Norfolk St., W.C. 2.
English Church Union	H. W. Hill	31 Russell Square, W.C. 1.
Free and Open Church Assoc.	R. E. Bill	Church House, S.W. 1.
Friend of the Clergy Corp'n.	Rev. A. R. Nunn-Rivers	15 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, W.C. 2.
Girls' Diocesan Association	Miss Winifred Tower	66 Princes Gate, S.W. 7.
Girls' Friendly Society	Miss Smith	89 Victoria St., S.W. 1.
Do. Diocesan Branch	Miss A. M. Newton	29 Francis St., West- minster, S.W. 1.
Homes of S. Barnabas	Rev. S. J. Clements	Dormans, Surrey.
Hostel of S. Luke	Major C. P. Aldridge	14 Fitzroy Sq., W. 1.
House of Charity	Rev. H. E. Simpson	1 Greek St., W. 1.
Imperial Sunday Lay Move	Canon B. Ottley	1 Albemarle St., W. 1.
Indian Church Aid Assoc'n.	H. P. K. Skipton	Church House, S.W. 1.
Jerusalem and the East Mis- sion Fund	Rev. E. M. Bickersteth	Church House, S.W. 1.
Jews, Parochial Missions to	Rev. Dr. Oesterly	14 Gt. Smith St., S.W. 1.
Lond. Dio. Board of Educatn.	Rev. L. H. Nixon	Church House, S.W. 1.
London Diocesan Council for the Welfare of Lads	} F. Able Bloxam	55 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
Seaside Camp. [Scouts		
Lond. Dio. Ch. Lads' Brigade,	Rev. H. C. G. Morice	5A Bourdon St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.
London Diocesan Council for Rescue Work	Canon Childe, LL.D.	Church House, S.W. 1.
London Dio. Home Mission	Rev. E. L. Langston	16 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.
London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst Jews	and Rev. C. H. Gill	18 Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2.
Lord's Day Observance Soc.	Rev. J. M. Tredennick	46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Metropolis Churches Fund and London Diocesan Church Building Society	J. H. Nelson, M.A.	46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday	Arnold James	Mansion House, E.C. 2.
Metropolitan Visiting and Relief Association	G. Marston	46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

Name	Secretary	Office
Ministering Children's League	Mrs. A. Philip . . .	83 Lancaster Gate, W. 2.
Missions to Seamen, The . . .	{ E. C. Potter ( <i>Org. Sec.</i> ) S. C. Knox Rev. G. F. Wilson }	11 Buckingham St., W.C. 2.
Mothers' Union, The . . .	Mrs. Maude . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
National Blind Relief Society	Rev. J. P. Thompson .	Church House, S.W. 1.
National Church League . . .	W. Guy Johnson . . .	82 Victoria St., S.W. 1.
National Society . . .	T. Baines . . .	Gt. Peter St., S.W. 1.
Navy Mission Society . . .	Rev. P. T. R. Kirk . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
Operative Jewish Converts .	Rev. H. O. Allbrook . .	Bodney Rd., E. 8.
Oxford Mission to Calcutta Dio. Branch	Miss Bostock . . .	40 Russell Gardens, Golder's Green, N.W. 4.
Parochial Mission Women . .	Miss Hollis . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
Poor Clergy Relief Corporatn.	Mandeville B. Phillips .	38 Tavistock Place, W.C. 1.
Queen Anne's Bounty . . .	W. R. Le Fanu . . .	3A Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund (Q.V.C.F.)—Dio. Branch	Sydney W. Flamank . . . Rev. E. A. Marriott . .	Church House, S.W. 1. Maxwell House, Arundel St., Strand, W.C. 2.
Readers (Diocesan and Parochial)	W. S. Williams . . .	'Osgathorpe,' Fairdene Rd., Coulsdon, Surrey,
Royal Asylum of S. Anne's	Major A. Herbert . . .	58 Gracechurch St., E.C. 3.
Royal Hospital, Chelsea . . .	Rev. J. A. Colbeck . . .	41 Markham Sq., S.W. 3.
Royal Naval Scripture Readers' Society	H. K. Cornish . . .	Trafalgar Institute, Ports- mouth.
S. Andrew's Waterside Church of England Mission . . .	{ Rev. A. H. Haigh } { P. J. Gedye }	65 Fenchurch St., E.C. 3.
S. John's Foundation School for Sons of Poor Clergy	Rev. R. S. Swann Mason	13 Victoria St., S.W. 1.
S. Mark's Traffic Workers' Brotherhood	J. H. Moxham . . .	S. Mark's Vic., Ken- nington, S.E. 11.
S. Paul's Ecclesiological Soc. [tian Knowledge	E. W. Fletcher, F.S.A.	Chaplet House, S. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. 4.
Society for Promoting Chris-	Rev. G. L. Gosling . . .	6S. Martin's Place, W.C. 2.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	{ Rt. Rev. G. L. King, D.D. A. Hichens }	15 Tupton St., S.W. 1.
Soldiers' & Sailors' Institutes	Col. E. Hughes . . .	Church House, S.W. 1.
South American Miss. Soc.	Rev. A. Ewbank . . .	20 John St., W.C. 1.
Universities' Mission to Cen- tral Africa	Rev. D. Travers . . .	9 Dartmouth St., S.W. 1. [ton Road, S.E. 11.
Waifs and Strays, C. of Eng.	Rev. Prebendary Rudolf	Old Town Hall, Kenning-
White Cross League . . .	{ Col. Bourne and Rev. C. H. Malden }	7 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.

## CHAPTER L.

## Alphabetical List of Parishes.

Index references to the number of each Parish in each Rural Deanery which is also numbered.

The following are in separate lists and not in the Alphabetical:—

CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF S. PAUL.

BISHOP'S CHAPELS: Fulham Palace and London House.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

CHAPELS ROYAL:

S. James's, Marlborough House, and Hampton Court.

## EXTRA-PAROCHIAL :

Savoy Chapel ; S. Peter-ad-Vincula, with S. John the Evangelist, Tower of London ; Military Chapels ; Charterhouse.

Temple Church, Lincoln's Inn and Gray's Inn Chapels.

	Deanery and Parish		Deanery and Parish		
Acton, S. Mary .. .. .	xii.	1	ALPHAGE, S.—		
AGATHA, S.—			London Wall, <i>vu.</i> S. MARY THE		
Finsbury Avenue ... ..	ix.	2	V., Aldermanbury ... ..	ii.	2
ALBAN, S.—			Edmonton ... ..	xx.	1
Wood Street, City ... ..	ii.	1	ANDREW, S.—		
Broke Street, Holborn ... ..	vi.	7	Undershaft, Leadenhall St.	i.	4
Acton Green ... ..	xii.	3	Queen Victoria Street ... ..	ii.	3
Margravine Road, Fulham ... ..	xiii.	5	Chelsea ... ..	xi.	4
Goodwin's Road ... ..	xx.	14A	Viaduct St., Bethnal Green ... ..	iii.	2
Golder's Green... ..	xxi.	17A	Southgate ... ..	xx.	6
Teddington ... ..	xv.	19	Enfield ... ..	xx.	15
ALDHELM, S.—			Bethune Rd., Stoke Newington	v.	26
Edmonton ... ..	xx.	4	Holborn ... ..	vi.	6
ALL HALLOWS—			Whitehall Park, Hornsey Lane	vii.	6
Barking, Great Tower Street	i.	1	Thornhill Square ... ..	vii.	7
Lombard Street ... ..	i.	2	Bromley ... ..	viii.	11
London Wall ... ..	i.	3	Canal Road, Shoreditch ... ..	ix.	4
Devons Road, Bromley ... ..	viii.	12	Acton ... ..	xii.	2
East India Dock Road ... ..	viii.	13	May Street, West Kensington	xiii.	3
Tottenham ... ..	xxvi.	1	Wells Street ... ..	xxiv.	6
North S. Pancras ... ..	xxv.	3	Malden Rd., Haverstock Hill	xxv.	4
Tottenham ... ..	xxvi.	1	Hillingdon ... ..	xviii.	7
ALL SAINTS—Edmonton ... ..	xx.	1	Ashley Place, Victoria Street	xix.	4
Blurton Road, Clapton Park	v.	3	Willesden Green ... ..	xxvii.	5
Aden Grove, Stoke Newington	v.	25	Alexandra Park Road ... ..	xxiii.	18
Seven Dials ... ..	vi.	1A	Neasden ... ..	xxvii.	16
Caledonian Road ... ..	vii.	2	Sudbury ... ..	xxii.	2A
Dalmeny Road, Tufnell Park	vii.	4	ANDREW AND PHILIP, SS.—		
White Lion St., Pentonville	vii.	40	Golborne Road, Notting Hill	xvi.	4
East India Road, Poplar ... ..	viii.	1	ANNE, S.—		
Livermore Rd., Haggerston ..	ix.	3	Poole's Park, Holloway ... ..	vii.	8
Buxton St., Mile End New Town	x.	25	Hemsworth St., Shoreditch	ix.	5
South Acton with S. Olave ... ..	xii.	4	Commercial Rd., Limehouse	x.	1
Ealing ... ..	xii.	0	Stamford Hill ... ..	xxvi.	3
Isleworth ... ..	xii.	34	Brookfield, Highgate Rise ... ..	xxv.	6
Fulham ... ..	xiii.	1	Soho ... ..	xxi.	12
Child's Hill ... ..	xxi.	17	Salisbury Rd., Brondesbury	xxvii.	8
Hampton ... ..	xv.	6A	ANNE AND AGNES, SS.—		
Laleham ... ..	xv.	10	Gresham Street ... ..	ii.	4
Twickenham ... ..	xv.	25	ANNUNCIATION—		
East Finchley ... ..	xxiii.	3	Bryanston Street ... ..	xxiv.	7
Friern Barnet ... ..	xxiii.	11	ANSELM, S.—		
North Road, Highgate ... ..	xxiii.	14	Davies St., Hanover Square	xix.	25
Talbot Road, Kensington ... ..	xvi.	2	Hatch End, Pinner ... ..	xxii.	13
Norfolk Square, Paddington	xvii.	2	ANTHONY, S.—		
Finchley Rd., S. John's Wood	xxiv.	2	Globe Road, Stepney ... ..	x.	13
Margaret Street ... ..	xxiv.	3	Ashford, S. Matthew... ..	xv.	1
Ennismore Gdns., Knightsbidge	xix.	3	AUGUSTINE, S.—		
Grosvenor Road ... ..	xix.	28	Watling Street, City ... ..	ii.	5
Harrow Weald ... ..	xxii.	3	Victoria Park Road, Hackney		
ALL SOULS—			Wick ... ..	v.	18
Overbury St., Clapton Park	v.	4	Highbury New Park ... ..	vii.	9
S. Margaret-on-Thames ... ..	xii.	35	York Street, Shoreditch ... ..	ix.	6
Loudoun Rd., S. Hampstead	xxi.	3	Settle St., Commercial Road	x.	14
Langham Place ... ..	xxiv.	4	Lillie Road, Fulham .. ..	xiii.	4
Harlesden ... ..	xxvii.		Archway Road, Highgate ... ..	xxiii.	15
			South Kensington ... ..	xvi.	5

	Deanery and Parish		Deanery and Parish
<b>AUGUSTINE, S.—(cont.)</b>		<b>CHRIST CHURCH.—(cont.)</b>	
Kilburn Road ... ..	xvii. 3	Highbury Grove ... ..	vii. 12
Wembley Park... ..	xxii. 8	Manchester Rd., Isle of Dogs	viii. 3
<b>BARNABAS, S.—</b>		Old Ford ... ..	viii. 10
Grove Road, Bow ... ..	iii. 3	New North Road, Hoxton ...	ix. 8
King Square, Finsbury ... ..	iv. 10	Watney St., S. George-in-the-	
High Street, Hœmerton ... ..	v. 13	East ... ..	x. 6
Merchant Taylors' Mission ...	v. 22	Jamaica Street, Stepney ... ..	x. 16
Harvist Road, Hornsey Road ...	vii. 10	Commercial St., Spitalfields ...	x. 27
Ealing ... ..	xii. 22	West Green, Tottenham ... ..	xxvi. 5
Great North Road, Finchley ...	xxiii. 5	Tite Street, Chelsea ... ..	xi. 3
Addison Road ... ..	xvi. 6	Ealing ... ..	xii. 11
Bell Street, Marylebone ... ..	xxiv. 8	Fulham ... ..	xiii. 6
Kentish Town Road ... ..	xxv. 7	Turnham Green ... ..	xiv. 13
Pinlicko ... ..	xix. 26	Christ Church Rd., Hampstead	xxi. 2
Hendon .. ..	xxi. 15B	Hendon ... ..	xxi. 15A
<b>BARTHOLOMEW, S.—</b>		Great North Road, Finchley	xxiii. 4
Smithfield (the Great) ... ..	ii. 6	Crouch End, Hornsey ... ..	xxiii. 19
Bartholomew the Less ... ..	ii. 7	Barnet ... ..	xxiii. 27
Coventry St., Bethnal Green	iii. 4	Victoria Road, Kensington ...	xvi. 1
Dalston Lane, West Hackney	v. 10	Telford Road, Notting Hill	xvi. 7
Shepperton Rd., New North		Harrow Road .. ..	xvii. 4
Road, Islington ... ..	vii. 11	Lancaster Gate ... ..	xvii. 5
Stamford Hill ... ..	xxvi. 4	Stafford Street, Marylebone ..	xxiv. 9
Gray's Inn Road ... ..	xxv. 8	Albany Street ... ..	xxv. 11
Bedfont, S. Mary ... ..	xv. 2	Charlton Street, Somers Town	xxv. 12
<b>BENET, S.—</b>		Broadway, Westminster ... ..	xix. 5
Queen Victoria St. (Welsh		Down Street, Mayfair ... ..	xix. 27
Church) ... ..	ii. 23	Roxeth, Harrow ... ..	xxii. 4
Mile End Road ... ..	x. 15	Brondesbury ... ..	xxvii. 6
<b>BENET FINK</b>	xxvi. 2	Church Missionary College	
<b>BENET, S., AND ALL SAINTS—</b>		Chapel ... ..	vii. 45
Lady Margaret Rd., Kentish		<b>CLEMENT, S.—</b>	
Town ... ..	xxv. 9	Eastcheap, Clements Lane	i. 9
Bentley Heath Chapel, South		Lever Street, City Road ... ..	iv. 11
Mymms ... ..	xxiii. 29	Arundel Square, Barnsbury... ..	vii. 13
Bethnal Green, S. Matthew ...	iii. 1	Fulham Palace Road ... ..	xiii. 7
<b>BOTOLPH, S.—</b>		Tredgold Street, Notting Hill	xvi. 8
Bishopsgate ... ..	i. 5	<b>CLEMENT DANES, S., Strand...</b>	xix. 14
Without Aldgate ... ..	i. 6	Clerkenwell ... ..	iv. 1
Without Aldersgate ... ..	ii. 8	<b>COLUMB, S.—</b>	
Bow, Bow Road ... ..	viii. 17	Lancaster Road, Kensington	xvi. 3
Brentford, New, S. Laurence ...	xii. 28	<b>COLUMBA, S.—</b>	
Bride, S., Fleet Street ... ..	ii. 9	Kingsland Road ... ..	ix. 9
Bromley S. Leonard ... ..	viii. 10	Cowley, S. Lawrence ... ..	xviii. 1
Brunswick Chapel ... ..	xxiv. 17	Cranford, S. Dunstan ... ..	xv. 3
<b>Camden Town Church ... ..</b>	xxv. 10	<b>CUTHBERT, S.—</b>	
<b>CATHARINE, S.—</b>		Millwall .. ..	viii. 4
Coleman, Fenchurch Street... ..	i. 7	Tottenham ... ..	xxvi. 6
Cree, Leadenhall Street ... ..	i. 8	South Acton ... ..	xii. 4B
Feltham ... ..	xv. 4	Fordwych Rd., West Hamp-	
Kingsbury ... ..	xxvii. 17	stead ... ..	xxi. 4
<b>CHAD, S.—</b>		Philbeach Gdns., Kensington	xvi. 9
Nichols Square, Haggerston	ix. 7	<b>CYPRIAN, S.—</b>	
Chelsea ... ..	xi. 1	Clarence Gate ... ..	xxiv. 10
Chelsea Old Parish Church ... ..	xi. 2	<b>DAVID, S.—</b>	
Chiswick, S. Nicholas ... ..	xiv. 12	Westbourne Road, Barnsbury	vii. 14
<b>CHRIST CHURCH—</b>		S. Mary's Terrace, Padding-	
Newgate Street ... ..	ii. 10	ton (Welsh Church) ... ..	xvii. 14
Southgate ... ..	xx. 6	<b>DIONIS S., Parson's Green ...</b>	xiii. 8
Trent Park ... ..	xx. 16	<b>DUNSTAN, S.—</b>	
Rendlesham Road, Clapton	v. 5	High Street, Stepney ... ..	x. 11
Gore Road, South Hackney	v. 17	East Acton ... ..	xii. 6
Endell Street, S. Giles ... ..	vi. 2	Cranford ... ..	xv. 3
Woburn Square ... ..	vi. 5	Feltham .. ..	xv. 4



	Deanery and Parish		Deanery and Parish
DUNSTAN-IN-THE-EAST, S.—			
S. Dunstan's Hill, City ...	i. 10	Hampton, S. Mary ...	xv. 6
DUNSTAN-IN-THE-WEST, S.—		Hampton Wick, S. John Baptist ...	xv. 7
Fleet Street ...	ii. 11	Hampstead ...	xxi. 1
Edgware, Middlesex ...	xxii. 1	Hanwell, S. Mary ...	xii. 25
Edmonton, All Saints ...	xx. 1	Hanworth, S. George ...	xv. 9
EDMUND, S.—		Harefield, S. Mary ...	xviii. 2
The King, Lombard Street ...	i. 11	Harlington ...	xviii. 3
EMMANUEL—		Harmondsworth ...	xviii. 4
Hornsey Road ...	vii. 15	Harrow ...	xxii. 2
West End, West Hampstead ...	xxi. 5	Hayes ...	xviii. 5
Harrow Road ...	xvii. 6	HELEN, S.—	
Northwick Terrace ...	xxiv. 11	Bishopsgate ...	i. 13
Northwood ...	xxii. 11	Quintin Avenue, Kensington ...	xvi. 11
ETHELBURGA, S.—		Hendon ...	xxi. 15
Bishopsgate Within ...	i. 12	Heston, S. Leonard ...	xii. 29
ETHELDREDA, S.—		Highgate ...	xxiii. 13
Fulham Palace Gates ...	xiii. 9	Hillingdon, S. John Baptist ...	xviii. 6
FAITH, S.—		HILDA, S., Ashford ...	xv. 1A
Albion Grove, Stoke Newington ...	v. 27	HOLY CROSS—	
Shandy Street, Stepney ...	x. 12	Cromer Street, S. Pancras ...	xxv. 13
Brentford ...	xii. 19	HOLY INNOCENTS—	
Feltham, S. Dunstan ...	xv. 4	Dalling Road, Hammersmith ...	xiv. 2
Finchley, S. Mary ...	xxiii. 1	Tottenham Lane, Hornsey ...	xxiii. 20
S. FRANCIS, Willesden ...	xxvii. 5B	Kingsbury ...	xxii. 9
Fulham Palace Chapel ...	xiii. 2	HOLY REDEEMER—	
FRIDESWIDE, S.—		Clerkenwell ...	iv. 2
Follett St., S. Leonard's Rd. ...	viii. 14	HOLY TRINITY—	
GABRIEL, S.—		Mayfield Road, Dalston ...	v. 9
Crisp Street, Bromley ...	viii. 15	Kingsway, Lincoln's Inn Fields ...	vi. 3
Bounds Green, Edmonton ...	xxvi. 7	Cloudesley Square ...	vii. 18
Clifton Street, Norlands ...	xvi. 14	Old Nichol Street, Shoreditch ...	ix. 10
Warwick Square ...	xix. 28	Shepherdess Walk, Shoreditch ...	ix. 11
Willesden Green ...	xxvii. 7	Tredegar Square, Mile End ...	x. 17
GEORGE, S.—		Tottenham ...	xxvi. 8
Enfield ...	xx. 17	Sloane Street, with S. Jude ...	xi. 6
Hart Street, Bloomsbury ...	vi. 4	Southall ...	xii. 39
Tufnell Park Road ...	vii. 17	Hounslow ...	xii. 31
Old Brentford ...	xii. 13	Winchmore Hill, N. ...	xx. 13
Southall ...	xii. 40	Finchley Road ...	xxi. 14
Hanworth ...	xv. 9	Twickenham ...	xv. 24
Hornsey ...	xxiii. 17	East Finchley ...	xxiii. 6
Aubrey Walk, Camden Hill ...	xvi. 10	Stroud Green ...	xxiii. 22
Hanover Square ...	xix. 24	Brompton ...	xvi. 12
Headstone ...	xxii. 14	Latimer Road, Notting Hill ...	xvi. 13
George-in-the-East, S. ...	x. 5	Bishop's Road, Paddington ...	xvii. 7
GEORGE-THE-MARTYR, S.—		Marylebone Road ...	xxiv. 12
Queen Square, Bloomsbury ...	vi. 10	Haverstock Hill ...	xxv. 14
GILES, S.—Cripplegate ...	ii. 13	Prince Consort Road ...	xix. 2
South Mymms ...	xxiii. 26	Vauxhall Bridge Road ...	xix. 7
Ickenham ...	xviii. 10	Wealdstone ...	xxii. 5
GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS, S.—		Kilburn ...	xxvii. 11
Seven Dials Mission ...	vi. 1A	Hornsey, S. Mary ...	xxiii. 16
GOOD SHEPHERD—		Hounslow, Holy Trinity ...	xii. 31
S. Clement's Rd., Kensington ...	xvi. 14	Ickenham, S. Giles ...	xviii. 10
Ealing ...	xii. 10	Inns of Court Mission Chapel ...	xix. 16
Greenford, Holy Cross ...	xii. 23	Inns of Court: Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, Temple; Ab- bey, Chapel Royal, and S. Paul's. (See under headings).	
Grosvenor Chapel ...	xix. 24	Isleworth, All Saints ...	xii. 34
Hackney, S. John of Jerusalem ...	v. 16	JAMES, S.—	
Hackney, S. John ...	v. 1	Garlickhithe, Cannon Street ...	ii. 14
Hackney, S. King Edward Rd. ...	v. 17	Upper Edmonton ...	xx. 7
Hackney, West ...	v. 22	Enfield Highway ...	xx. 18
Hammersmith, S. Paul ...	iv. 1		

	Deanery and Parish		Deanery and Parish
<b>JAMES, S.—(cont.)</b>			
Clerkenwell Green ... ..	iv. 1	<b>JOHN, S.—(cont.)</b>	
Pentonville ... ..	iv. 3	Dudding Hill Lane ... ..	xxvii. 5A
Stoke Newington ... ..	v. 21	<b>JOHN BAPTIST, S.—</b>	
Clapton Road, Hackney ... ..	v. 6	Clay Hill ... ..	xx. 20
Prebend Street, Islington ... ..	vii. 19	Cleveland Road ... ..	vii. 23
Victoria Road, Holloway ... ..	vii. 20	New North Rd., Shoreditch ... ..	ix. 13
Curtain Road, Shoreditch ... ..	ix. 12	Isleworth ... ..	xii. 36
Butcher Row, Ratcliff ... ..	x. 2	Holland Road, Kensington... ..	xvi. 16
Alexandra Rd., Ealing Dean ... ..	xii. 16	Hillingdon ... ..	xviii. 6
Moor Park, Fulham ... ..	xiii. 10	Great Marlborough Street ... ..	xix. 20
High Road, Gunnersbury ... ..	xiv. 14	Greenhill ... ..	xxii. 12
West End Lane, West Hampstead ... ..	xxi. 6	Pinner ... ..	xxii. 6
Hampton Hill, Hampton ... ..	xv. 8	<b>JOHN OF JERUSALEM, S.</b> ... ..	v. 16
Friern Barnet ... ..	xxiii. 9	Hackney, S. John ... ..	v. 1
Muswell Hill ... ..	xxiii. 23	<b>JOHN THE EVANGELIST, S.—</b>	
Norlands, Addison Road ... ..	xvi. 14	Upper Edmonton ... ..	xx. 8
Westbourne Ter., Paddington ... ..	xvii. 1	Brownwood Park ... ..	v. 31
Hampstead Road ... ..	xxv. 15	Shaftesbury Aven. (Huguenot) ... ..	vi. 4
Piccadilly ... ..	xix. 19	Red Lion Square ... ..	vi. 8
Alperton, Wembley ... ..	xxii. 19	Glenthorne Rd., Hammersmith ... ..	xiv. 3
<b>JAMES THE GREAT, S.—</b>		Southwick Crescent, Pad- dington ... ..	xvii. 9
Bethnal Green Road... ..	iii. 5	Charlotte St., Fitzroy Square ... ..	xxv. 16
<b>JAMES THE LESS, S.—</b>		Great Stanmore ... ..	xxii. 15
S. James Rd., Bethnal Green ... ..	iii. 6	<b>JUDE, S.—</b>	
Garden St., Vauxhall Bridge Road ... ..	xix. 8	Old Bethnal Green Road ... ..	iii. 8
<b>JESUS CHURCH—</b>		Mildmay Grove, Mildmay Park ... ..	vii. 24
Forty Hill, Enfield ... ..	xx. 19	Commercial St., Whitechapel ... ..	x. 30
<b>JOHN, S.—</b>		Garden Suburb ... ..	xxi. 16
Cambridge Road ... ..	iii. 7	Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington ... ..	xvi. 17
Palmer's Green ... ..	xx. 9	Lancefield St., Kensal Green ... ..	xvii. 10
S. John's Square ... ..	iv. 8	Gray's Inn Road ... ..	xxv. 17
King Edward Road, South Hackney ... ..	v. 16	<b>KATHARINE, S.—</b>	
Copenhagen Street, Islington ... ..	vii. 3	Regent's Park... ..	xxv. 30
Highbury Vale ... ..	vii. 21	Kensington, S. Mary Abbot ... ..	xvi. 1
Holloway Road ... ..	vii. 22	Kentish Town Church, High- gate Road ... ..	xxv. 18
Manchester Rd., Isle of Dogs ... ..	viii. 5	King's College Chapel ... ..	xix. 17
Aston Street, Limehouse ... ..	x. 3	Kingsbury ... ..	xxii. 9
Grove Street, S. George-in- the-East ... ..	x. 7	<b>Laleham ... ..</b>	xv. 10
Church Street, Wapping ... ..	x. 33	<b>LAWRENCE, S.—</b>	
Vartry Road, Tottenham ... ..	xxvi. 10	Jewry ... ..	ii. 15
Brook Road, Tottenham ... ..	xxvi. 13	Little Stanmore ... ..	xxii. 16
Ashburnham Road, Chelsea ... ..	xi. 5	Chevening Rd., Brondesbury ... ..	xxvii. 7
Ealing Dean ... ..	xii. 14	New Brentford ... ..	xii. 28
Southall... ..	xii. 28	Cowley ... ..	xviii. 1
Walham Green ... ..	xiii. 11	<b>LEONARD, S.—</b>	
Church Row, Hampstead ... ..	xxi. 1	Bromley... ..	viii. 10
Downshire Hill, Hampstead ... ..	xxi. 3A	Shoreditch ... ..	ix. 1
West Hendon ... ..	xxi. 19	Heston ... ..	xii. 29
Hampton Wick ... ..	xv. 7	Littleton ... ..	xv. 11
Shepperton ... ..	xv. 13	<b>LUKE, S.—</b>	
Whetstone ... ..	xxiii. 7	Clay Hill ... ..	xx. 21
Friern Barnet ... ..	xxiii. 8	Old Street ... ..	iv. 9
Iadbroke Grove ... ..	xvi. 15	Chatham Place, Hackney ... ..	v. 2
Harrow Road, Kensal Green ... ..	xvii. 9	Hillmartin Road, West Hollo- way ... ..	vii. 25
S. John's Wood Chapel ... ..	xxiv. 9A	Strafford Street, Millwall ... ..	viii. 6
Uxbridge Moor ... ..	xviii. 8	Burdett Road ... ..	x. 19
Smith Square, Westminster ... ..	xix. 6	Chelsea ... ..	xi. 1
Drury Lane ... ..	xix. 16	Uxbridge Rd., Hammersmith ... ..	xiv. 4
Wilton Road ... ..	xix. 34	West Hampstead ... ..	xxi. 7
Wembley ... ..	xxii. 7		
Kilburn ... ..	xxvii. 12		

	Deanery and Parish	
<b>LUKE, S.—(cont.)</b>		
Finchley ... ..	xxiii.	2
Mayfield Road, Hornsey ...	xxiii.	21
Redcliffe Square ... ..	xvi.	18
Fernhead Road, Kilburn ...	xvii.	11
Tavistock Road ... ..	xvii.	12
Nutford Place... ..	xxiv.	13
Berwick Street ... ..	xix.	21
Oseney Crescent ... ..	xxv.	19
Willesden Junction ... ..	xxvii.	3
Magnus, S., New Fish Street ...	i.	14
<b>MARGARET, S.—</b>		
Lothbury, City ... ..	i.	15
Pattens, Rood Lane ... ..	i.	17
Uxbridge ... ..	xviii.	12
Westminster ... ..	xix.	1
Edgware ... ..	xxii.	1
<b>MARK, S.—</b>		
Bush Hill Park, Enfield ... ..	xx.	22
Myddelton Square ... ..	iv.	4
Sandringham Road, Dalston ...	v.	11
Tollington Park ... ..	vii.	26
Victoria Park, Old Ford ... ..	viii.	18
Old Street, Shoreditch ... ..	ix.	14
S. Mark St., Whitechapel ... ..	x.	31
Noel Park ... ..	xxvi.	11
Hanwell ... ..	xii.	22
South Teddington ... ..	xv.	20
S. Mark's Rd., Notting Hill ...	xvi.	19
Upper Hamilton Terrace ... ..	xxiv.	14
Marylebone Road ... ..	xxiv.	15
Albert Road, Regent's Park... ..	xxv.	20
North Audley Street ... ..	xix.	29
Willesden ... ..	xxvii.	4
<b>MARTIN, S.—</b>		
Ludgate Hill ... ..	ii.	16
Town Road, Edmonton ... ..	xx.	2
West Acton ... ..	xii.	2
Ruislip ... ..	xviii.	11
Vicars Road, Kentish Town ...	xxv.	21
West Drayton... ..	xviii.	13
Kensal Rise ... ..	xxvii.	13
<b>MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS, S.—</b>		
Trafalgar Square ... ..	xix.	15
<b>MARY, S.—</b>		
At-Hill ... ..	i.	18
Woolnoth, Lombard Street ...	i.	19
Abchurch Lane ... ..	ii.	17
Aldermar, Queen Victoria St.	ii.	18
Le-Bow, Cheapside ... ..	ii.	19
Charterhouse, Golden Lane... ..	iv.	12
Of Eton, Hackney Wick ... ..	v.	19
Stoke Newington ... ..	v.	24
Upper Street, Islington ... ..	vii.	1
Ashley Road, Hornsey Rise ...	vii.	27
High St., Bromley S. Leonard ...	viii.	10
Stratford, Bow Road, Bow ... ..	viii.	17
Hoxton ... ..	ix.	15
Brunswick Street ... ..	ix.	16
Johnson Street, Stepney ... ..	x.	8
Whitechapel Road ... ..	x.	29
Acton ... ..	xii.	1
Ealing ... ..	xii.	8
Hanwell ... ..	xii.	25

	Deanery and Parish	
<b>MARY, S.—(cont.)</b>		
Spring Grove ... ..	xii.	30
Norwood ... ..	xii.	37
Hammersmith Road ... ..	xiii.	12
Stanford Brook, Hammersmith	xiv.	5
Priory Road, Kilburn ... ..	xxi.	8
King Henry's Road, Prim- rose Hill ... ..	xxi.	9
Hendon ... ..	xxi.	15
Hampton ... ..	xv.	6
Bedfont ... ..	xv.	2
Staines ... ..	xv.	14
Stanwell ... ..	xv.	16
Sunbury ... ..	xv.	17
Twickenham ... ..	xv.	23
Church End, Finchley ... ..	xxiii.	1
Hornsey... ..	xxiii.	16
Boltons, South Kensington ...	xvi.	20
Paddington Green ... ..	xvii.	13
Bryanston Square ... ..	xxiv.	16
Upper Berkeley Street ... ..	xxiv.	15A
Brookfield, Dartmouth Pk. Hill	xxv.	22
Seymour St., Somers Town ...	xxv.	24
Harefield ... ..	xviii.	2
Harmondsworth ... ..	xviii.	4
Hayes ... ..	xviii.	5
Tothill Fields, Vincent Square	xix.	9
Le Strand ... ..	xix.	17
Bourdon St., Hanover Square	xix.	24
Graham Street... ..	xix.	33
Harrow ... ..	xxii.	2
Willesden ... ..	xxvii.	1
MARY ABBOT, S. Kensington... ..	xvi.	1
<b>MARY MAGDALENE, S.—</b>		
Windmill Hill, Enfield ... ..	xx.	23
Holloway Road ... ..	vii.	28
Chiswick ... ..	xiv.	15
Littleton ... ..	xv.	11
Delamere Terrace ... ..	xvii.	15
Munster Square ... ..	xxv.	23
<b>MARY THE VIRGIN, S.—</b>		
Edmonton ... ..	xx.	10
Harefield ... ..	xviii.	2
Charing Cross Road ... ..	xix.	13
Tottenham ... ..	xxvi.	12
Lansdown Road, N. ... ..	xxvi.	12
<b>MARY THE VIRGIN, S., AND ALL SAINTS—</b>		
Potter's Bar ... ..	xxiii.	28
<b>MARY, S., AND JAMES, S.—</b>		
Monken Hadley ... ..	xx.	25
<b>MARYLEBONE, S.—</b>		
Marylebone Road ... ..	xxiv.	1
Parish Chapel, High Street... ..	xxiv.	1A
<b>MATTHEW, S.—</b>		
Church Row, Bethnal Green ...	iii.	1
Ponders End ... ..	xx.	24
City Road ... ..	iv.	13
Warwick Rd., Upper Clapton ...	v.	7
Essex Road, Islington ... ..	vii.	29
Commercial Rd., Stepney ... ..	x.	20
Ealing Common ... ..	xii.	17
Wandsworth Bridge Road ... ..	xiii.	13
Sinclair Rd., W. Kensington	xiv.	6
Ashford ... ..	xv.	1
Moscow Road, Bayswater ... ..	xvii.	16

	Deanery and Parish		Deanery and Parish
MATTHEW, S.—(cont.)			
Carlisle St., Maida Hill ...	xxiv.	18	
Oakley Square... ..	xxv.	25	
Yiewsley ... ..	xviii.	9	
Great Peter Street ... ..	xix.	10	
Willesden ... ..	xxvii.	2	
MATTHIAS, S.—			
Hare Street, Bethnal Green ...	iii.	0	
Wordsworth Rd., Stoke Newgtm.	v.	28	
Caledonian Road, Islington... ..	vii.	3c	
High Street, Poplar ... ..	viii.	7	
Warwick Road, Earl's Court ...	xvi.	21	
MELLITUS, S.—			
Hanwell ... ..	xii.	27	
West Hendon ... ..	xxi.	20	
Mercers' Chapel, Cheapside ... ..	i.	16	
Merchant Tailors' Mission ... ..	v.	22	
MICHAEL, S.—			
Cornhill ... ..	i.	20	
College Hill, City ... ..	ii.	20	
Town Mead Road ... ..	xiii.	14	
Edmonton ... ..	xx.	5	
Powes Park ... ..	xx.	11	
Bingfield Rd., Caledonian Rd. ...	vii.	31	
S. Mark Street, Shoreditch ... ..	ix.	17	
Wood Green ... ..	xxvi.	13	
Sutton Court, Chiswick ... ..	xiv.	17	
Highgate ... ..	xxiii.	13	
Camden Road ... ..	xxv.	26	
Chester Square ... ..	xix.	31	
Cricklewood ... ..	xxvii.	10	
MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS, SS.—			
Enfield ... ..	xx.	15A	
Lamb Lane, London Fields ... ..	v.	20	
Stoke Newington Common... ..	v.	20	
S. Leonard's Rd., Bromley ... ..	viii.	16	
Bedford Park, Chiswick ... ..	xiv.	16	
Ladbroke Grove Road, North Kensington ... ..	xvi.	22	
Golder's Green ... ..	xxi.	18	
Market Street, Paddington... ..	xvii.	17	
Stonebridge ... ..	xxvii.	14	
MILDRED, S., WITH S. MARGARET, Bread Street ... ..	ii.	21	
Monken Hadley ... ..	xx.	24	
MICHAEL, S., & S. GEORGE— Teddington ... ..	xv.	22	
Neaden-cum-Kingsbury ... ..	xxvii.	16	
NICHOLAS, S.—			
Cole Abbey, Queen Victoria St. ...	ii.	22	
Blackwall ... ..	viii.	2	
Chiswick ... ..	xiv.	12	
Shepperton ... ..	xv.	12	
Northolt, S. Mary ... ..	xxii.	17	
Northwood, Holy Trinity ... ..	xxii.	10	
Norwood, S. Mary ... ..	xii.	37	
OLAVE, S.—			
Hart Street, Mark Lane ... ..	i.	21	
Woodberry Down, Stoke Newington ... ..	v.	30	
OLD PARISH CHURCH— Chelsea ... ..	xi.	2	
Stoke Newington ... ..	v.	24	
OSWALD, S.—			
Lillie Road, Fulham ... ..	xiii.	15	
Padarn, S., Hornsey Road ... ..	vii.	16	
PANCRAS, S.—			
Euston Road ... ..	xxv.	1	
Old S. Pancras, S. Pancras Rd. ...	xxv.	2	
PAUL, S.—			
Virginia Road, Bethnal Green ... ..	iii.	10	
Pear Tree Street, Goswell Rd. ...	iv.	5	
Bunhill Row, Finsbury ... ..	iv.	14	
Glyn Road, Homerton Road ... ..	v.	14	
Essex Road, Ball's Pond ... ..	vii.	32	
Kingsdown Road, Upper Hol- loway ... ..	vii.	33	
Wright's Road, Old Ford ... ..	viii.	20	
Broke Road, Shoreditch ... ..	ix.	18	
High Street, Shadwell ... ..	x.	10	
Burdett Road, Bow Common ... ..	x.	21	
Dock Street, Whitechapel ... ..	x.	32	
Park Road, Tottenham ... ..	xxvi.	15	
Ealing ... ..	xii.	15	
Brentford ... ..	xii.	18	
Hounslow Heath ... ..	xii.	32	
Hammersmith, S. Paul ... ..	xiv.	1	
Grove Park, Chiswick ... ..	xiv.	18	
Avenue Road, Hampstead ... ..	xxi.	10	
Mill Hill ... ..	xxi.	21	
Long Lane, Finchley ... ..	xxiii.	8	
New Southgate ... ..	xxiii.	12	
Harringay ... ..	xxiii.	24	
Winchmore Hill ... ..	xx.	12	
Onslow Square, Brompton ... ..	xvi.	23	
Vicarage Garden ... ..	xvi.	1	
Harrow Road ... ..	xvii.	18	
Grove Street, Lisson Grove ... ..	xxiv.	19	
Portman Square ... ..	xxiv.	20	
Camden Square ... ..	xxv.	27	
Covent Garden ... ..	xxv.	18	
Wilton Place, Knightsbridge ...	xix.	32	
Kilburn ... ..	xxvii.	15	
Perivale, S. James ... ..	xii.	24	
PETER, S.—			
Ad Vincula, Tower ... ..	i.	22	
Upon Cornhill ... ..	i.	23	
S. Peter St., Bethnal Green... ..	iii.	11	
Bounces Rd., Lower Ed- monton ... ..	xx.	14	
S. John Street Rd., Finsbury ...	iv.	6	
De Beauvoir Square ... ..	v.	23	
Saffron Hill ... ..	vi.	9	
S. Peter Street, Islington ... ..	vii.	34	
Langdon Road, Upper Hol- loway ... ..	vii.	35	
Hoxton Square, Shoreditch... ..	ix.	19	
Garford Street, Limehouse ... ..	x.	4	
Old Gravel Lane, London Dock ... ..	x.	9	
S. Peter's Road, Stepney ... ..	x.	22	
Page Green, Tottenham ... ..	xxvi.	16	
Acton, Southfield Road ... ..	xii.	5	
Mount Park, Ealing ... ..	xii.	20	
Reporton Road, Fulham ... ..	xiii.	16	
Black Lion Lane, West Hammersmith ... ..	xiv.	7	
Belsize Park, Hampstead ... ..	xxi.	11	
Cricklewood ... ..	xxi.	22	

	Deanery and Parish		Deanery and Parish
<b>PETER, S.—(cont.)</b>			
Staines ... ..	xv. 15	South Mymms ... ..	xxiii. 26
Wightman Road, Hornsey ...	xxiii. 25	Staines ... ..	xv. 14
Kensington Park Road ...	xvi. 24	Stanmore, Great ..	xxii. 15
Cranley Gardens ... ..	xvi. 25	Stanmore, Little ...	xxii. 16
Elgin Avenue ... ..	xvii. 19	Stanwell ... ..	xv. 16
Vere Street ... ..	xxiv. 5	<b>STEPHEN, S.—</b>	
Regent Square ... ..	xxv. 28	Coleman Street ... ..	ii. 25
Great Windmill Street ...	xix. 22	Walbrook ... ..	ii. 26
Eaton Square ... ..	xix. 34	Bush Hill Park, Edmonton ...	xx. 3
Buckingham Gate ... ..	xix. 34	Canonbury Road, Islington ...	vii. 41
Harrow ... ..	xxii. 18	Elthorne Rd., Upper Holloway ...	vii. 42
College Park, Harrow ...	xxvii. 4A	East India Road, Poplar ...	viii. 9
<b>PETER &amp; PAUL, SS.—</b>		Tredegar Road, Old Ford ...	viii. 21
Teddington ... ..	xv. 21	Goldsmith Road, Shoreditch ...	ix. 21
Harlinton ... ..	xviii. 3	Commercial St., Spitalfields ...	x. 28
<b>PETER-LE-POER, S.—</b>		Castle Hill, Ealing ... ..	xii. 21
Muswell Hill ... ..	xxiii. 10	Hounslow ... ..	xii. 33
<b>PHILIP, S.—</b>		Uxbridge Road ... ..	xiv. 10
Mount Street, Bethnal Green	iii. 12	S. Stephen's, Hampstead ...	xxi. 13
Granville Square, Clerkenwell	iv. 7	East Twickenham ... ..	xv. 26
Richmond Road Dalston ...	v. 12	Gloucester Road ... ..	xvi. 27
Arlington Square ... ..	vii. 36	Westbourne Park ... ..	xvii. 22
New Road, Stepney ... ..	x. 23	Avenue Road ... ..	xxiv. 21
Earl's Court Road ... ..	xvi. 26	Rochester Row, Westminster	xix. 11
Buckingham Palace Road ...	xix. 35	Stoke Newington, S. Mary ...	v. 24
<b>PHILIP AND JAMES, SS.—</b>		Old Parish Church, Church St.	v. 24
Whitton ... ..	xv. 27	Sunbury, S. Mary ... ..	xv. 17
<b>PHILIP THE APOSTLE, S.—</b>		<b>SWITHIN, S.—</b>	
Philip Lane, Tottenham ...	xxvi. 9	Cannon Street ... ..	ii. 27
Pinner ... ..	xxii. 12	Teddington ... ..	xv. 19
Poplar ... ..	viii. 8	<b>THOMAS, S.—</b>	
Ram's Chapel, High Street,		Baroness Rd., Bethnal Green	iii. 14
Homerton ... ..	v. 15	Charterhouse ... ..	iv. 15
Ruislip, S. Martin ... ..	xviii. 11	Stamford Hill, Upper Clapton	v. 8
<b>SAVIOUR, S.—</b>		S. Thomas Rd., Finsbury Pk.	vii. 43
Aberdeen Park ... ..	vii. 37	Hemingford Road, Islington	vii. 44
Hanley Rd., Tollington Park	vii. 38	Arbour Square, Stepney ...	x. 24
Northumberland St., Poplar	viii. 8	Acton Vale ... ..	xii. 7
Penn Street, Shoreditch ...	ix. 20	Hanwell ... ..	xii. 26
Alexandra Park Road, Wood		Godolphin Road, Hammer-	
Green ... ..	xxvi. 14	smith ... ..	xiv. 11
Walton Street, Chelsea ...	xi. 7	Kensal Town ... ..	xvi. 28
Ealing ... ..	xii. 12	Orchard St., Portman Sq. ...	xxiv. 22
Cobbold Road, Hammersmith	xiv. 8	Elm Rd., Camden Town ...	xxv. 29
Eton Road, Haverstock Hill	xxi. 12	Regent Street ... ..	xix. 23
Upper Sunbury ... ..	xv. 18	Tottenham, All Hallows ...	xxvi. 1
Warwick Road, Paddington	xvii. 20	Twyford West ... ..	xii. 36
Harmondsworth ... ..	xviii. 4	Twickenham ... ..	xv. 23
Oxford St. (Deaf and Dumb)	xix. 30	Uxbridge, S. Margaret ... ..	xviii. 12
S. George's Square ... ..	xix. 36	<b>VEDAST, S.—</b>	
Sepulchre, S., Holborn Viaduct	ii. 24	Foster Lane ... ..	ii. 28
Seven Dials Mission, S. Giles...	vi. 1A	Wapping ... ..	x. 33
Shadwell ... ..	x. 10	Welsh Mission Church, Bridge	
Shepperton, S. Nicholas ...	xv. 12	Street, Stepney ... ..	ix. 18
Shoreditch ... ..	ix. 1	West Hackney Parish Church,	
<b>SILAS, S.—</b>		Stoke Newington Road ...	v. 21
Pentonville ... ..	vii. 39	West Twyford ... ..	xii. 41
Kentish Town ... ..	xxv. 5	West Drayton ... ..	xviii. 13
<b>SIMON, S.—</b>		Whitton ... ..	xv. 27
Rockley Rd., W. Kensington	xiv. 9	Willesden, S. Mary ... ..	xxvii. 1
Macroom Road ... ..	xvii. 21	<b>Viewsley ... ..</b>	xviii. 9
<b>SIMON ZELOTES, S.—</b>			
Morpeth St., Bethnal Green	iii. 13		
Chelsea ... ..	xi. 8		

CHAPTER  
The Rural

ABBREVIATIONS.—*R.* Rectory. *V.* Vicarage. *N.V.* New Vicarage. *P.C.* Incumbency or Perpetual proprietary Chapel. *M. Ch.* Mission Chapel. *E. D.* Ecclesiastical District. *C.* Chapel. *Don.* Hall Acc., Hall Accommodation.

## Archdeaconry

Archdeacon: THE VENERABLE E. E. HOLMES, B.D.,

	Rural Deaneries.	No. of Parishes.
1	East City ... ..	21
2.	West City... ..	26
3.	Bethnal Green ... ..	14
4.	Finsbury ... ..	14
5.	Hackney Green and Stoke Newington ... ..	29

## I.—Rural Deanery of East

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. J. F. MARR, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. A. G. B. WEST, M.A.,

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	All Hallows, Barking, Tower Hill ...	C. E. Lambert, M.A. ...	1898	1917
2	R.	All Hallows, Lombard Street; S. Benet, Gracechurch; S. Leonard, Eastcheap; and S. Dionis Backchurch	Rt. Rev. H. H. Pereira, D.D.	1869	1904
3	R.	All Hallows, London Wall ... ..	Sir M. Fowler, Bart., M.A.	1882	1901
4	R.	S. Andrew Undershaft, <i>w.</i> S. Mary Axe, (S. Mary Axe)	Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Willesden	1871	1912
5	R.	S. Botolph, Bishopsgate ... ..	G. W. H. Shaw, M.A. ...	1884	1912
6	N.V.	S. Botolph without Aldgate, <i>w.</i> Holy Trinity, Minories	J. F. Marr, M.A. ...	1882	1899
7	R.	S. Catherine Coleman, Fenchurch Street.	R. W. Burnaby, M.A. ...	1863	1916
8	R.	S. Catherine Cree Church, <i>w.</i> S. James, Duke's Place (Leadenhall Street)	G. B. Hall, M.A. ...	1901	1913
9	R.	S. Clement, Eastcheap, <i>w.</i> S. Martin Orgar (Clement's Lane)	W. Russell, M.A., Mus. Bac.	1873	1911
10	R.	S. Dunstan-in-the-East (S. Dunstan's Hill)	A. G. B. West, M.A. ...	1891	1908
11	R.	S. Edmund the King, <i>w.</i> S. Nicholas Acons (Lombard Street)	R. Bayne, M.A. ...	1883	1916
12	R.	S. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate ... ..	W. F. Cobb, D.D. ...	1882	1900
13	R.	S. Helen, Bishopsgate, <i>w.</i> S. Martin Outwich (Great S. Helen's)	S. T. H. Saunders, M.A. ...	1883	1909
14	R.	S. Magnus the Martyr, <i>w.</i> S. Margaret, New Fish St., and S. Michael, Crooked Lane (Lower Thames Street)	R. Peek, M.A. ...	1878	1904

LI.

## Deaneries.

Curacy. *Ch. E.* Chapel of Ease. *Par. C.* Parochial Chapel Consecrated. *Pr. Ch.* Pro-Donative. \* Signifies that there is a house of residence. *Ch. Acc.* Church Accommodation.

## of London.

Canon Residentiary of S. Paul's, Chapter House, S. Paul's, E.C. 4.

Rural Deaneries.	No. of Parishes.
6. Holborn ... ..	10
7. Islington ... ..	40
8. Poplar ... ..	18
9. Shoreditch ... ..	20
10. Stepney ... ..	30

Total 222

## City, WITH 21 PARISHES.

Aldgate Vicarage, The Crescent, Minories, E.C. 3.

10 Idol Lane, E.C. 3.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.
1	E. G. Phipps Eyre, M.A.	1899	1913	Abp. of Canterbury	150	£ 1940	300
2	—	—	—	D.&C. of Canterbury	202	1267*	300
3	R. Viney, M.A. ...	1879	1912	Ld. Chancellor ...	266	580*	180
4	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	162	2081	350
5	J. A. S. Bullock, M.A.	1911	1917	Bp. of London ...	1921	4308*	500
6	E. J. S. Teviotdale, M.A., B.S.C.	1894	1912	Bp. of London ...	3526	650*	900
7	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	152	512	290
8	—	—	—	Magdalene Coll., Camb., and Corp. of London alt.	242	507*	400
9	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	180	265*	180
10	—	—	—	Abp. of Canterbury	212	425*	500
11	—	—	—	Crown & Abp. of Canterbury alt.	77	821*	300
12	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	74	635*	150
13	—	—	—	Merchant Taylors' Company	189	1180*	400
14	—	—	—	Sir Wilfred Peck, Bt.	262	550*	400

## I.—Rural Deanery of

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
15	R.	S. Margaret, Lothbury, <i>w.</i> S. Christopher le Stocks; S. Bartholomew by the Exchange; S. Olave, Old Jewry; S. Martin Pomeroy; S. Mildred, Poultry; and S. Mary Colechurch	A. J. Ingram, M.A. ... ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1864	1882
16	C.	— Mercers' Chapel, Cheapside ... ..	D. Travers, M.A. ... ..	1878	1912
17	R.	S. Margaret Pattens, <i>w.</i> S. Gabriel (Rood Lane)	St. B. S. Sladen, M.A. ... ..	1881	1907
18	R.	S. Mary-at-Hill, <i>w.</i> S. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap; S. George, Botolph Lane; and S. Botolph, Billingsgate	W. Carlile, D.D. ... .. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1880	1891
19	R.	S. Mary Woolnoth, <i>w.</i> S. Mary, Woolchurch (Lombard Street)	E. N. Sharpe, M.A. ... ..	1890	1918
20	R.	S. Michael, Cornhill, <i>w.</i> S. Peter le Poer, <i>w.</i> S. Benet Fink (Old Broad Street)	J. H. J. Ellison, M.A., M.V.O. ... ..	1880	1913
21	R.	S. Olave, Hart Street, <i>w.</i> All Hallows Staining (Hart Street, Mark Lane)	T. Wellard, B.D. ... ..	1896	1917
22	Don.	S. Peter-ad-Vincula, <i>w.</i> S. John the Evangelist (the Tower)	P. R. Mitchell, M.A. ... .. ( <i>Chaplain</i> )	1899	1911
23	R.	S. Peter upon Cornhill ... ..	G. Bell Doughty, B.A. ... ..	1887	1901

## Chaplains for the City of London.

Cemetery at Ilford—E. W. Skilton, M.A.

O. H. Seaton, B.A.

City of London Union—F. W. Townshend, A.K.C.

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF LONDON.

## II.—Rural Deanery

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. Canon R. D. SWALLOW, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. N. M. MORGAN-BROWN, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	S. Alban, Wood Street, <i>w.</i> S. Olave, Silver Street; S. Michael, Wood Street; and S. Mary Staining	G. Sevier Davies, M.A. ... ..	1894	1912
2	R.	S. Alphage, London Wall, <i>w.</i> S. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury	H. A. Mason ... .. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1874	1915
3	R.	S. Andrew by the Wardrobe, <i>w.</i> St. Anne, Blackfriars (Queen Victoria Street)	P. Clementi-Smith, M.A. ... ..	1872	1886
4	R.	SS. Anne and Agnes, <i>w.</i> S. John Zachary, Gresham Street	E. Noyes, M.A. ... ..	1886	1914
5	R.	S. Augustine, <i>w.</i> S. Faith under S. Paul's, Watling Street	—	—	—
6	R.	S. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield ...	W. F. G. Sandwith, M.A. ... ..	1884	1907



## East City—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.
15	W. Priest, M.A. ...	1897	1910	Ld. Chancellor and Bp. of London alt.	314	£ 1408*	250
16	—	—	—	Mercers' Company ...	—	150	200
17	—	—	—	Ld. Chancellor and Corp. of London alt.	114	500*	300
18	A. E. Richardson, D.D.	1896	1914	Parishrs. and Abp. of Canterbury and Bp. of London	272	413*	380
19	—	—	—	Cr. and Lady de Saumarez alt.	125	875	200
20	—	—	—	Drapers' Company ...	214	1350*	450
21	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	245	900†	250
22	—	—	—	—	651	—	300
23	—	—	—	Corp. of London ...	102	1140	350

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Confer- ence	A. G. B. West, M.A., and Mr A. M. Sly	Soc. of Sacred Study	—
Board of Finance ...	Sir J. Lulham Pound, Bart. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	C.M.S. ... ..	G. B. Hall, M.A.
East London Church	—	S.P.G. ... ..	S. T. H. Saunders, M.A.
Clergy Widows ...	J. F. Marr, M.A. ( <i>Stward.</i> )	Bd. of Missions	R. Bayne, M.A.
		C.E.M.S. ... ..	

## of West City, WITH 27 PARISHES.

The Rectory Room, Sherborne Lane, E.C. 4.  
S. Giles' Vicarage, Cripplegate, E.C. 2.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.
1	—	—	—	Eton College & D. & C. of S. Paul's alt.	195	£ 600*	300
2	—	—	—	Bp. of London	93	850*	260
3	—	—	—	Mercers' Co. and Parishioners of S. Anne alt.; Parish- ioners next	415	282*	800
4	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	121	570	200
5	J Mavor, B.A. ...	1910	1916	D. & C. of S. Paul's	115	293†	320
6	—	—	—	F. A. Phillips ...	913	1100	300

## II.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
7	V.	S. Bartholomewhe Less, S. Bartholomew Hospital	R. Moseley, M.A. ... ..	1887	1917
8	V.	S. Botolph without Aldersgate ... ..	C. O. Becker, M.A. ... ..	1882	1902
9	V.	S. Bride, Fleet Street, w. Bridewell, and Trinity, Gough Square	A. Taylor, M.A. ... ..	1891	1917
10	V.	Christ Church, Newgate Street, w. S. Leonard, Foster Lane	T. R. Hine-Haycock, M.A.	1890	1912
11	R.	S. Dunstan in the West, w. S. Thomas in the Liberty of the Rolls, Fleet Street	H. L. James... ..	1880	1897
12	Ch.	— Temple Church (extra-Parochial) ...	—	—	—
13	V.	S. Giles, Cripplegate, w. S. Bartholomew, Moor Lane	N. M. Morgan-Brown, M.A.	1884	1914
14	R.	S. James, Garlickhithe, and S. Michael, Queenhithe, w. Holy Trinity the Less	B. Saunders Lloyd, B.A. ...	1889	1914
15	R.	S. Lawrence Jewry, w. S. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, and S. Michael, Bassishaw (King Street)	J. S. Barraçs ... ..	1886	1898
16	R.	S. Martin, Ludgate Hill, w. S. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and S. Gregory by S. Paul	L. Gilbertson, M.A. ... ..	1880	1903
17	R.	S. Mary Abchurch, w. S. Lawrence Pountney, Abchurch Lane	R. D. Swallow, M.A. (Canon)	1872	1912
18	R.	S. Mary Aldermary, w. S. Thomas Apostle and S. Antholin and S. John the Baptist, Walbrook (Queen Victoria St.)	Bernard Reynolds, M.A. (Prebendary)	1875	1903
19	R.	S. Mary le Bow, w. S. Pancras, Soper Lane; All Hallows, Honey Lane; All Hallows, Bread Street; and S. John the Evangelist, Cheapside	J. H. B. Masterman, M.A. (Canon)	1893	1912
20	R.	S. Michael Royal, w. St. Martin Vintry and All Hallows the Great and Less, Cannon Street	G. R. Bullock-Webster, M.A. (Canon)	1881	1910
21	R.	S. Mildred, Cannon Street, w. S. Margaret Moyses	A. J. Glendinning Nash, M.A. (Canon)	1871	1912
22	R.	S. Nicholas Cole Abbey; S. Nicholas Olave; S. Mary Somerset; and S. Mary Mounthaw, w. S. Benet, Paul's Wharf, and S. Peter, Paul's Wharf, Queen Victoria Street	W. C. Piercy, M.A. ... ..	1891	1916
23	Welsh Ch.	— S. Benet's Church, Queen Victoria Street	J. C. Ellis ... ..	1883	1897
24	V.	S. Sepulchre, Holborn Viaduct ... ..	W. A. C. Craig, M.A. ... ..	1897	1912
25	V.	S. Stephen, Coleman Street ... ..	J. Jessop Teague, M.A. ...	1880	1911
26	R.	S. Stephen, Walbrook, w. S. Benet, Sherehog	R. S. de C. Laffan, M.A. ...	1882	1899
27	R.	S. Swithin, w. S. Mary Bothaw, London Stone, Cannon Street	W. J. Foxell, M.A. ... ..	1881	1903
28	R.	S. Vedast, Foster Lane, w. S. Michaelle-Querne, and S. Matthew, Friday Street, S. Peter, Cheap	Ven. Brook Deedes, M.A. (Archdeacon of Hampstead)	1871	1913

of West City—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.
7	—	—	—	Governors of S. Bart.'s Hospital	978	£ 53*	200
8	E. A. White, M.A. ...	1898	1904	D. & C. of Westminster	375	500*	550
9	—	—	—	D. & C. of Westminster	1588	500*	1000
10	—	—	—	S. Bart.'s Hospital and D. & C. of Westminster alt.	369	635*	2500
11	—	—	—	Simeon Trustees ...	704	496	500
12	R. F. Rynd, B.D. (Reader)	1902	1914	The Crown ...	262	496*	600
13	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	652	920*	800
14	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	114	572*	120
15	—	—	—	Balliol Coll., Oxford, and D. & C. of S. Paul's alt.	188	470	400
16	—	—	—	D & C. of S. Paul's	574	733*	400
17	—	—	—	Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge	75	755*	200
18	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	306	935*	350
	<i>S. Antholin Lecturers:</i>						
	H. E. Jennings, M.A.	1871	1890				
	C. J. Parker, M.A.	1881	1910				
	R. H. Wilson, M.A.	1895	1914				
	E. Lees, M.A. ...	1897	1914				
	F. M. F. Green, B.D.	1897	1915				
19	—	—	—	Abp. of Canterbury and Grocers' Comp.	151	1168	402
20	—	—	—	Abp. of Canterbur	164	916	300
21	S. Mildred Lecturer, J. Richardson-Eyre, M.A. }	1885	1916	H.M. the King and Representatives of Storketh	102	282	150
22	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	101	825*	370
23	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	—	350 net	350
24	—	—	—	S. John's Coll., Oxford	1771	430* net	1000
25	—	—	—	Parishioners ..	476	808	270
26	—	—	—	Lord Chancellor and Grocers' Comp. alt.	82	1321	200
27	—	—	—	D.&C. of Canterbury and Rev. H. G. Watkins alt.	181	600	180
28	F. Conway, M.A. ...	1884	1915	Duke of Buccleuch 1 turn, Bp. of London 2 turns alt.	117	830*	300

## II.—Rural Deanery

## Chaplaincy within the Rural Deanery.

Temple Church Extra Parochial . . . .	Prof. R. F. Rynd, B.D. ( <i>Reader</i> )
City of London School . . . . .	Rev. A. Chilton, D.D. ( <i>Head</i> )

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF LONDON.III.—Rural Deanery of  
MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean* :—Rev. S. L. SAREL, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk* :—Rev. H. M. LAKE,

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	S. Matthew, Church Row ... ..	S. L. Sarel, M.A. ... ..	1898	1916
2?	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Viaduct St. ... ..	D. L. Rhys, M.A. ... ..	1891	1911
3	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, Grove Road, Bow ...	A. B. Winter, M.A. ... ..	1885	1902
4	N.V.	— S. Bartholomew, Coventry St. ...	A. R. Clemens, M.A. ... ..	1870	1886
5	N.V.	— S. James the Great, Bethnal Green Road	A. Preston, M.A. ... ..	1907	1917
6	N.V.	— S. James the Less, S. James Road ...	J. P. R. Rees-Jones, B.A.	1909	1916
7	N.V.	— S. John on Bethnal Green, Cambridge Road	S. B. Welch, M.A. ... ..	1888	1902
8	N.V.	— S. Jude, Old Bethnal Green Road ...	H. C. Strickland, M.A. ... ..	1883	1897
9	N.V.	— S. Matthias, Hare St. ... ..	R. E. Monro, M.A. ... ..	1905	1913
10	N.V.	— S. Paul, Virginia Road ... ..	H. M. Lake, M.A. ... ..	1897	1918
11	N.V.	— S. Peter, S. Peter St. ... ..	W. H. Maynard, M.A. ... ..	1894	1903
12	N.V.	— S. Philip Mount St. ... ..	W. B. Gowan ... ..	1877	1911
13	N.V.	— S. Simon Zelotes, Morpeth St. ...	A. L. Wyld, M.A. ... ..	1906	1912
14	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Baroness Road ... ..	N. B. Page, M.A. ... ..	1901	1916

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Bethnal Green Workho.	J. C. Harding, A.K.C.	Oxford House ...	—
Victoria Park Hospital	G. D. Shenton, M.A.	Queen's Hospital ...	E. S. Burrows
Bethnal Green Infirmy.	W. M. Probert	Bethnal Green Schools, Leytonstone	W. Brown
Trinity Almshouses ...	A. R. Clemens, M.A.		

of West City—(continued).

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Board of Finance ...	W. A. Cunningham Craig, M.A. ( <i>Treas.</i> )	Soc. of Sacred Study S.P.G. ... ..	C. O. Becker, M.A. —
Clergy Widows ...	W. J. Foxell, M.A. ( <i>Steward</i> )	C.M.S. ... .. Bd. of Missions ... .. C.E.M.S. ... ..	H. L. James — Mr. W. H. Wiggins

## Bethnal Green, WITH 14 PARISHES.

S. MATTHEW, BETHNAL GREEN, E.

The Rectory, Bethnal Green, E. 2.

S. Paul's Vicarage, Gossett St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	R. A. F. Pratt, M.A. ... C. R. G. Hughes, M.A.	1910 1911	1913 1914	Bp. of London ...	9,534	400* £	1000	100
2	G. E. A. Whitworth, B.A. M. W. Cuthbert, B.A. F. C. Pond ... ..	1911 1913 1915	1914 1913 1915	Bp. of London ...	11,406	358*	500	100
3	—	—	—	D. & C. of Canterbury	11,743	515*	500	30
4	J. S. Granger, L.Th. ...	1910	1916	Corp. of London ...	10,864	680*	600	250
5	N. R. Boyd, B.A. ...	1913	1913	Bp. of London ...	6,293	331*	450	—
6	— —	— —	— —	Trustees ... ..	10,933	320*	1250	1,800
7	H. L. I. Pocock, B.A. ...	1914	1914	Bp. of London ...	12,263	301*	1400	—
8	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	11,698	322*	800	400
9	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,535	284*	500	200
10	—	—	—	D. & C. of Canterbury	6,681	464*	600	300
11	C. J. Tovey, B.A. ...	1911	1916	Corp. of London ...	7,795	710*	800	400
12	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,129	304*	800	300
13	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,868	300*	450	320
14	W. N. Cork, B.A. ...	1913	1913	Bp. of London ...	6,410	332*	700	—

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	H. M. Lake, M.A.	Soc. of Sacred Study ...	—
Board of Finance ...	S. B. Welch, M.A. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	S.P.G. ... .. C.M.S. ... .. Bd. of Missions ... .. C.E.M.S. ... ..	H. J. M. Hall — A. B. Winter, M.A. A. B. Winter, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	—	—	—
East London Church ...	S. L. Sarel, M.A.	—	—
Queen Victoria Clergy	A. L. Wyld, M.A.	—	—
Clergy Widows ...	W. H. Maynard, M.A. ( <i>Steward</i> )	—	—

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF LONDON

## IV.—Rural Deanery

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH—

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. Prebendary G. H. PERRY, M.A.,*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. C. J. PARKER, M.A.,

No	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Clerkenwell, S. James, Clerkenwell Green	C. J. Parker, M.A. ...	1881	1898
2	N.V.	— Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell ...	C. E. R. Brocklebank, M.A.	1907	1918
3	N.V.	— S. James, Pentonville Road ...	S. D. Stubbs, M.A. ...	1856	1870
4	N.V.	— S. Mark, Myddelton Square ...	F. S. Eardley ...	1894	—
5	N.V.	— S. Paul, Pear Tree Street ...	J. H. Lewthwaite, D.C.L., M.A.	1880	1896
6	N.V.	— S. Peter, S. John Street Road ...	W. H. Griffiths ...	1874	1892
7	N.V.	— S. Philip, Granville Square ...	C. C. Wood ...	1892	1911
8	R.	S. John, S. John's Square ...	T. C. Elsdon, A.K.C.	1875	1911
9	R.	S. Luke, Old Street ...	G. H. Perry, M.A. ... ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1878	1897
10	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, King Square ...	E. E. Brooks, A.K.C.	1903	1911
11	N.V.	— S. Clement, Lever Street, City Road ...	H. W. Howell, M.A.	1884	1913
12	N.V.	— S. Mary <i>vs.</i> S. Thomas, Charterhouse,	A. Tildesley, A.K.C.	1892	1903
13	N.V.	— S. Matthew, City Road ...	H. C. Hudson, M.A.	1896	1916
14	N.V.	— S. Paul, Bunhill Row, Finsbury ...	R. H. Bigg, M.A. ...	1890	1911
		† Charterhouse Chapel ...	G. S. Davies, M.A. ... ( <i>Master</i> )	1871	1909
		† Charterhouse Chapel	is extra-parochial.		

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

School and Institution	Masters and Chaplains	Institution	Chaplain
Merchant Taylors' School	{ J. C. Nairn, LITT. D., B.D. ( <i>Head</i> ) T. W. Lumb, M.A. J. G. Masham, M.A.	S. Mark's Hospital, City Road	—
City Road Chest Hospital	{ Preb. Perry, M.A.	Sisters of Bethany, Lloyd Square	{ T. E. Bignold, S.S.J.E. ( <i>Chaplain-General</i> ) R. M. D. G. Rogers, M.A. ( <i>Asst. Chaplain</i> )
City of London Lying-in Hospital			

of **Jinsbury**, WITH 14 PARISHES.

S. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, E.C.

Rectory, Old Street, E.C. 1.

16 Percy Circus, W.C. 1.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cense	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc
1	R. Foulkes, L.L.B. ... O. A. Archer, B.A. ...	1883 1878	1901 1914	Parishioners ...	11,200	£ 292	1,500	—
2	W. G. Lewin, A.K.C. ... C. H. Sangster, M.A.	1908 1912	1912 1915	Trustees ... ..	5,711	302*	700	—
3	—	—	—	Vicar of Clerkenwell	9,602	276	700	200
4	—	—	—	Corp. of London ...	9,196	591	1,000	—
5	E. Lee, M.A. ... ..	1899	1911	Crown ... ..	4,807	395	650	—
6	H. P. Griffiths, B.A. ...	1913	1918	Trustees ... ..	6,463	296 <sup>2</sup>	800	250
7	—	—	—	Vicar of S. Mark, Clerkenwell	5,546	159 <sup>2</sup>	600	—
8	P. C. Alcock, M.A. ...	1892	1911	Grand Priory of S. John of Jerusalem	2,082	429 <sup>3</sup>	500	—
9	E. H. North, M.A. ... W. P. Marmion, L.TH.	1891 1915	1910 1915	D. & C. of S. Paul's	6,298	930 <sup>2</sup>	1,200	120
10	D. J. Roberts, L.TH. ...	1917	1917	Rector of S. Luke, Old St.	4,240	315 <sup>2</sup>	1,800	—
11	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	6,492	307 <sup>2</sup>	700	—
12	C. E. Simes, A.K.C. ...	1905	1910	D. & C. of S. Paul's,	2,817	500 <sup>2</sup>	600	—
13	D. H. S. Barrett, L.TH.	1915	1916	Bp. of London ...	3,409	312 <sup>2</sup>	800	—
14	—	—	—	Rector of S. Luke, Old St.	3,601	315 <sup>2</sup>	450	—
	A. Ramsbotham, M.A. (Preacher)	1894	1912	Trustees ... ..	158	325	400	—

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	(C. J. Parker, M.A.	Soc. of Sacred Study...	—
Board of Finance ...	Mr. St. John Browne Mr. H. J. Charles (Treasurer)	S.P.G. ... .. C.M.S. ... .. Bd. of Missions... ..	E. E. Brooks, A.K.C. S. D. Stubbs, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	A. Tildesley, A.K.C.	C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. P. Lewis
East London Church	T. C. Elsdon, A.K.C.		
Clergy Widows ...	Preb. Perry, M.A. (Steward)		

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF LONDON.

## V.—Rural Deanery of Hackney

MUNICIPAL CHURCHES:—S. JOHN AT HACKNEY,

*Rural Dean* :—Rev. H. MOSLEY, M.A.*Chapter Clerk* :—Rev. C. E. THORNELY, M.A.

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	Hackney, S. John ... ..	H. Mosley, M.A. ... ..	1893	1911
2	N.V.	— S. Luke, Chatham Place, Hackney ...	A. M. Robinson, M.A. ...	1901	1917
3	N.V. Ch.E.	— All Saints, Blurton Road, Clapton, with — S. Mary, Chatsworth Road ... ..	C. R. Cotter, M.A. ... ..	1902	1914
4	N.V.	— All Souls, Overbury Street, Clapton ...	R Sowray Greaves, M.A.	1908	1917
5	N.V.	— Christ Church, Rendlesham Road, Clapton	H. D. Streatfield, L.TH. ..	1909	1918
6	N.V.	— S. James, Clapton, Road, Clapton ...	G. M. S. Oldham, M.A. ...	1909	1918
7	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Warwick Road, Clapton	O. R. Dawson, M.A. ...	1893	1907
8	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Stamford Hill, Clapton ...	C. E. Thornely, M.A. ...	1890	1916
9	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Mayfield Road, Dalston	M. A. Knapp ... ..	1879	1896
10	N.V.	— S. Bartholomew, Dalston ... ..	Edward S. Brühl ... ..	1885	1897
11	N.V.	— S. Mark, Sandringham Road, Dalston	George Chas. Daw, M.A. ...	1891	1900
12	N.V.	— S. Philip, Richmond Road, Dalston ...	—	—	—
13	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, High Street, Homerton...	A. H. Dacombe, M.A. ...	1896	1917
14	R.	— S. Paul, Glyn Road, Lower Homerton	William Ernest Andrews, M.A.	1881	1891
15	Pr.C.	— Ram's Chapel, Homerton ... [Road	C. Ruffitt, LL.D. ... ..	1884	1907
16	R.	S. Hackney, S. John of Jerusalem, Lauriston	G. T. McLean, M.A. ...	1897	1918
17	P.C.	— Christ Church, Gore Road ... ..	C. R. Deakin, M.A. ...	1897	1908
17A	M.Ch.	— All Saints, Cambridge Heath ... ..	—	—	—
18	N.V.	— S. Augustine, Victoria Park Road ...	E. V. Paget, B.A. ... ..	1897	1913
19	N.V.	— S. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick ... ..	—	—	—
20	N.V.	— S. Michael & All Angels, London Fields	F.W. Baillie-Saunders, A.K.C.	1898	1909
20A	M.Ch.	— S. Martin ... ..	—	—	—
21	R.	West Hackney, S. James', Stoke Newington Road	A. M. Batty, M.A. ... ..	1896	1911
22	Ch.	— S. Barnabas, Merchant Taylors' School Mission (L.D.H.M.)	E. Tritton, A.K.C. ... ..	1894	1913
23	N.V.	— S. Peter, De Beauvoir Square ... ..	W. Evans, B.A. ... ..	1900	1915
24	R. Ch.E.	Stoke Newington, S. Mary, with... .. — Old Parish Church, Church Street ...	W. P. Cromie, M.A. ( <i>Prob.</i> )	1891	1918
	M.Ch.	— Holy Redeemer ... ..	—	—	—
25	N.V.	— All Saints, Aden Grove ... ..	R. McKenney ... ..	1885	1912
26	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Bethune Road ... ..	G. Golding Bird, D.D. ...	1893	1917
27	N.V.	— S. Faith, Albion Grove ... ..	H. C. Plowden-Wardlow ...	1911	1918
28	N.V.	— S. Matthias, Wordsworth Road ... ..	E. Driver, M.A. ... ..	1885	1905
29	P.C.	— S. Michael and All Angels, Stoke New- ington Common	E. J. Austin, M.A. ... ..	1886	1905
30	N.V.	— S. Olave, Woodberry Down ... ..	Wynn Healey, M.A. ... ..	1881	1893
31	N.V.	— S. John's, Brownswood Park ... ..	A. C. Turberville ... ..	1910	1916



and Stoke Newington, WITH 29 PARISHES.

AND S. MARY, STOKE NEWINGTON.

The Rectory, Hackney, E. 8.

S. Thomas' Vicarage, Clapton, N.E.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	C. W. C. Redman, M.A. F. D. Vaisey, M.A. ... A. L. Martin, A.K.C.	1910 1911 1916	1910 1914 1916	Trustees ... ..	17,464	£ 761*	1,500	200
2	H. C. Bender ... ..	1913	1918	Seven Trustees S. Olave, Hart Street	12,933	683	800	250
3	W. W. Hilburn, A.K.C.	1913	1915	Rector of Hackney...	15,329	273 <sup>u</sup>	800	—
4	H. W. Browne, L.TH.	1915	1918	Trustees ... ..	8,564	210 <sup>u</sup>	800	50
5	R. E. C. Roosmale- Cocq, B.A.	1905	1907	Vicar of S. James, Clapton, & Rector West Hackney alt.	5,885	347	700	—
6	C. Boothman, B.A. ...	1911	1911	Rector of Hackney...	9,293	300 <sup>u</sup>	500	—
7	W. A. Rundell, A.K.C. G. W. Page, A.K.C. ...	1909 1914	1909 1914	D. & C. of Cant. ... —	5,993	450 <sup>u</sup> —	800 250	200 —
8	—	—	—	Rector of Hackney...	11,847	250 <sup>u</sup>	650	100
9	—	—	—	Merchant Tailors'	7,313	613	550	100
10	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	3,764	309 <sup>u</sup>	650	100
11	W. C. Sydney... ..	1908	1918	Bp. of London ...	15,606	330 <sup>u</sup>	1,800	200
12	K. E. Grundy, B.A. ... G. H. James, M.A. ... T. S. Huxley, B.A. ...	1913 1913 1913	1913 1916 1916	Rector of Hackney ..	11,284	326 <sup>u</sup>	750	200
13	W. P. Davies, M.A., L.TH.	1909	1918	Bp. of London ...	8,801	324 <sup>u</sup>	600	400
14	G. E. Easter, A.K.C. ...	1915	1915	Grocers' Company ...	7,006	610	1,000	—
15	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	—	275 <sup>u</sup>	420	—
16	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	1,916	430 <sup>u</sup>	1,100	1,250
17	A. E. T. Raven, M.A.	1903	1914	Rector of S. Hackney	7,863	385 <sup>u</sup>	800	1,200
17A	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	350
18	H. W. Heasman, A.K.C.	1916	1916	Rector of S. Hackney	7,319	219	700	300
19	—	—	—	Eton College ...	9,182	260	800	—
20	G. F. J. Ansell, A.K.C.	1916	1916	Rector of S. Hackney	9,567	384 <sup>u</sup>	1,250	100
20A	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	200
21	T. B. Jehu ... ..	1917	1917	Trustees ... ..	16,773	485 <sup>u</sup>	1,600	200
22	C. J. S. O'Grady, B.A. (L.D.H.M.)	1908	1915	—	—	200	400	—
23	W. Gostling ... ..	1914	1917	J. H. Benyon, Esq....	12,447	630 <sup>u</sup>	800	400
24	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	14,242	1014 <sup>u</sup>	1,200	—
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—
25	R. B. Ford, A.K.C. ...	1914	1918	Bp. of London ...	3,167	373 <sup>u</sup>	800	400
26	H. E. Nuttall, A.K.C.	1909	1917	Bp. of London ...	10,500	700 <sup>u</sup>	1,000	550
27	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	8231	432 <sup>u</sup>	800	500
28	A. W. Scrutton, M.A. ... J. R. Steel, A.K.C. ... C. J. L. Costa	1907 1911 1913	1910 1912 1913	Bp. of London ...	9404	377 <sup>u</sup>	800	—
29	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	7 72	530 <sup>u</sup>	750	90
30	V. B. Lucas ... ..	1883	1901	Lord Chancellor ...	8363	540 <sup>u</sup>	750	—
31	R. B. L. Exton ... ..	1869	1917	Bp. of London ...	595	365 <sup>u</sup>	1,000	2

V.—Rural Deanery of Hackney  
Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Diocesan Deaconesses Eastern Hospital ...	—	Bishop Billing Memorial Mission	G. C. Daw, M.A.
French Hospital ...	A. B. Winter, M.A.	S. John of Beverley (Deaf and Dumb)	V. H. Jones, M.A.
Metropolitan Hospital	J. Napleton	Operative Jewish Convents'	H. O. Allbrook, A.K.C.
City of London Military Hospital	E. G. Southam, M.A.	Dalston Refuge ...	H. Mosley, M.A.
Hackney Union ...	F. W. Townshend, A.K.C.		
Wood's Almshouses ...	S. R. Gilpin, A.K.C.		
Brooke House Asylum	—		

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF LONDON.

VI.—Rural Deanery

MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. Prebendary D. G. COWAN, M.A.,

*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. J. H. HARDY,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	S. Giles-in-the-Fields, with Christ Church, Endell Street	W. H. Davies, M.A. ...	1888	1909
2	M.Ch.	— Seven Dials, All Saints (L. D. H. M.) ...	—	—	—
3	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Kingsway ... ..	J. L. Evans, M.A. ... ..	1884	1891
4	R.	S. George, Bloomsbury ... ..	W. C. Roberts, M.A. ... ..	1899	1917
	Ch.	— S. John the Evangelist (Huguenot), Shaftesbury Avenue	L. N. J. B. Verdier ( <i>Chaplain</i> )	1915	1915
5	P.C.	— Christ Church, Woburn Square... ..	A. J. Bestic, M.A. ... ..	1901	1909
6	R.	S. Andrew, Holborn ... ..	Edwin C. Bedford, M.A.	1885	1917
7	N.V.	— S. Alban the Martyr, Brook Street ... ..	H. Ross, A.K.C. ... ..	1894	1918
8	N.V.	— S. John the Evangelist, Red Lion Sq.	David Galloway Cowan, M.A. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1882	1902
9	R.	— S. Peter, Saffron Hill ... ..	F. V. Baker, B.A. ... ..	1885	1918
10	R.	S. George the Martyr, Queen Square ... ..	L. F. Andrewes, M.A. ... ..	1906	1917
		<i>Extra-parochial</i> — Lincoln's Inn Chapel ... ..	Canon H. R. Gamble, M.A. ( <i>Preacher</i> )		
		Gray's Inn Chapel ... ..	C. Howard Knight, M.A. ( <i>Chaplain</i> ) R. F. Fletcher, D.D. ( <i>Preacher</i> ) J. L. Phillips, M.A. ( <i>Chaplain</i> )		

Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Hospitals	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Alexandra ... ..	L. F. Andrewes, M.A.	National Hospital ...	E. D. Price
Homœopathic ... ..	H. S. Stork, M.A.	S. Giles and S. George Workhouse	—
Sick Children .. ...	L. F. Andrewes, M.A.	Hospital for Women	W. H. Davies, M.A.

and Stoke Newington—(continued).

Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference Board of Finance ...	M. A. Knapp Mr. J. Bunce (Treasurer)	Soc. of Sacred Study C.M.S. ... .. S.P.G. ... .. Bd. of Missions ... .. C.E.M.S. ... ..	E. J. Austin, M.A. G. C. Daw, M.A. E. Driver, M.A. E. Driver, M.A. Mr. H. W. Fellows
Bishop of London's ... East London Church Clergy Widows	A. M. Batty, M.A. — A. M. Batty, M.A.		

of Holborn, WITH 10 PARISHES.

S. GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS, W.C.

S. John's Clergy House, Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.

S. John's Clergy House, Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li-cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	9172	£ 1006	800	—
2	A. R. Adams, A.K.C. (L.D.H.M.)	1906	1906	—	—	200	250	—
3	Thomas Rees, L.DIV. ...	1907	1909	Rector of S. Giles ...	5449	310	500	90
4	—	—	—	Lord Chancellor ...	5506	523*	737	200
	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	—	—	300	—
5	H. H. Ayscough, B.A.	1906	1917	Rector of S. George, Bloomsbury	8856	310	—	250
6	—	—	—	Duke of Buccleuch...	1504	1016*	800	—
7	J. H. M. Robertson, M.A. W. Whitley, B.A. ...	1911 1914	1917 1917	D. & C. of S. Paul's	4999	150*	950	—
8	J. H. Hardy ... ..	1904	1913	Bp. of London ...	4085	548*	600	—
9	—	—	—	Rector of S. Andrew	2595	310*	1100	—
10	W. Place, M.A. ..	1907	1916	Duke of Buccleuch...	6359	418*	700	150
	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	173	—	—	—

Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference Board of Finance ...	Mr. J. D. Cutting Mr. R. W. Dibden (Treasurer)	Soc. of Sacred Study... S.P.G. ... .. C.M.S. ... .. Bd. of Missions ... .. C.E.M.S. ... ..	— T. Rees, L.DIV. J. L. Evans, M.A. T. Rees, L.DIV. Mr. G. J. Cole
Bishop of London's } East London Church } Clergy Widows ...	F. Thorne E. C. Bedford, M.A.		

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF LONDON.VII.—Rural Deanery  
MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

Rural Dean:—Rev. Prebendary C. J. PROCTER, M.A.,

Chapter Clerk:—(Vacant.)

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Islington, S. Mary, Upper Street ...	C. J. Procter, M.A. (Prebendary)	1880	1902
2	N.V.	— All Saints, Caledonian Road ...	E. C. Pitt-Johnson, M.A....	1903	1913
3	M.Ch	— — S. John, Copenhagen St. ... — — (Christ's Hospital Mission) ...	—	—	—
4	N.V.	— All Saints, Tufnell Park ...	C. F. Rainsford, M.A. ...	1883	1915
5	M.Ch.	— — S. Matthew, Upper Holloway ...	—	—	—
6	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Whitehall Park ...	W. E. O. Parry ...	1904	1916
7	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Thornhill Square ...	J. Wallace, L.TH. ...	1909	1915
8	N.V.	— S. Anne, Poole's Park, Holloway ...	D. Twigg ...	1904	1918
9	N.V.	— S. Augustine, Highbury New Park ...	J. D. Griffiths ...	1886	1909
10	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, Harvest Road ...	W. Q. Amer L.TH. ...	1908	1917
11	N.V.	— S. Bartholomew, Shepperton Road ...	H. J. D. MacDonald, M.A. ...	1894	1908
12	N.V.	— Christ Church, Highbury Grove ...	G. Gale Rew ...	1889	1917
13	N.V.	— S. Clement, Barnsbury ...	R. Home, M.A. ...	1899	1906
14	N.V.	— S. David, Westbourne Road ...	H. Must ...	1894	1904
15	N.V.	— Emmanuel, Hornsey Road ...	H. E. Williams ...	1884	1910
16	M.Ch.	— — S. Padarn's Welsh Church ...	—	—	—
17	N.V.	— S. George, Tufnell Park Road ...	George E. Asker, M.A. ...	1885	1900
18	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Cloudesley Square ...	S. C. Rees-Jones, M.A. ...	1898	1910
19	N.V.	— S. James the Apostle, Prebend St. ...	H. J. Watters, M.A. ...	1884	1904
20	N.V.	— S. James, Victoria Road, Holloway ...	H. E. Stuart, M.A. ...	1909	1918
21	N.V.	— S. John, Highbury Vale ...	G. W. Neathy ...	1905	1918
22	N.V.	— S. John, Upper Holloway ...	W. T. Hindley, M.A. ...	1905	1918
23	N.V.	— S. John the Baptist, Cleveland Road ...	R. F. Jones ...	1896	1917
24	N.V.	— S. Jude, Mildmay Park ...	A. W. Parsons, B.A. ...	1910	1918
25	N.V.	— S. Luke, West Holloway ...	F. Stone, M.C., M.A. ...	1904	1912
26	N.V.	— S. Mark, Tollington Park ...	F. M. F. Green, M.A., B.D. ...	1897	1907
27	N.V.	— S. Mary, Hornsey Rise ...	C. H. Maxwell, M.A. ...	1907	1916
28	N.V.	— S. Mary Magdalene, Holloway Road ..	A. G. Welchman ...	1889	1912
29	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Essex Road... ..	T. Hope Steen, M.A. ...	1891	1898
30	P.C.	— S. Matthias, Caledonian Road ...	Joseph Jackson ...	1885	1900
31	N.V.	— S. Michael, Bingfield St., Caledonian Road	J. H. Boudier ...	1885	1904
32	N.V.	— S. Paul, Essex Road, Ball's Pond ...	C. W. Cooper ...	1891	1914
33	N.V.	— S. Paul, Upper Holloway ...	W. E. Williams, B.A. ...	1899	1910
34	N.V.	— S. Peter, S. Peter St. ...	E. A. Theobald, L.TH. ...	1906	1913
35	N.V.	— S. Peter, Upper Holloway ...	E. G. A. Dunn ...	1900	1911
36	N.V.	— S. Philip, Arlington Square ...	F. J. S. Gardiner, M.A. ...	1900	1912
37	N.V.	— S. Saviour, Aberdeen Park ...	H. C. G. Morice, M.A. ...	1890	1912
38	N.V.	— S. Saviour, Tollington Park ...	W. H. Stuart-Fox, M.A. ...	1896	1908
39	N.V.	— S. Silas, Penton St. ...	E. T. Baker, M.A. ...	1887	1906
40	M.Ch.	— — All Saints, White Lion St. ...	—	—	—
41	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Canonbury Road ...	J. Paget Wright, M.A. ...	1888	1900
42	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Upper Holloway ...	T. A. Davies, M.A. ...	1890	1909
43	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Finsbury Park ...	F. T. Mills, M.A. ...	1892	1908
44	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Hemingford Road ...	E. L. Field, M.A. ...	1890	1914
45	C.	S. John's Hall, London College of Divinity	A. W. Greenup, D.D. ...	1890	1899

## of Islington, WITH 40 PARISHES.

S. MARY, ISLINGTON, N.

Vicarage, Upper Street, N. 1.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	A. T. Morgan, B.A. ... F. G. Marriott, B.A. (in charge)	1913 1909	1913 1916	Trustees ... ..	11,348	£ 600*	850	00
2	—	—	—	Vicar of Holy Trinity	12,248	289	1100	650
3	F. W. Ferraro, B.A. ...	1911	1918	—	—	—	300	—
4	J. T. Cummins, M.A. ...	1910	1916	Trustees ... ..	6,598	320*	750	250
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	—
6	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	5,725	400	700	325
7	—	—	—	Vicar of Holy Trinity	8,286	266*	1500	800
8	F. Townsend ... ..	1887	1918	Trustees ... ..	10,113	379	1100	300
9	A. E. Kirkland, M.A.	1912	1915	H. W. Rydon, Esq.	7,159	977	1250	—
10	J. M. Crisall, L.Th. ...	1917	1917	Five Trustees ...	8,858	388*	300	350
11	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	4,434	370	590	—
12	—	—	—	Five Trustees ...	6,672	320	825	60
13	G. P. Ford, M.A. ...	1906	1911	Lord Ashcombe ...	11,617	303	860	50
14	E. L. Barclay, A.K.C.	1913	1913	Trustees ... ..	6,801	303*	700	200
15	R. Rafter ... ..	1910	1918	Trustees ... ..	6,736	260*	871	600
16	—	—	—	—	—	150*	230	—
17	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	11,345	365*	1,050	250
18	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	12,097	269*	1,200	250
19	—	—	—	Clothworkers' Com- pany	6,083	378	500	500
20	—	—	—	Vicar of Islington	6,405	470*	1,900	350
21	H. Warwick-Nevill, M.A.	1915	1918	Five Trustees ...	6,744	402*	950	60
22	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	12,597	503*	1,600	100
23	—	—	—	V. of S. Paul, Ball's Pond	8,690	333	700	300
24	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	10,332	365*	1,200	560
25	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	9,157	360*	950	300
26	F. Rostron ... ..	1913	1917	V. of S. John, Hollo- way	13,528	329*	900	400
27	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	2,583	285*	850	800
28	—	—	—	Vicar of Islington	10,384	400*	900	—
29	—	—	—	V. of S. Paul, Ball's Pond	8,275	252*	870	250
30	W. W. Lucas, M.A., LL.M.	1917	1918	Trustees ... ..	6,624	200	650	300
31	J. H. Simon, A.K.C. ...	1897	1912	G. R. Evans, & Rev. W. A. C. Atkins	8,242	233	650	—
32	L. E. Ll. Roberts, B.A.	1918	1918	Trustees ... ..	7,890	531	1,200	600
33	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	6,402	410	850	300
34	A. T. Phillips, B.A. ...	1915	1915	Vicar of Islington ...	13,244	350*	1,000	1,250
35	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	8,139	357*	730	350
36	R. J. R. Skipper ... ..	1914	1914	Trustees ... ..	5,789	289*	850	—
37	B. E. Waud, B.A. ...	1881	1914	Canon Morice ...	453	253*	400	—
38	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	6,727	389	700	400
39	T. A. Machill-Walker, A.K.C.	1906	1913	Bp. of London ...	9,785	282*	540	200
40	T. Preedy ... ..	1887	1897	—	—	—	300	—
41	—	—	—	Vicar of Islington ...	4,849	253*	1,250	500
42	C. J. Smith, M.A. ...	1905	1917	Bp. of London ...	10,254	262	850	250
43	—	—	—	Abp. of Canterbury	6,225	388*	750	—
44	E. W. Wilson ... ..	1883	1915	Vicar of Holy Trinity	6,131	203*	950	—
45	H. J. Carpenter, M.A. H. Smith, M.A., D.D. J. M. Harden, LL.D. ... W. D. Sykes, M.A. ...	1913 1891 — —	1916 1906 — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —

VII.—Rural Deanery

Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Whittington College	—	London Fever Hospital	Preb. Procter, M.A.
Holloway Prison ...	H. H. Hudson, B.A.	Islington Workhouse	T. A. Davies, M.A.
Pentonville Prison ...	A. Pugh, A.K.C.	S. John's Road Workhouse and Infirmary	} W. Kingston
Holborn Infirmary ...	F. Nightingale, B.A.	Islington Infirmary ...	
Gt. Northern Central Hospital	W. E. Williams, B.A.	Islington School ...	F. M. F. Green
Shoreditch Workhouse	—	Invalid Home, High-bury	S. M. Harden, LL.D.
			G. Gale Rew

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF LONDON.

VIII.—Rural Deanery

MUNICIPAL CHURCH :—

*Rural Dean* :—Rev. A. B. RITCHIE, M.A.,

*Chapter Clerk* :—Rev. H. W. CONISBEE, A.K.C.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	Poplar, All Saints, East India Road, with	A. B. Ritchie, M.A. ...	1904	1918
2	Ch.E.	— — S. Nicholas, Blackwall ... ..	—	—	—
3	N.V.	— Christ Church, Isle of Dogs ... ..	Edward Hartley, M.A. ...	1876	1903
4	M.Ch.	— — S. Cuthbert, Millwall ... ..	—	—	—
5	N.V.	— S. John, Manchester Rd., Isle of Dogs	R. A. Kingdon, M.A. ...	1892	1917
6	N.V.	— S. Luke, Stratford St., Millwall ...	T. Williams, B.A. ... ..	1888	1916
7	N.V.	— S. Matthias, High St. ... ..	Morris Roberts, A.K.C. ...	1887	1899
8	N.V.	— S. Saviour, Northumberland St. ...	H. C. Montgomery-Campbell, M.C., M.A.	1910	1917
9	N.V.	— S. Stephen, East India Road ... ..	I. V. Pixell, M.A. ... ..	1907	1918
10	V.	Bromley S. Leonard, S. Mary, High St.	G. H. Newton, M.A. ... ..	1890	1910
10A	C.E.	— — All Saints, Arnold Road ... ..	—	—	—
11	N.V.	— Bromley S. Leonard, S. Andrew ... ..	N. C. Harding, B.A. ... ..	1898	1914
12	R.	— All Hallows, Devons Rd. ... ..	C. Clark, A.K.C. ... ..	1902	1910
13	N.V.	— All Hallows, East India Dock Road ...	O. H. Parry, M.A. ... ..	1894	1908
	M.R.	— Orchard Mission Room ... ..	—	—	—
14	N.V.	— S. Frideswide, Follett St. ... ..	D. Clark, M.A. ... ..	1908	1918
15	N.V.	— S. Gabriel, Chrisp St. ... ..	W. Noël Lambert ... ..	1909	1916
16	N.V.	— S. Michael and All Angels, Bromley	C. G. Langdon, M.A. ... ..	1900	1913
17	R.	Bow, S. Mary, Stratford ... ..	H. J. Kitcat, M.A. ... ..	1891	1904
18	N.V.	— S. Mark, Victoria Park, with ... ..	W. H. Hunt ... ..	1881	1910
19	M.C.	— — Christ Church, Old Ford ... ..	—	—	—
20	N.V.	— S. Paul, Old Ford ... ..	A. J. Smith, M.A. ... ..	1894	1911
21	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Old Ford ... ..	G. H. Lancaster, M.A. ...	1906	1915

of Islington—(continued).

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	Mr. A. Mitchell	S.P.G. ... ..	F. T. Mills, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. E. Tuft	C.M.S.... ..	Preb. Procter, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	F. Stone, M.A.	Bd. of Missions ...	E.J. Pritchard (Lay Sec.)
East London Church	—		
Clergy Widow ...	H. J. Watters, M.A. (Steward)	C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. C. J. Manchee

of Poplar, WITH 18 PARISHES.

ALL SAINTS, POPLAR, E.

Poplar Rectory, E. 14.

All Hallows' Clergy House, E. India Docks, E. 14.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	* W. S. Evans, B.A. ...	1913	1913	Brasenose College, Oxford	13,760	£ 516*	1,500	400
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	—
3	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	8,517	54*	300	200
4	H. Greatbatch ...	1913	1917	—	—	—	200	—
5	A. G. S. Hickin ...	1917	1917	Bp. of London ...	5,989	266*	800	400
6	G. Hutchings ...	1917	1918	Bp. of London ...	5,867	261*	700	100
7	W. G. Davies, B.A. ...	1913	1916	Bp. of London ...	4,158	300*	950	150
8	—	—	—	Rector of Poplar ...	9,186	248*	750	100
9	—	—	—	Rector of Poplar ...	4,848	251*	950	180
10	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	13,946	420*	900	750
10A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	6,071	339	600	250
12	—	—	—	Grocers' Company ...	11,165	505*	800	—
13	H. W. Conisbee, A.K.C.	1911	1911	Abp. of Canterbury	11,461	437	900	150
14	N. C. Moore, B.A. ...	1914	1914	Bp. of London	7500	210*	600	350
	C. Williams, B.A. ...	1914	1914					
15	A. E. Brown, B.A. ...	1884	—	Bp. of London ...	6,534	323*	700	—
16	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	16,703	330*	1,200	450
17	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	6,484	371*	350	100
18	—	—	—	Hyndman Trustees...	13,041	306*	700	1,400
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	—
20	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	11,990	312*	703	350
21	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	9,457	302*	1,500	800

## VIII.—Rural Deanery

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Mission to Seamen's Institute, East India Dock Road	G. F. Wilson, M.A., <i>Gen. Supt., Hon. Chaplain to H.M. the King</i>	Poplar Hospital ...	All Hallows Clergy
	N. A. Lash, M.A., <i>Senior Chaplain</i>	Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum	J. H. Etchell, M.A.
	T. D. Reynolds	City of London Union Infirmary	G. H. Newton, M.A.
	T. A. Walker	Poplar Workhouse ...	D. Conoley, B.A.
		Stepney Workhouse... TowerHamlets Ceme- tery	C. Clark, A.K.C. L. Nixon

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF LONDON.

## IX.—Rural Deanery of

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean* :—Rev. F. E. BIRCH, M.A.,*Chapter Clerk* :—Rev. C. D. READ, A.K.C.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Shoreditch, S. Leonard ... ..	F. E. Birch, M.A. ... ..	1901	1913
2	E.D.	— S. Agatha, Finsbury Avenue ... ..	F. W. Everard-Digby ... ..	1907	1913
3	N.V.	— All Saints, Haggerston Road ... ..	M. G. Davis, A.K.C. ... ..	1898	1917
4	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Canal Road, Hoxton ... ..	H. N. Moore, M.A. ... ..	1870	1895
5	N.V.	— S. Anne, Hemsworth St. ... ..	G. R. Gipps, B.A. ... ..	1898	1914
6	N.V.	— S. Augustine, York St. ... ..	A. T. Robinson, M.A. ... ..	1856	1910
7	N.V.	— S. Chad, Nichols Square ... ..	G. E. Milnes ... ..	1909	1917
8	N.V.	— Christ Church, New North Road ... ..	P. Oakley Hill ... ..	1881	1913
9	N.V.	— S. Columba Kingsland Road ... ..	John A. Le Couteur, M.A. ... ..	1885	1894
10	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Old Nichol St., Shoreditch	A. Osborne M. Jay, M.A. ... ..	1881	1886
11	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Shepherdess Walk, Hoxton	H. W. G. Kenrick, M.A. ... ..	1888	1905
12	N.V.	— S. James, Curtain Road ... ..	C. D. Read, A.K.C. ... ..	1903	1914
13	N.V.	— S. John the Baptist, New North Road	C. E. Cardo, B.A. ... ..	1902	1917
14	N.V.	— S. Mark, Old St. ... ..	S. F. H. Robinson, M.A. ... ..	1892	1917
15	N.V.	— S. Mary, Hoxton ... ..	A. B. C. Robinson, A.K.C. ... ..	1902	1916



of Poplar—(continued).

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	Mr. R. Kitcat	Soc. of Sacred Study...	H. W. Conisbee, A.K.C.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. C. E. Bartholomew ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	S.P.G. ... ..	H. Greatbatch
Bishop of London's ...	G. H. Lancaster, M.A.	C.M.S. ... ..	M. Roberts, A.K.C.
East London Church	G. H. Newton, M.A.	Bd. of Missions ...	G. H. Lancaster, M.A.
Clergy Widows ...	N. C. Harding, B.A. ( <i>Steward</i> )	C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. R. Kitcat Mr. J. Foley

## Shoreditch, WITH 20 PARISHES.

S. LEONARD, SHOREDITCH, E.

Shoreditch Vicarage, Hoxton Square, N. 1.

S. James' Vicarage, Curtain Road, E.C. 2.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	R. H. Thompson, M.A.	1914	1916	Archd. of London ...	7,486	£ 548 <sup>s</sup>	800	400
2	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	869	200	250	—
3	J. Meeser ... ..	1860	1916	Bp. of London ...	7,666	329 <sup>s</sup>	1,000	200
4	C. A. Hunter, M.A. ...	1889	1914	Crown ... ..	7,104	300 <sup>s</sup>	1,000	200
5	—	—	—	Crown ... ..	3,764	377	700	—
6	G. H. Burnett... ..	1905	1914	Crown&Bp.of London alternately	6,732	300 <sup>s</sup>	900	—
7	—	—	—	Crown&Bp.of London alternately	5,651	304 <sup>s</sup>	800	40
8	P. L. Day, M.A. ...	1903	1914	V. of S. John, Hoxton	6,479	368 <sup>s</sup>	1,000	—
9	C. H. Walters... ..	1904	1907	Crown&Bp.of London	7,177	300 <sup>s</sup>	900	150
	A. T. Sewell, B.A. ...	1911	1916	alternately				
10	L. H. Winton, M.A. ...	1888	1917	Crown ... ..	2,862	300 <sup>s</sup>	450	—
11	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	6,439	340 <sup>s</sup>	450	75
12	—	—	—	Vicar of Shoreditch	1,421	432 <sup>s</sup>	300	150
13	W. R. Greenhalgh, M.A. J. E. Mostyn-Jones ...	1907 1895	1907 1917	Archd. of London ...	15,996	450 <sup>s</sup>	1,700	250
14	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,000	300 <sup>s</sup>	600	—
15	—	—	—	Lord Chancellor ...	5,853	309	470	240

## IX.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
16	N.V.	Shoreditch S. Mary, Brunswick St. ...	Chas. Albert Smith, M.A. ...	1886	1901
17	N.V.	— S. Michael, Mark St. ... ..	F. G. Croom, M.A. ...	1897	1911
18	N.V.	— S. Paul, Broke Road, Haggerston ...	E. G. Southam, M.A. ...	1909	1914
19	N.V.	— S. Peter, Hoxton Square ... ..	J. L. E. Hooppell, L.T.H.	1880	1895
20	N.V.	— S. Saviour, Penn St. ... ..	E. E. Kilburn, M.A. ...	1891	1907
21	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Goldsmith Row ... ..	E. S. Burrows ... ..	1881	1905

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
S. Saviour's Priory ...	G. R. Hogg, M.A.	Queen's Hospital ...	E. S. Burrows
Shoreditch Union Workhouse Infirmary	—	Holborn Institution, City Road	H. J. Watters, M.A.
Maurice Hostel ...	E. C. Raven, M.A. (Head)		

## ARCHDEACONRY OF LONDON.

## X.—Rural Deanery of

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. W. G. CAMERON, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. A. KNOWLES, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	Limehouse—S. Anne ... ..	J. W. Green, M.A. ... ..	1888	1912
2	N.V.	— S. James, Ratcliff ... ..	Atherton Knowles, M.A. ...	1881	1895
3	N.V.	— S. John, Aston St., Limehouse ...	G. B. Chatwin, M.A. ...	1906	1911
4	N.V.	— S. Peter, Garford St., Limehouse ...	E. O. James, B.LITT. ...	1911	1917
5	R.	S. George-in-the-East, Cannon Street Rd.	F. St. John Corbett, M.A.	1885	1903
6	N.V.	— Christ Church, Watney St. ... ..	W. H. Shuter, M.A. ...	1886	1916
7	N.V.	— S. John the Evangelist, Grove St. ...	H. L. Langley, A.K.C. ...	1895	1909
8	N.V.	— S. Mary, Johnson Street ... ..	R. S. Thornewill, B.A. ...	1899	1914
8A	C.	— Seamen's Chapel, Cable St. ... ..	—	—	—
9	N.V.	— S. Peter, London Docks ... ..	Lincoln S. Wainright, M.A.	1871	1884

## of Shoreditch—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
16	—	—	—	Archd. of London ...	7038	£ 355*	1000	60
17	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	3227	300*	800	—
18	C. E. Spencer, B.A. ...	1915	1915	Bp. of London ...	7318	377*	1200	200
19	—	—	—	Haberdashers' Co... ..	4007	302*	600	—
20	J. M. Laing, B.A. ...	1909	1909	Bp. of London ...	8035	353*	830	100
	J. B. Holland, M.A. ...	1908	1914					
21	R. L. A. P. Jones, B.A.	1912	1917	Bp. of London ...	5462	355	600	—

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference Board of Finance ...	J. L. E. Hooppell, L.TH. F. E. Birch, M.A. ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	Soc. of Sacred Study S.P.G. ... .. C.M.S. ... ..	C. D. Read, A.K.C. H. N. Moore, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	P. O. Hill	Board of Missions ...	J. L. E. Hooppell, L.TH.
East London Church Clergy Widows ...	J. L. E. Hooppell, L.TH. ( <i>Steward</i> )	C.E.M.S.	—

## Stepney, WITH 30 PARISHES.

## S. DUNSTAN, STEPNEY, E.

The Rectory, Stepney, E. 1.

S. James's Vicarage, Ratcliff, E. 1

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	H. Parsons, B.A. ...	1908	1917	Brasenose College, Oxford	9,385	£ 324*	1200	340
2	W. B. Chalmers, B.A.	1906	1915	Bp. of London ...	4,780	306*	700	200
3	D. R. Blackman ...	1915	1918	Bp. of London ...	5,558	315*	750	150
4	—	—	—	Merchant Tailors' Co.	6,169	641*	650	250
5	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	10,562	890*	950	600
6	J. A. Hultgren, A.K.C.	1915	1915	D.&C. of Canterbury	9,369	446*	1300	500
7	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	14,233	320*	550	100
8	E. B. Murray, B.A. ...	1912	1916	Bp. of London ...	5,734	270	500	40
8A	Chaplains of Mission to Seamen							
9	B. Dulley, M.A. ...	1874	1885	Bp. of London ...	6,327	300*	500	—
	H. A. Pollock, M.A. ...	1894	1895					
	M. S. Courtauld, M.A.	1902	1916					

## X.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
10	R.	S. Paul, Shadwell ... ..	E. Willis, M.A. ... ..	1904	1912
11	R.	S. Dunstan, Stepney with ... ..	W. G. Cameron, M.A. ... ..	1899	1914
12	Ch.E.	— S. Faith, Shandy St.	—	—	—
13	R.	— S. Anthony, Globe Road ... ..	G. D. Shenton, B.A. ... ..	1890	1912
14	N.V.	— S. Augustine, Settle Street ... ..	R. W. Wilson, B.A. ... ..	1880	1902
15	N.V.	— S. Benet, Mile End Road ... ..	James Cryer, B.A. ... ..	1891	1901
16	P.C.	— Christ Church, Jamaica St. ... ..	R. T. Gardner, B.A. ... ..	1883	1916
17	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Tredegar Square ... ..	W. L. S. Coghlan, M.A. ... ..	1892	1909
18	M.C.	— — Welsh Mission, Bridge St. ... ..	H. Watkins, B.A. ... ..	1904	1909
19	V.	— S. Luke, Burdett Road ... ..	B. N. Switzer, M.A. ... ..	1887	1914
20	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Commercial Road ... ..	R. Ridge, B.A. ... ..	1911	1916
21	N.V.	— S. Paul, Bow Common ... ..	Walter Forster, M.A. ... ..	1883	1900
22	N.V.	— S. Peter, S. Peter's Road ... ..	E. G. Reid, M.A. ... ..	1909	1914
23	N.V.	— S. Philip, New Road ... ..	Sidney A. Vatcher, M.A. ... ..	1871	1883
24	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Arbour Square ... ..	W. E. Bloss, A.K.C. ... ..	1914	1918
25 26	} N.V.	— All Saints, Mile End New Town with S. Olave	John Basil Rust, M.A. ... ..	1877	1891
27	R.	Spitalfields, Christ Church with S. Mary	C. H. Chard, A.K.C. ... ..	1897	1909
28	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Commercial St. ... ..	F. L. Jones ... ..	1883	1912
29	R. M.C.	S. Mary, Whitechapel ... .. — — S. Barnabas	J. H. Mayo, L.T.H. ... ..	1888	1916
30	N.V.	— S. Jude, Commercial St. ... ..	T. B. J. Parker, M.A. ... ..	1883	1912
31	N.V.	— S. Mark, S. Mark St., Whitechapel ... ..	Lionel S. Lewis, M.A. ... ..	1891	1907
32	N.V.	— S. Paul, Dock Street ... ..	C. D. Weekes, M.A. ... ..	1898	1918
33	R.	S. John of Wapping, Church St. ... ..	F. G. Saint, M.A. ... ..	1886	1909

## of Stepney—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
10	C. F. Waton, B.A. ...	1912	1916	Bp. of London ...	7,069	£ 362*	570	150
11	F. J. Hollis, B.D. ...	1910	1916	Bp. of London ...	22,579	523*	800	230 & 300
	C. H. Spicer, A.K.C. ...	1917	1917					
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	600	300
13	—	—	—	Grocers' Company ...	5,169	508*	600	—
14	A. F. Asher, M.A. ...	1891	1893	Bp. of London ...	7,354	260*	650	—
	A. J. Lee, B.A. ...	1893	1896					
	C. W. Squire, A.K.C. ...	1917	1917					
15	—	—	—	D & C. of Canterbury	9,002	480*	890	250
16	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	10,154	410	700	—
17	W. R. H. Paghe, M.A.	1916	1918	Bp. of London ...	15,223	289*	900	—
18	—	—	—	—	—	180	200	—
19	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	8,482	282*	900	—
20	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	6,499	212*	732	200
21	—	—	—	Trustees ...	13,991	339*	950	150
22	H. C. Thomas, M.A. ...	1914	1914	Bp. of London ...	8,946	240*	1,200	200
	B. E. Millar, M.A. ...	1915	1915					
23	F. W. Heasman, M.A.	1903	1914	Bp. of London ...	9,641	193*	1,000	300
	R. F. Bastow ...	1916	1917					
24	B. D. Godfrey, A.K.C.	1918	1918	Tr. of S. Olave, Hart St.	16,353	440*	900	600
25	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	11,151	444*	481	50
26	—	—	—					
27	H. Shrubbs, M.A. ...	1908	1917	Bp. of London ...	19,121	400*	1,200	800
	E. E. Davies ...	1917	1917					
	H. S. Stork, M.A. (Lecturer)	—	—					
28	J. G. Pearson ...	1877	1914	Trustees ...	5,167	300*	1,100	100
29	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	25,000	700*	1,250	200
30	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,487	278*	560	120
31	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,550	278*	750	180
32	—	—	—	Trustees ...	5,293	300*	520	190
33	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	3,217	308*	800	—

X.—Rural Deanery

Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Church Training Coll. for Lay Workers	C. J. Beresford, M.A. ( <i>Warden</i> )	Trinity Almshouses ...	A. R. Clemens, M.A.
Missions to Seamen Chapel, Cable St.	Chaplains to Missions	Mile End Military Hospital	W. G. Cameron, M.A. (honorary)
Mission to Jews (L.S.P.C.J.)	C. H. Titterton, B.D. F. A. Dixon	Whitechapel Infirmary	F. W. Botheroyd, B.A.
London Hospital ...	Clergy of S. Philip, Stepney	Stepney and Whitechapel Workhouse	—
S. George - in - the - East Infirmary	W. R. Thatcher, M.A.	Dr. Barnardo's Home (Boys)	J. F. Marr, M.A.
		City and Tower Hamlets Cemetery	F. L. de Carteret
			L. Nixon

Archdeaconry

Archdeacon:—

	Rural Deaneries.	No. of Parishes.
11.	Chelsea ... ..	7
12.	Ealing ... ..	38
13.	Fulham ... ..	14
14.	Hammersmith ... ..	18
15.	Hampton ... ..	24

XI.—Rural Deanery of  
MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean*:—The Rev. G. EDMUNDSON, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. F. J. PICKARD, A.K.C.,

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	Chelsea—S. Luke ... ..	Ven. H. E. Jas. Bevan, M.A. ( <i>Archdeacon</i> )	1878	1902
2	C.E.	— Old Parish Church ... ..	—	—	—
2A	M.C.	— S. Luke's Mission ... ..	—	—	—
3	N.V.	— Christ Church, Tite St. ... ..	L. J. Causton, M.A. ...	1896	1914
4	N.V.	— S. Andrew ... ..	R. H. Keable, M.A. ...	1903	1914
5	N.V.	— S. John, Ashburnham Road ... ..	W. C. Ward, M.A. ...	1890	1911
6	R.	Upper Chelsea, Holy Trinity, with S. Jude	—	—	—
6A	C.E.	—	—	—	—
7	N.V.	— S. Saviour, Walton St. ... ..	G. Edmundson, M.A. ...	1872	1906
7A	M.C.	— S. Matthew's Mission ... ..	—	—	—
8	N.V.	— S. Simon Zelotes ... ..	W. Marshall Selwyn, M.A.	1902	1908
9	C.	— Royal Hospital ... ..	W. Drury, M.A. ...	1900	1918
			( <i>Asst. Deputy Chaplain General</i> )		
10	C.	— Chelsea Barracks ... ..	M. W. Churchward, M.A.	1883	1911
			( <i>Asst. Chaplain-General London District</i> )		
11	C.	— Whitelands College Chapel ... ..	G. E. J. Milnes, M.A.	1889	1916
			( <i>Chaplain</i> )		
12	C.	— S. Mark's College Chapel ... ..	R. Hudson, M.A. ( <i>Principal</i> )	1889	1897



## XI.—Rural Deanery

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Cancer Hospital, Brompton	—	Chelsea Workhouse and Infirmary Western Hospital Brompton Cemetery	S. R. L. Vosper- Thomas W. C. Ward, M.A.
Chelsea Hospital for Women	W. S. Swayne, M.A. M.G. Haigh, M.A. (Asst.)		

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF MIDDLESEX.

## XII.—Rural Deanery of

Rural Dean:—Rev. G. S. DE SAUSMAREZ,  
Chapter Clerk:—REV. T. ELAND, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	Acton, S. Mary ... ..	G. S. De Sausmarez, M.A.	1878	1896
	M.C.	— S. Andrew ... ..	—	—	—
2	N.V.	— S. Martin, West Acton ... ..	C. Serjeant ... ..	1890	1908
3	N.V.	— S. Alban, Acton Green ... ..	W. O. E. Oosterley, D.D. ...	1891	1914
3A	M.C.	— S. Agnes ... ..	—	—	—
4	N.V.	— All Saints, South Acton ... ..	—	—	—
	M.Ch.	— S. Cuthbert and S. Aidan			
	M.Ch.	— Good Shepherd, Acton Green			
5	N.V.	— S. Peter, Southfield Rd., Acton Grn.	S. H. Rutherford, M.A. ...	1905	1915
6	N.V.	— S. Dunstan, East Acton ... ..	H. H. M. Bevan, M.A. ...	1908	1916
7	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Acton Vale ... ..	C. C. Cooke, M.A. ... ..	1903	1917
8	V.	Ealing, S. Mary, with ... ..	C. J. Sharp, M.A. ... ..	1887	1915
9	Ch.E.	— All Saints ... ..	—	—	—
10	M.C.	— Good Shepherd (L.D.H.M.) ... ..	—	—	—
11	N.V.	— Christ Church ... ..	W. Templeton King, B.D.	1876	1895
12	P.C.	— S. Saviour ... ..	A. C. Buckell, M.A. ...	1897	1916
13	N.V.	— S. George, Old Brentford ... ..	T. Selby Henrey ... ..	1883	1896
14	N.V.	— S. John, West Ealing ... ..	J. James Summerhayes, M.A.	1894	1903
15	P.C.	— S. Paul, W. Ealing ... ..	A. H. Cooper, M.A. ...	1896	1909
16	N.V.	— S. James, S. James's Avenue, West Ealing	Evan Jones, A.K.C. ...	1888	1906
17	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Ealing Common ... ..	J. Sadler Phillips ...	1884	1916
18	N.V.	— S. Paul, Brentford ... ..	E. A. Cooke, M.A. ...	1883	1907
19	N.V.	— S. Faith, Brentford ... ..	G. W. Tuohy, M.A. ...	1903	1912
20	N.V.	— S. Peter, Mount Park ... ..	J. B. Kite, M.A. ...	1882	1916
21	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Castle Hill, ... ..	W. H. Thompson, LL.D. ...	1889	1912
22	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, Castle Hill Rd. ... ..	W. Mitchell, M.A. ...	1908	1916
23	R.	Greenford, Great ... ..	E. G. Swain, M.A. ...	1885	1916
24	R.	Perivale ... ..	T. Eland, M.A. ...	1881	1907
25	R.	Hanwell, S. Mary ... ..	W. M. Farquhar, B.A. ...	1886	1898
26	M.Ch.	— S. Thomas (L.D.H.M.) ... ..	—	—	—
27	N.V.	— S. Mellitus, with ... ..	G. E. Nicholson, B.A. ...	1900	1908
	Ch.E.	— S. Mark ... ..	—	—	—
28	N.V.	— New Brentford, S. Lawrence ... ..	A. E. Edwards, M.A. ...	1902	1911
29	V.	Heston, S. Leonard ... ..	F. W. A. Wilkinson ...	1880	1911
30	N.V.	— S. Mary, Spring Grove ... ..	H. W. Weatherhead, M.A.	1893	1913



of Chelsea—(continued).

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	F. J. Pickard, A.K.C.	Soc. of Sacred Study	—
Board of Finance ...	Mr. J. A. Longley (Treasurer)	S.P.G. ... ..	Mr. J. A. Longley, M.A.
Clergy Widows ...	W. T. Houldsworth (Steward pro tem.)	C.M.S. ... ..	W. Marshall Selwyn, M.A.
		Board of Missions ...	Mr. J. A. Longley, M.A.
		C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. P. J. Miller

## Ealing, WITH 38 PARISHES.

M.A., S. Mary's Rectory, Acton, W. 3.

Perivale Rectory, W. Ealing, W. 13.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	C. H. Shakespear, B.A.	1895	1906	Bp. of London ...	12,638	853 <sup>g</sup>	950	250
2	W. H. Gregory, B.A.	1898	1918	—	—	—	300	—
3	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	8,883	350	750	400
3A	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	9,000	422 <sup>g</sup>	750	300
4	R. G. Stafford, M.A. ...	1897	1911	—	—	—	300	—
	A. J. Voisey, A.K.C. ...	1913	1918	Bp. of London ...	10,266	465 <sup>g</sup>	750	640
5	G. H. Barnicoat, M.A.	1912	1916	Bp. of London ...	7,348	330	770	300
6	P. P. Bostead, M.A. ...	1907	1907	Goldsmiths' Company	7,383	510 <sup>g</sup>	750	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	206	500	—
8	H. A. West, MUS.B. ...	1910	1910	Bp. of London ...	10,653	500 <sup>g</sup>	1,250	150
9	S. A. Gray, M.A., LL.D.	1914	1914	—	—	—	—	200
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	J. E. C. Williams ...	1887	1917	Bp. of London ...	3,625	599 <sup>g</sup>	500	—
12	F. A. Judd, M.A. ...	1905	1914	—	4,000	315	850	300
13	—	—	—	Vicar of Ealing ...	6,140	324 <sup>g</sup>	800	110
14	W. G. Allcock, M.A.	1900	1904	Bp. of London ...	10,948	680 <sup>g</sup>	1,130	—
15	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,960	305	600	—
16	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	6,737	290	450	—
17	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	2,757	630 <sup>g</sup>	1,000	—
18	T. L. Jones ...	1907	1914	Bp. of London ...	6,140	368 <sup>g</sup>	900	300
19	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,739	200	680	370
20	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,191	455 <sup>g</sup>	1,044	—
21	A. T. G. Hunt, M.A. ...	1907	1912	Bp. of London ...	9,084	524 <sup>g</sup>	682	250
22	—	—	—	—	6,600	200	1,200	250
23	—	—	—	King's Coll., Camb...	798	540 <sup>g</sup>	200	—
24	—	—	—	Trustees ...	95	188 <sup>g</sup>	120	—
25	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	8,514	499 <sup>g</sup>	480	200
26	C. A. Compton, M.A., I., D. H. M.	1893	1907	—	—	—	620	—
27	F. O. Candy, A.K.C. ...	1909	1909	Bp. of London ...	10,500	300 <sup>g</sup>	700	—
	L. Spiller, B.A. ...	1913	1913	—	—	—	—	—
	J. Bayliss ...	1917	1917	—	—	—	—	—
28	—	—	—	Rector of Hanwell ...	2,093	320 <sup>g</sup>	520	—
29	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	3,764	815 <sup>g</sup>	700	200
30	—	—	—	Ch. Pat. Trustees ...	3,149	228 <sup>g</sup>	800	100

## XII.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
31	V.	Hounslow, Holy Trinity ... ..	L. B. Currie, M.A. ... ..	1896	1912
32	N.V.	— S. Paul, Hounslow Heath ... ..	H. M. Eyton Jones, M.A. ... ..	1886	1911
33	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Hounslow ... ..	R. D. Box, M.A. ... ..	1890	1914
34	V.	Isleworth, All Saints ... ..	H. M. Relton, D.D. ... ..	1907	1917
34A	M.C.	South St. Mission Church			
35	P.C.	— All Souls, S. Margaret's-on-Thames ... ..	E. D. Merritt, M.A. ... ..	1902	1914
36	N.V.	— S. John the Baptist ... ..	C. White, B.A. ... ..	1891	1917
37	N.R.	Norwood, S. Mary ... ..	H. O. Walpole ... ..	1903	1913
38	N.V.	Southall, S. John ... ..	F. Roberts ... ..	1886	1896
39	N.V.	— Holy Trinity ... ..	S. M. Young, M.A. ... ..	1882	1917
40	N.V.	— S. George, Southall ... ..	G. S. Gilbert, M.A. ... ..	1901	1906
41	V.	S. Mary, West Twyford ... ..	F. Penny, B.A., LL.M. ... ..	1874	1918

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Kensington Cemetery, Hanwell	S. W. Allen	Central London District School	S. W. Allen
Greenford Cemetery...	—	Royal Naval Female School	C. P. Wix, B.A.
Westminster Cemetery Hanwell Asylum ...	W. M. Farquhar, M.A.	Brentford Workhouse, Infirmary and School	A. W. Fothergill, A.K.C.
Acton Cemetery ...	Acton Clergy [M.D.]	Isleworth Infirmary...	
Goldsmiths' Company's Almshouses	H. M. Bevan, M.A.	S. Marylebone Union Schools	—
S. Helena's Home (Community of S. Mary the Virgin, Wantage)	W. G. Rouse, B.A.	S. Marylebone Charity School	R. C. Morrel, M.A.
Hounslow Barracks...	H. V. Farnfield, B.A.		
	J. Burrough, B.A.		

## ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX.

## XIII.—Rural Deanery

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. P. S. G. PROPERT, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. W. P. GASCOIGNE,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Fulham, All Saints ... ..	G. K. S. Marshall, B.A. ... ..	1889	1916
2	—	— Fulham Palace Chapel ... ..	—	—	—
3	N.V. M.Ch.	— S. Andrew, May St., W. Kensington... — S. George, Fane St. ... ..	G. D. Castleden, M.A. ... ..	1898	1910
4	P.C.	— S. Augustine, Lillie Rd. ... ..	P. S. G. Propert, M.A. ... ..	1885	1902
5	P.C.	— S. Alban, Margravine Rd. ... ..	J. E. Watson, M.A. ... ..	1896	1918

## of Ealing—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
31	C. Johnston, B.A. ...	1893	1916	Bp. of London ...	7,454	£ 378*	1,200	—
32	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,849	401*	550	250
33	H. M. S. Bankart, B.A.	1898	1918	Bp. of London ...	9,108	432*	713	750
34	W. F. Sommerfield, A.K.C.	1915	1918	D. & C. of Windsor	6,746	495*	960	120
34A	W. M. Rapson ...	1916	1916					
35	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,089	280*	600	400
36	—	—	—	Vicar of Isleworth ...	4,154	312*	650	—
37	—	—	—	Mrs. Ann Wilson ...	3,592	424*	500	—
38	A. H. Vale, A.K.C. ...	1895	1906	Ch. Pat. Society ...	12,819	418*	360	716
39	—	—	—	Ch. Pat. Society ...	4,059	230*	500	200
40	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's and Crown alt.	5,854	578*	600	—
41	—	—	—	Lord Chancellor ...	126	21	65	20

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	{ Mr. W. F. Trumper { T. Eland, M.A.	Soc. of Sacred Study. S.P.G. ... ..	H. A. West, Mus.B. W. Muirhead Hope, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. W. F. Trumper ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	C.M.S. .... Bd. of Missions C.E.M.S. ... ..	J. J. Summerhayes, M.A. Mr. C. P. George Mr. A. Pentney
Clergy Widows ...	G. S. De Sausmarez, M.A. ( <i>Steward</i> )		

## of Fulham, WITH 14 PARISHES.

## ALL SAINTS, FULHAM, S.W.

S. Augustine's Vicarage, 247 Lillie Road, S.W. 6.  
37 Chipstead St., Fulham, S.W. 6.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	H. L. Davis, M.A. ...	1888	1913	Bp. of London ...	8,045	£ 900*	950	—
2	Guy Vernon Smith, M.C. M.A., ( <i>Chaplain</i> )	1906	1911	—	—	—	100	—
3	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	12,405	370*	1,000	500
4	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	11,128	316*	550	200
5	W. R. D. Mills, B.A. .... C. C. Higgs, B.A. ...	1911 1915	1915 1915	Bp. of London ...	11,180	323*	500	500

## XIII.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
6	P.C.	Fulham, Christ Church ... ..	A. H. Swann, M.A. ...	1895	1903
7	N.V.	— S. Clement, Fulham Palace Road ...	R. W. Free, B.D. ...	1889	1905
8	N.V.	— S. Dionis, Parson's Green ... ..	W. S. Carter, D.D. ...	1881	1898
9	P.C.	— S. Etheldreda, Fulham Palace Road ...	F. E. Freese, M.A. ...	1886	1916
10	N.V.	— S. James, Moore Park ... ..	F. T. Lewis, M.A. ...	1899	1910
11	N.V.	— S. John, Walham Green ... ..	E. H. Gallop, M.A. ...	1901	1915
12	N.V.	— S. Mary, Hammersmith Road ... ..	C. Bradshaw Foy, M.A. ...	1882	1888
13	P.C.	— S. Matthew, Wandsworth Bridge Rd., <i>W.</i>	W. L. Orpwood ...	1899	1910
14	M.C.	— S. Michael, Town Mead Road	—	—	—
15	N.V.	— S. Oswald, Lillie Road ... ..	A. R. Hedley, A.K.C., L.TH.	1905	1915
16	N.V.	— S. Peter, Reporton Road ... ..	F. Cole Robinson, A.K.C. ...	1891	1913

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
S. James's Diocesan Home, Fulham	—	Female Asylum, North End Road	Clergy of S. Peter, Fulham
S. Katharine's Sisterhood	F. Cole Robinson, A.K.C.	Western Fever & Cancer Hospital, Fulham	G. D. Castleden, M.A.
Fulham Workhouse and Infirmary	R. V. Tremills, B.A.	S. George's Workhouse, Fulham Road	G. W. Mackie, B.A., B.SC.

## ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX.

## XIV.—Rural Deanery of

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. Prebendary F. W. ISAACS,  
*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. L. MCNEILL SHELFORD, M.A.,  
*Acting Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. A. G. C. STAMP, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Hammersmith, S. Paul ... ..	G. N. Walsh, M.A. ...	1889	1906
2	M.Ch. P.C.	— S. Mark — Holy Innocents, Dalling Road ... ..	H. C. Eden, M.A. ...	1882	1885
3	N.V.	— S. John the Evangelist, Glenthorne Road	H. J. Roberts, M.A. ...	1905	1915
4	N.V.	— S. Luke, Uxbridge Road ... ..	G. W. Daisley, M.A. ...	1904	1917
4A	M.	— S. Michael and All Angels ... ..	—	—	—

of Fulham—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
6	H. B. Thomson, A.K.C. D. F. K. Kennedy-Bell, M.A. ... ..	1888 1906	1909 1918	Bp. of London ...	10,191	£ 306	500	—
7	W. R. Hodges, B.A. ...	1894	1910	Bp. of London ...	2,961	386*	810	340
8	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	9,747	570*	850	270
9	F. S. Lewis ... ..	1904	1917	Bp. of London ...	14,934	292*	1,000	370
10	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	7,593	360*	700	200
11	W. S. F. Long, M.A. W. C. Spreadbury, L.T.H.	1887 1916	1917 1916	Vicar of Fulham ...	14,840	471*	795	35
12	—	—	—	Miss Hunt ... ..	6,494	309*	1,400	700
13	—	—	—	Church Pat. Soc. ...	13,795	398*	300	—
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	—	—	—	Corp. of London ...	6,534	373*	500	40
16	R. T. Cole, B.A. ...	1913	1913	Bp. of London ...	13,561	392*	—	—

Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Board of Finance ...	Mr. M. Morrison ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	Society of Sacred Study S.P.G. ... .. C.M.S. ... .. Board of Missions ... C.E.M.S. ... ..	R. V. Tremills, B.A. W. S. Carter, D.D. A. H. Swann, M.A. Mr. F. J. Hurfurt Mr. E. Skinner
Bishop of London's ...	A. H. Swann, M.A.		
Clergy Widows ... ..	R. V. Tremills, M.A. ( <i>Steward</i> )		

Hammersmith, WITH 18 PARISHES.

S. PAUL, HAMMERSMITH, W.

The Vicarage, Chiswick, W. 4.

S. Michael's Vicarage, Sutton Lane, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Temp. Chaplain to the Forces.*)

S. Paul's Vicarage, Grove Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	R. Twigg, M.A. ... .. F. Parker, M.A. ... .. A. K. Cobb, A.K.C. ... .. C. L. Graham, B.A. ... .. R. H. A. Cotton, B.A. ...	1911 1913 1910 1910 1912	1911 1913 1916 1914 1917	Bp. of London ...	14,177	£ 644*	1,350	500
				Bp. of London ...	6,480	395*	900	—
3	M. H. Boden ... .. L. L. Chaplin, M.A. ...	1885 1908	1914 1914	Vicar of Hammersmith Bp. of London ...	13,318	316*	700	300
4	—	—	—	—	14,294	320*	900	400
4A	L. S. Beal, A.K.C. ...	1910	1918	—	—	—	—	—

## XIV.—Rural Deanery

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
5	N.V.	Hammersmith, S. Mary, Stamford Brook	G. L. Harding, M.A.	1881	1917
6	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Sinclair Road ... ..	G. E. Powell, M.A....	1906	1915
7	N.V.	— S. Peter, Black Lion Lane ... ..	J. S. Clementson, M.A.	1884	1899
8	P.C.	— S. Saviour, Cobbold Road ... ..	G. Craggs, M.A. ... ..	1888	1903
9	N.V.	— S. Simon, Rockley Road ... ..	G. F. Sloan, B.A. ... ..	1908	1915
10	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Uxbridge Road ... ..	E. G. Meyrick Wood, M.A.	1880	1893
11	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Godolphin Road ... ..	Henry Small, M.A. ... ..	1870	1883
12	V.	Chiswick, S. Nicholas ... ..	Fred. Walter Isaacs ... .. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1883	1898
12A	C.E.	— All Saints ... ..	—	—	—
13	N.V.	— Christ Church, Turnham Green ... ..	T. W. Moulton, M.A. ... ..	1892	1916
14	N.V.	— S. James, High Road, Gunnersbury ... ..	Chas. Nevison Whitfield, M.A.	1876	1887
15	N.V.	— S. Mary Magdalene ... ..	A. E. Oldfield, M.A. ... ..	1886	1894
16	N.V.	— S. Michael and All Angels, Bedford Park ... ..	J. Cartmel-Robinson, M.A.	1879	1905
17	N.V.	— S. Michael, Sutton Court ... ..	L. McN. Shelford, M.A. ... ..	1895	1906
18	N.V.	— S. Paul, Grove Park ... ..	A. G. C. Stamp, M.A. ... ..	1903	1918

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	School	Master
Hammersmith Cemetery	G. N. Walsh, M.A.		
H.M. Prison Wormwood Scrubs	( J. Haworth, M.A. H. F. Donaldson-Selby, B.A. ( <i>Tem. Asst. Chap.</i> )	S. Paul's School ...	( A. E. Hillard, D.D. ( <i>High Master</i> ) J. L. Phillips, M.A. E. W. Temperley, M.A.
Hetley Homes for Training Young Servants	E. G. C. Parr, M.A.	S. Paul's Preparatory School	( E. D. Bewley, B.A. W. S. Lovell, B.A. J. Mavor B.A.
Hammersmith Workho. Military Hospital ...	H. Slade, M.A. J. W. Woodhouse, M.A.	Upper Latymer Sch.	( C. J. Smith, M.A. ( <i>Head Master</i> ) E. Dale, D.LITT. ( <i>Assistant</i> ) R. Palmer, B.A.
West London Hospital	G. N. Walsh, M.A.		

## ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX.

## XV.—Rural Deanery

Rural Dean :—Rev. Prebendary PROSSER, M.A.,  
Chapter Clerk :—Rev. H. J. R. OSBORNE, B.A.,

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Ashford, S. Matthew, with ... ..	Alfred Thornton, M.A., I.L.D.	1886	1900
	C.E.	— S. Hilda ... ..	—	—	—
2	V.	Bedfont, S. Mary ... ..	G. J. M. Kingston, B.A. ... ..	1891	1909
3	R.	Cranford, S. Dunstan ... ..	J. F. V. Lee, B.A. ... ..	1882	1888
4	V.	Feltham, S. Dunstan ... ..	F. J. Browell, M.A. ... ..	1902	1911
5	C.E.	— S. Catharine ... ..	—	—	—



## XV.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
6	V.	Hampton, S. Mary ... ..	E. E. Charles, M.A. ...	1893	1911
6A	C.E.	— All Saints ... ..	—	—	—
7	N.V.	— Hampton Wick, S. John Baptist ... ..	A. C. Kestin ... ..	1901	1917
8	N.V.	— S. James, Hampton Hill... ..	R. Coad Pryor, M.A. ...	1888	1913
9	R.	Hanworth, S. George ... ..	R. F. Scott, M.A. ...	1888	1909
9A	M.Ch.	— Chapel ... ..	—	—	—
10	V.	Laleham, All Saints ... ..	—	—	—
11	R.	Littleton, S. Mary Magdalen ... ..	W. M. Wood, M.A. ...	1880	1893
12	R.	Shepperton, S. Nicholas ... ..	F. J. Salt, M.A. ...	1897	1913
13	M.Ch.	— S. John ... ..	—	—	—
14	V.	Staines, S. Mary ... ..	—	—	—
15	N.V.	— S. Peter ... ..	H. G. Houseman, M.A. ...	1897	1913
16	V.	Stanwell, S. Mary ... ..	H. F. Gaster, M.A. ...	1895	1911
17	V.	Sunbury-on-Thames, S. Mary ... ..	P. S. Sidney, M.A. ...	1910	1918
17A	M.Ch.	— S. Andrew, Upper Hillinford ... ..	—	—	—
18	N.V.	— S. Saviour, Upper Sunbury ... ..	J. T. Godfrey, M.A. ...	1889	1913
19	N.V.	Teddington, with ... ..	H. Williams, M.A. ...	1885	1918
20	M.Ch.	— S. Mark, South Teddington ... ..	—	—	—
21	P.C.	— S. Peter and S. Paul, Up. Teddington ... ..	W. M. Raymond, M.A. ...	1892	1906
22	V.	— S. Michael and S. George, Fulwell ... ..	V. Jackson, M.A. ...	1899	1914
23	V.	Twickenham, S. Mary ... ..	Henry P. Prosser, M.A. ...	1876	1895
			( <i>Prebendary</i> )		
24	N.V.	— Holy Trinity ... ..	W. Walpole Clarke ...	1885	1910
25	N.V.	— All Saints ... ..	F. M. Tappley, M.A. ...	1904	1918
26	N.V.	— S. Stephen, E. Twickenham ... ..	H. Martyn Sanders, M.A. ...	1892	1911
26A	M.R.	S. Stephen's Mission, Douglas Road ... ..	—	—	—
27	N.V.	Whitton, S. Philip and S. James ... ..	W. O. B. Rogers, M.A. ...	1899	1911
Chapel Royal, Hampton Court, is extra-parochial. <i>Chaplain to the King</i> :— Rev. A. G. Ingram, M.A.					

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Normansfield Asylum, Hampton Wick	A. E. Beavan, M.A.	S. David's Chapel, Welsh Girls' School, Ashford	Dean Brownrigg, M.A.
Staines Union Work- house			
Spelthorne S. Mary, Home for Inebriates, Bedfont	C. F. W. T. Williams, M.A.	West London District School, Ashford	J. V. H. Reade, M.A.



## of Hampton—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
6	T. P. Rees, L.DIV. ...	1904	1912	Lord Chancellor ...	5,542	1046 <sup>3</sup>	908	—
6A	F. P. P. Harvey, A.K.C.	1902	1912	Lord Chancellor ...	2,417	342 <sup>3</sup>	600	—
7	—	—	—	Vicar of Hampton ...	3,383	731 <sup>3</sup>	630	60
8	—	—	—	Mrs. J. L. Winslow	2,118	1093 <sup>3</sup>	260	—
9	—	—	—	Earl of Lucan ...	578	240 <sup>2</sup>	350	—
10	—	—	—	V. Wood, Esq. ...	399	343 <sup>3</sup>	150	—
11	—	—	—	Mrs. Pickering ...	2,337	478 <sup>3</sup>	328	—
12	—	—	—	Lord Chancellor ...	3,584	542 <sup>3</sup>	600	200
13	—	—	—	Sir Edward Clarke, K.C.	2,542	390	600	—
14	—	—	—	Lord Chancellor ...	2,488	226 <sup>3</sup>	400	78
15	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	2,445	428 <sup>3</sup>	700	50
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	V. of Sunbury-on-Thames	2,162	220 <sup>4</sup>	350	200
17A	—	—	—	Earl of Bradford ...	8,151	313 <sup>3</sup>	900	200
18	—	—	—	Vicar of Teddington	—	—	—	—
19	—	—	—	Trustees ...	5,500	353 <sup>3</sup>	950	—
20	—	—	—	W. Crouch, B.A. ...	4,696 <sup>2</sup>	150	650	—
21	—	—	—	H. J. R. Osborne, M.A.	1913	1013	750	70
22	T. H. Jackson, M.A. ...	1902	1914	D. & C. of Windsor	8,225	729 <sup>3</sup>	750	70
23	W. Crouch, B.A. ...	1872	1918	Bp. of London ...	11,716	484 <sup>3</sup>	730	400
24	H. J. R. Osborne, M.A.	1913	1013	Bp. of London ...	5,000	220 <sup>3</sup>	500	—
25	—	—	—	Trustees ...	7,606	300 <sup>4</sup>	900	—
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26A	—	—	—	V. of Twickenham...	1,820	192 <sup>3</sup>	300	—
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	D. W. Walton	Society of Sacred	{ H. F. Gaster, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. W. F. W. Etherington ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	Study	{ W. O. B. Rogers, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	—	S.P.G. ...	—
Clergy Widows ...	A. C. Kestin ...	Bd. of Missions ...	R. F. Scott, M.A.
		C.E.M.S. ...	F. C. Clark

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF MIDDLESEX.

## XVI.—Rural Deanery of

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH :—

*Rural Dean* :—Rev. Prebendary E. A. EARDLEY-WILMOT, M.A.,*Chapter Clerk* :—Rev. A. H. HOWE BROWNE, M.A.,

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V. Ch.E. Ch.E.	Kensington, S. Mary Abbot, with ... — Christ Church, Victoria Road, and ... — S. Paul, Vicarage Gardens ...	E. M. Roberts, M.A. ... — —	1898 — —	1917 — —
1A	C.	Kensington Barracks ...	—	—	—
2	N.V.	— All Saints, Talbot Road... ..	H. Ridley, M.A. ...	1883	1907
3	N.V.	— S. Columb, Lancaster Road ...	George Lovelace, A.K.C. ...	1886	1902
4	P.C.	— S. Andrew and S. Philip, Golborne Road, Notting Hill	Hamilton Rose, M.A. ...	1894	1914
5	N.V.	— S. Augustine, South Kensington ...	C. L. Ridgeway, M.A. ...	1899	1916
6	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, Addison Road ...	H. H. Lowe, M.A. ...	1889	1905
7	N.V.	— Christ Church, Telford Road (Christ Church, Oxford Mission)	J. S. Gibbs, M.A. ( <i>Vicar and Head of Mission</i> )	1904	1914
8	N.V.	— S. Clement, Tredgold St., Notting Hill	F. E. Baverstock, A.K.C. ...	1899	1918
9	P.C.	— S. Cuthbert, Philbeach Gardens ...	Henry Westall, A.K.C. ...	1862	1883
10	N.V.	— S. George, Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill	John Robbins, M.A. ...	1898	1900
11	N.V.	— S. Helen, Quintin Avenue ...	H. S. Barnes, M.A. ...	1903	1918
12	V.	— Holy Trinity, Brompton... ..	A. W. Gough, M.A. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1885	1899
13	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Latimer Road, Notting Hill	H. T. Carnegie, B.A. ...	1906	1916
14	N.V. Ch.E. M.C.	— S. James Norlands, Addison Road, Notting Hill, with ... — S. Gabriel, Clifton Street, and ... — Good Shepherd, S. Clement's Road ...	H. L. Haynes, M.A. ... — —	1902 — —	1916 — —
15	N.V.	— S. John, Ladbrooke Gro., Notting Hill	W. H. Mackean, B.D. ...	1902	1916
16	P.C.	— S. John the Baptist, Holland Road ...	A. H. Howe Browne, M.A.	1905	1916
17	N.V.	— S. Jude, Courtfield Gardens, S. Kensington	E. A. Eardley-Wilmot, M.A. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1871	1892

## Kensington, WITH 28 PARISHES.

## S. MARY ABBOT, W.

S. Jude's Vicarage, Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 5.

S. John Baptist Vicarage, Holland Road, W. 14.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	A. L. Keith, M.A. ... — —	1895 — —	1918 — —	Bp. of London ... — —	20,787 — —	£ 1,200* —	1,800 600 900	400 — —
1A	— (Officiating Clergyman)	—	—					
2	C. H. Tasker, B.A. ... E. F. Bailey, M.A. ...	1906 1909	1916 1916	Rev. E. J. Walker...	8,582	400*	800	300
3	E. A. G. Tovey, B.A. ...	1907	1910	Bp. of London ...	7,452	302	680	450
4	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	9,705	311*	850	—
5	—	—	—	Keble College ...	2,856	276*	1,000	500
6	B. H. R. Stower, M.A. C. A. H. Lowe, M.A. ...	1908 1913	1914 1913	Vicar of Kensington	5,286	803*	1,400	180
7	P. M. Bartlett, M.A. ...	1910	1914	Bp. of London ...	8,041	273*	756	350
8	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	11,276	375	700	350
9	C. H. Butterworth, B.A. J. H. C. Twisaday ...	1909 1918	1909 1918	Trustees ...	3,851	60	900	—
10	E. P. Lewis, D.D. ...	1888	1917	Bp. of London ...	7,330	220	900	350
11	R. B. Eadie, A.K.C. ...	1914	1914	Bp. of London ...	5,022	723*	900	—
12	A. H. King, M.A. ... W. S. Harris, D.P. ...	1890 1876	1916 1918	Bp. of London ...	7,763	1282*	1,400	400
13	C. F. Leeper, B.A. ... C. K. Waller, B.A. ...	1913 1914	1917 1918	Trustees of the Har- row Mission Assoc.	5,784	357	550	—
14	W. Cottrell, M.A. ... — —	1909 — —	1915 — —	Bp. of London ... — —	8,845 — —	403* — —	1,200 600 200	— — 150
15	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,891	468*	1,000	152
16	R. H. Cresswell, M.A. C. G. T. Colson, B.A. E. Cross, B.A. ...	1869 1915 1914	1892 1916 1918	Rev. W. M. Spencer and others	1,588	153	700	—
17	R. S. Mills, M.A. ...	1904	1911	Trustees of H. D. Allcroft	5,186	1010*	1,700	—

## XVI.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
18	N.V.	Kensington, S. Luke, Redcliffe Square ..	H. R. W. Anderson, M.A. ...	1895	1911
19	N.V.	— S. Mark, S. Mark's Rd., Notting Hill	T. Hodgson ... ..	1884	1918
20	N.V.	— S. Mary Boltons, S. Kensington ...	W. E. Rosedale, D.D. ...	1881	1908
21	N.V.	— S. Matthias, Warwick Rd., Earl's Court	Willoughby Carter, M.A. ..	1881	1900
22	N.V.	— S. Michael and All Angels, Ladbroke Grove Road, North Kensington	W. H. J. Platts, M.A. ...	1908	1918
23	M.C.	— — S. Martin, Rackham Street	H. W. Webb-Peploe, M.A. ( <i>Prebendary</i> ).	1863	1876
	N.V.	— S. Paul, Onslow Square ... ..			
24	N.V.	— S. Peter, Kensington Park Rd., Bays- water	W. P. Hanks, M.A. ...	1895	1909
25	N.V.	— S. Peter, Cranley Gardens ... ..	C. S. Woodward, M.A. ... ( <i>Canon</i> )	1902	1918
26	C.	— — S. Luke, Brompton Hospital ...	A. W. H. Grindon, B.A. ...	1898	1906
	N.V.	— S. Philip, Earl's Court ... ..	H. A. E. Standfast, M.A.	1895	1918
27	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Gloucester Road ... ..	Lord Victor Seymour, M.A.	1883	1901
28	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Kensal Town ... ..	A. L. F. Baker, L.TH. ...	1883	1909

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Communities	Clergy	Institution	Chaplain
Community of Holy Family, 79 Cromwell Road, W.	F. W. Puller M.A.	Kensington Work-house & Infirmary	A. Lombardini, A.K.C.
Rugby Mission, 292 Lancaster Road	C. S. Donald, M.A.	Marylebone Infirmary	E. T. Bird
H.M. Office of Works Brompton Cemetery	} J. E. Hand	Nursing Home, Holland Road	H. B. Bird, M.A.

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF MIDDLESEX.

## XVII.—Rural Deanery

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. Prebendary E. GROSE HODGE, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. C. E. WHITE, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Paddington, S. James, Westbourne Terrace	E. Grose Hodge, M.A. ... ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1878	1911
2	N.V.	— All Saints Norfolk Square ... ..	William Boyd, M.A. ...	1877	1893

## of Kensington—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
18	C. L. Parker, M.A. ...	1911	1918	Trustees ... ..	5,598	£ 525	1,200	300
19	H. V. Adams ... ..	1898	1915	Bp. of London ... ..	7,911	301	900	300
20	—	—	—	Vicar of Brompton ...	5,772	486*	650	150
21	E. P. Williams, M.A. ...	1861	1901	Bp. of London ... ..	4,823	430	1,100	—
	William Cree, M.A. ...	1879	1899					
	Henry Ley, B.A. ... ..	1882	1900					
22	A. C. Bridge ... ..	1890	1896	Trustees ... ..	9,814	245*	690	200
23	K. Dodds ... ..	1915	1917	Trustees of the late	2,923	1650	1,750	1,100
	F. C. Brading ... ..	1918	1918	Sir Chas. Freaque				
24	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	6,967	500	1,500	100
25	H. Dann, M.A. ... ..	1898	1909	Trustees of the late	1,931	1475*	1,350	—
	—	—	—	Sir Chas. Freaque				
	—	—	—	Governors ... ..	—	300*	400	—
26	—	—	—	F. B. Kerswell, Esq.	5,472	550	1,250	300
27	I. Ll. Jones, B.A. ...	1913	1917	Trustees ... ..	3,041	734	1,000	—
28	—	—	—	Hyndman Trustees...	3,541	343*	600	300

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference Board of Finance ...	John H. Hogg W. H. E. Golding ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	Soc. of Sacred Study S.P.G. ... ..	— H. L. Haynes
Bishop of London's	E. M. Roberts, M.A. (A. C. Kestin, M.A.)	C.M.S. ... ..	H. R. Anderson, M.A. Mr. J. C. St. Quintin
Clergy Widows ...	W. Carter, M.A. ( <i>Stewards</i> )	Bd. of Missions C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. J. J. Hogg Mr. P. Clarke

## of Paddington, WITH 20 PARISHES.

S. JAMES, PADDINGTON, W.

S. James's Vicarage, Sussex Gardens, W. 2,  
Holy Trinity Vicarage, Bishop's Road, W. 2.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	P. D. Scott, B.A. ...	1911	1914	Bp. of London ... ..	5,110	£ 1150*	1,400	400
2	S. O. Goodchild, A.R.C.C.	1901	1916	Bp. of London ... ..	4,750	287	500	75

## XVII.—Rural Deanery

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
3	N.V.	S. Augustine, Kilburn Road ... ..	P. H. Leary, M.A. ... ..	1876	1907
4	Ch.	— Christ Church, Harrow Road ... ..	J. C. Stephens, M.A. ... ..	1900	1910
5	N.V.	— Christ Church, Lancaster Gate ... ..	H. N. Bate, M.A. ... ..	1896	1913
6	N.V.	— Emmanuel, Harrow Road ... ..	F. L. Bedwell, M.A. ... ..	1905	1917
7	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Bishop's Road ... ..	Cecil E. White, M.A. ... ..	1885	1907
8	N.V.	— S. John, Harrow Road, Kensal Green	R. Thornber, M.A. ... ..	1878	1891
9	N.V.	— S. John the Evangelist, Southwick Crescent, Paddington	H. F. S. Adams, M.A. ... ..	1886	1914
10	N.V.	— S. Jude, Lancefield St., Kensal Green	L. R. Rawnsley, M.A. ... ..	1886	1912
11	N.V.	— S. Luke, Fernhead Road, Kilburn ... ..	G. E. Higgins, L.T.H. ... ..	1910	1914
12	N.V.	— S. Luke, Tavistock Road ... ..	F. B. L. B. Drew, B.A. ... ..	1888	1912
13	N.V.	— S. Mary, Paddington Green ... ..	E. J. Haynes, D.D. ... ..	1894	1912
14	Ch.	— S. David (Welsh Church), S. Mary's Ter.	Rees, E., B.A. ... ..	1915	1918
15	N.V.	— S. Mary Magdalene, Delamere Terrace	W. Scott, M.A. ... ..	1879	1909
16	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Moscow Rd., Bayswater .	F. E. Murphy, M.A. ... ..	1886	1907
17	N.V.	— S. Michael and All Angels, Market St..	A. H. Browne, D.D., LL.D. ... ..	1887	1914
18	N.V.	— S. Paul, Harrow Road ... ..	W. B. Sandberg, M.A. ... ..	1897	1909
19	N.V.	— S. Peter, Elgin Avenue ... ..	C. C. Dobson, M.A. ... ..	1903	1914
20	N.V.	— S. Saviour, Warwick Avenue ... ..	F. W. Dehane Small, B.D. ... ..	1883	1915
21	N.V.	— S. Simon, Macroom Road ... ..	Walter P. Legg, M.A. ... ..	1889	1899
22	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Westbourne Park ... ..	J. B. Bristow, M.A., B.D. ... ..	1888	1918

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Community of the Resurrection, 77 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2	M. C. Bickersteth, M.A.	Paddington Workhouse and Infirmary Deaconess' Institution, Tavistock Cres. S. Peter's Sisterhood Sisters of the Church, Randolph Gardens Victoria Orphanage Shirland Rd. S. Mary's College	T. Mason, M.A.
	P. B. Bull, M.A.		W. Scott, M.A.
	P. E. Millard, M.A.		P. H. Lea, M.A.
	E. K. Talbot, M.A.		—
Kensal Green Cemetery	B. C. H. Andrews		—
Paddington Cemetery	Parochial Clergy		—
S. Mary's Hospital	A. H. Browne, D.D.		—

## of Paddington—(continued)

No.	Curate	Ordination	L cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
3	T. W. Roberts... W. P. T. Atkinson, .A. M. C. Edgar, B.A. ... J. H. Hodgson, A.K.C.	1904 1907 1912 1913	1908 1907 1915 1913	Five Trustees ...	4,916	£ 370	1,600	450
4	E. W. French, M.A. ...	1904	1915	Trustees ... Bp. of London ...	— 5,713	305* 1000	1,200 1,700	400 —
5	—	—	—	Five Trustees ...	9,230	352*	626	700
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	W. J. Brown, B.D., A.K.C.	1912	1917	Bp. of London ...	5,265	502*	1,500	—
8	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	13,569	380*	600	—
9	—	—	—	Vicar of Paddington	4,893	1021*	1,066	—
10	P. L. Thorne, A.K.C.	1910	1915	Five Trustees ...	13,757	366*	750	550
11	G. B. Roberts ...	1916	1916	Five Trustees ...	10,315	318	800	100
12	W. H. Wilkins, M.A.	1916	1916	Executors of H. W. Brooks	6,040	300*	900	—
13	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	9,889	323*	600	—
14	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	—	200	300	350
15	J. R. Sankey, M.A. ...	1906	1918	Keble College, Oxford	9,480	340	1,200	180
16	A. E. O. Norman, B.A.	1916	1916	Exors. of H. J. Allcroft	6,621	1347	1,483	350
17	P. H. Beale, A.K.C.	1914	1917	Bp. of London	2,381	648*	800	—
18	W. D. Creighton, M.A.	1892	1914	Vicar of Holy Trinity, Paddington	5,405	350*	800	—
19	W. R. Urquhart ...	1909	1917	Trustees ...	13,759	411*	942	—
20	W. S. Fossett ... G. S. Clarke ...	1879 1911	1912 1915	Bp. of London ...	15,185	496	1,600	100
21	—	—	—	Trustees ...	5,207	305*	900	400
22	S. O. Goodchild, A.K.C. A. S. Lever, M.A. ...	1901 1896	1916 1917	Trustees ...	6,046	550*	1,350	—

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	C. E. White, M.A., and Mr. R. F. Graham Campbell	Soc. of Sacred Study S.P.G. ... .. C.M.S. ... ..	— A. H. Browne, D.D. Preb. Grose Hodge, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. S. V. L. Garland ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	Board of Missions ...	E. W. French, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	—	C.E.M.S ... ..	Mr. H. G. Barrett
Queen Victoria Clergy	W. B. Sandberg, M.A.		
Clergy Widows ...	W. B. Sandberg, M.A. ( <i>Steward</i> )		

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF MIDDLESEX.

## XVIII.—Rural Deanery

*Rural Dean* :—Rev. G. H. VINCENT, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk* :—Rev. E. SIMPSGN, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	Cowley, S. Laurence ... ..	W. R. C. Hamilton, M.A. ...	1892	1902
2	N.V.	Harefield, S. Mary the Virgin ... ..	Albert A. Harland, M.A. ...	1861	1870
3	R.	Harlington, S. Peter and S. Paul ... ..	H. Wilson, M.A. ... ..	1874	1905
4	V.	Harmondsworth, S. Mary ... ..	W. B. Sealy, M.A. ... ..	1880	1916
	M.Ch.	— S. Saviour ... ..	—	—	—
5	R.	Hayes, S. Mary ... ..	E. R. Hudson, B.A. ... ..	1889	1908
6	V.	Hillingdon, S. John the Baptist ... ..	R. M. Carrick, M.A. ... ..	1885	1916
7	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Hillingdon West ... ..	G. H. Vincent, M.A. ... ..	1881	1915
7A	M.C.	— — S. Peter's ... ..	—	—	—
8	N.V.	— S. John, Uxbridge Moor ... ..	F. H. Voigt, M.A. ... ..	1883	1910
9	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Yiewsley ... ..	Ferdinand D. Sturgess, B.A. ... ..	1892	1903
10	R.	Ickenham, S. Giles ... ..	W. Bury, M.A. ... ..	1863	1907
			(Canon)		
11	V.	Ruislip, S. Martin ... ..	Wm. A. G. Gray, M.A. ... ..	1871	1900
12	N.V.	Uxbridge, S. Margaret ... ..	R. F. Hanning, M.A. ... ..	1888	1915
13	V.	West Drayton, S. Martin ... ..	A. W. S. A. Row, M.A. ... ..	1876	1889

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Uxbridge Workhouse, Hillingdon	N. Odeh	Cottage Hospital, Hillingdon & Uxbridge	G. H. Vincent, M.A.
Evelyns Hillingdon School,	R. M. Carrick, M.A.		

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF MIDDLESEX.

## XIX.—Rural Deanery

*Rural Dean* :—Rev. Prebendary F. N. THICKNESSE, M.A.,  
*Chapter Clerk* :—Rev. E. SIMPSON, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	S. Margaret, Westminster ... ..	W. H. Carnegie, M.A. (Canon) ... ..	1887	1913
2	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Prince Consort Road ... ..	H. B. Coward, M.A. ... ..	1878	1903
3	V.	— All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge	A. C. Deane, M.A. (Canon) ... ..	1893	1916
4	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Ashley Place, Vincent St. ... ..	E. St. G. Schomberg, M.A. ... ..	1907	1917
5	P.C.	— Christ Church, Broadway ... ..	R. J. Campbell, M.A. ... ..	1916	1917



of **Uxbridge**, WITH 13 PARISHES.

S. Andrew's Vicarage, Hillingdon, Middlesex.  
 "Elmdale" Belmont Rd., Uxbridge, W.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
						£		
1	—	—	—	Hilliard Trustees ...	1,065	406 <sup>s</sup>	150	250
2	—	—	—	F. A. Newdigate, Esq.	2,402	80 <sup>s</sup>	450	150
3	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	2,374	510 <sup>s</sup>	510	300
4	—	—	—	Trustees ...	2,081	667 <sup>s</sup>	574	250
5	T. Bromley-Boorne, M.A.	1904	1917	J. W. S. Godding, Esq.	4,261	700 <sup>s</sup>	450	120
6	E. C. Paton, M.A. ...	1891	1918	Bp. of London ...	3,094	900 <sup>s</sup>	800	120
7	W. Vassall, M.A. ...	1910	1916	Bp. of London ...	4,270	485 <sup>s</sup>	750	300
	R. A. Hodges, B.A. ...	1915	1916					
8	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	2,767	352 <sup>s</sup>	450	—
9	—	—	—	Vicar of Hillingdon	4,315	346 <sup>s</sup>	560	350
10	—	—	—	T. B. C. Thornhill ...	372	386 <sup>s</sup>	240	—
11	—	—	—	D. & C. of Windsor	1,850	539 <sup>s</sup>	500	—
12	R. Hartley, M.A. ...	1907	1917	Bp. of London ...	3,291	382 <sup>s</sup>	600	—
13	—	—	—	Miss de Burgh ...	1,668	397 <sup>s</sup>	300	—

Honorary **Ruridecanal Secretaries.**

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Bishop of London's Board of Finance ...	F. D. Sturgess, B.A. Mr. A. O. Baker ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	Soc. of Sacred Study S.P.G. ...	— R. M. Carrick, M.A.
Clergy Widows ...	F. D. Sturgess, B.A.	C.M.S. ...	F. D. Sturgess, B.A.
R. D. Conference ...	Mr. W. T. Mott	Bd. for For. Missions C.E.M.S. ...	Mr. H. A. Clifford

of **Westminster**, WITH 35 PARISHES.

S. George's Rectory, 15 Grosvenor St., W. 1.  
 6 Greek St., W. 1.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
						£		
1	—	—	—	The Crown ...	1,435	550 <sup>s</sup>	1,162	150
2	F. W. Thurlow, M.A.	1882	1906	D. & C. of Westminster	984	1,000	800	—
3	W. J. Cross, A.K.C. ...	1897	1917	Rect. of S. Margaret	4,500	685	1,000	—
4	—	—	—	Rect. of S. Margaret	4,400	682 <sup>s</sup>	800	200
5	C. F. M. Roberts, M.A.	1918	1918	Rect. of S. Margaret	3,413	530	450	—
	C. Moxon, M.A. ...	1906	1918					

## XIX.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
6	R.	S. John, Westminster, Smith Square ...	A. C. V. de Candole ...	1900	1918
7	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Vauxhall Bridge Rd. ...	E. H. Kennedy, M.A. ...	1895	1910
8	N.V.	— S. James the Less, Garden Street, Vauxhall Bridge Road	A. A. St. C. Moore ...	1904	1918
9	N.V.	— S. Mary, Vincent Square, Tothill Fields	T. E. de Vere Laurence, M.A.	1895	1916
10	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Gt. Peter St., Westminster	M. E. Atlay, M.A. ...	1902	1914
11	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Rochester Row ...	W. H. G. Twining, A.K.C.	1882	1889
12	R.	S. Anne, Soho ...	G. C. Wilton, M.A. ...	1890	1914
13	N.V.	— S. Mary the Virgin, Charing Cross Rd.,	C. C. Shute, M.A. ...	1886	1917
14	R. M.C.	S. Clement Danes, with ... — Clare Market Mission ...	W. Pennington-Bickford, M.A.	1905	1910
15	V.	S. Martin-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Square	H. R. L. Sheppard, M.A. ...	1907	1914
16	N.V.	— S. John, Drury Lane ...	G. Farrant, Mus. Bac. ...	1909	1918
16A	M.C.	— Inns of Court Mission ...	—	—	—
17	R.	S. Mary-le-Strand ...	Frederick H. Hillersdon, M.A.	1878	1891
17A	C.	— King's College Chapel, Strand ...	—	—	—
18	R.	S. Paul, Covent Garden ...	The Hon. J. G. Adderley, M.A.	1888	1918
19	R.	S. James, Piccadilly ...	H. P. Cronshaw, M.A. ... ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1886	1918
20	N.V.	— S. John the Baptist, Great Marl- borough Street	T. H. Passmore, M.A. ...	1890	1914
21	N.V.	— S. Luke, Berwick Street ...	A. Hindle, M.A. ...	1899	1906
22	N.V.	— S. Peter, Great Windmill Street ...	F. Relton, A.K.C. ...	1881	1917
23	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Regent Street ...	P. T. Bainbrigge, M.A. ... ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1875	1883
24	R.	S. George, Hanover Square, with ...	F. N. Thicknesse, M.A. ... ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1882	1911
24A	Ch.E.	— S. Mary, Bourdon Street ...	—	—	—
24B	Ch.E.	— Grosvenor Chapel, South Audley St.	—	—	—
25	N.V.	— S. Anselm, Davies Street ...	R. H. Sinclair, M.A. ...	1882	1897
26	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, Pimlico ...	Hon. A. Hanbury-Tracy, M.A.	1869	1898
27	N.V.	— Christ Church, Down Street, Mayfair	E. S. Hilliard, M.A. ...	1878	1910

## of Westminster—(continued)

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gros Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
6	W. F. Coppard, B.A. ...	1905	1910	The Crown ... ..	8,580	£ 776*	1,400	200
7	W. E. Lloyd, M.A. ...	1911	1916	D.&C.of Westminster	5,612	630*	600	100
8	—	—	—	D.&C.of Westminster	2,546	531*	500	150
9	—	—	—	Rector of S. John, Westminster	4,284	506*	600	—
10	R. Bartlett, A.K.C. ...	1910	1916	Rector of S. John, Westminster	6,157	500*	650	180
	R. C. Wainwright, M.A. ...	1913	1913					
	H. A. Wilson, M.A. ...	1913	1916					
	J. A. R. Derham-Mar- shall, B.A. ... ..	1905	1917					
11	W.H. Manning, A.K.C.	1889	1889	W. Burdett-Coutts...	3,573	625*	800	300
	G. Lawrence, L.TH. ...	1910	1917					
12	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,975	1120*	1,100	—
13	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	3,311	311*	400	—
14	—	—	—	Marquis of Exeter ...	3,101	448	1,500	200
15	The Hon. N. Campbell, M.A.	1901	1918	Bp. of London ...	7,682	2000* net	1,000	250
16	—	—	—	Lord Northbourne ...	1,349	303	400	70
16A	—	—	—	—	—	240	150	—
17	—	—	—	Lord Chancellor ...	74	282	350	—
17A	—	—	—	Council ... ..	—	—	300	—
18	—	—	—	D. of Bedford, K.G.	3,007	508*	450	—
19	J. E. T. Evitt, B.A. ...	1902	1911	Bishop and Crown	6,442	1803*	1,000	70
20	—	—	—	Rector of S. James, Piccadilly	3,185	336	480	—
21	—	—	—	Rector of S. James, Piccadilly	3,410	269	450	—
22	—	—	—	Rector of S. James, Piccadilly	2,048	332	600	—
23	W. G. V. C. Baker, M.A.	1909	1915	Archbp. Tenison's Trustees (per R. of S. James)	1,278	801	750	120
24	—	—	—	Bp. of London	9,177	2006*	820	—
24A	H. Teask, M.A. ...	1902	1918	—	—	—	400	—
24B	C. Cheshire, M.A. ...	1904	1916	—	—	—	850	—
	C. S. Gillett, B.A. ...	1913	1916					
25	W. H. Wheatley, B.A.	1894	1913	Rector of S. George, Hanover Square	2 163	585*	700	—
26	G. C. Rawlinson, M.A.	1893	1902	Bp. of London ...	4,597	230*	600	50
	B. P. Gurdon, M.A. ...	1901	1906					
	G. H. Castle, M.A. ...	1908	1916	—	—	—	350	—
27	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	628	700*	700	—

## XIX.—Rural Deanery

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
28	N.V.	— S. Gabriel, Warwick Square, with ...	B. S. Batty, M.A. ... ..	1896	1918
28A	C.E.	— — All Saints, Grosvenor Road ... ..	—	—	—
29	N.V.	— S. Mark, North Audley Street ... ..	W. G. Pennyman, M.A. ... ..	1896	1918
30	Ch.	— — S. Saviour (for Deaf and Dumb), Oxford Street	—	—	—
31	N.V.	— S. Michael, Chester Square ... ..	J. G. McCormick, M.A. ... ..	1897	1909
32	N.V.	— S. Paul, Wilton Place ... ..	F. Leith Boyd, M.A. ( <i>Prebendary</i> )	1879	1908
33	N.V.	— S. Mary, Graham Street ... ..	E. O. H. Whitby, M.A. ..	1910	1916
34	N.V.	— S. Peter, Pimlico, with ... ..	A. H. Thompson, M.A. ... ..	1899	1916
	Ch.E.	— — S. John, Wilton Road ... ..	—		
	Ch.E.	— — S. Peter, Buckingham Gate ... ..	—		
35	N.V.	— S. Philip, Buckingham Palace Road ...	C. W. Gib ... ..	1881	1888
36	N.V.	— S. Saviour, S. George's Square ... ..	F. W. Boyd, M.A. ... ..	1900	1912
		Chapel Royal, Savoy ( <i>Extra-barochial</i> )... ..	H. B. Chapman, B.A. ( <i>Chaplain</i> )	1878	1908

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Military — Wellington	M. E. Bisset, M.A., C.F.	Cavendish Club for Social Work	Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard, M.A.
Millbank	J. C. Knapp, M.A., C.F.	Westminster School...	J. Gow, D.LITT. ( <i>Headmaster</i> )
Community	(F. W. Puller, M.A.)		A. G. S. Raynor, M.A.
S.S.J.E. S. Edward's	(T. E. Bignold)		G. H. Nall, M.A.
House 22 Gt. College	M. W. T. Conran, M.A.	Hospitals—	
St., Westminster, S.W.	N. F. Robinson, M.A.	S. George's ... ..	P. P. Waddington, M.A.
	E. C. Trenholme, M.A.	Westminster ... ..	—
Liddon House, 24 S.	(J. H. C. Johnson, M.A.)	Charing Cross ... ..	W. G. Rudd, M.A.
Audley St., W.	C. Gheshire, M.A. ( <i>Wdn.</i> )		
S.P.G., Tufton Street	C. S. Gillett, M.A. ( <i>Chap.</i> )	For Women ... ..	—
	Bishop Montgomery, D.D.	Workhouses—	
Universities Mission, Dartmouth Street	Duncan Travers, M.A.	S. George's ... ..	—
		House of Charity, Greek Street	H. E. Simpson, M.A.

of Westminster—(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li-cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
28	W. H. Norman, A.K.C.	1912	1915	Duke of Westminster	15,945	£ 449*	1100	400
28A	—	—	—	—	—	—	750	—
29	—	—	—	Rector of S. George, Hanover Square	2,730	1200*	1350	—
30	F. Moore, A.K.C. ...	1915	1915	Committee ...	—	200*	250	300
31	—	—	—	Duke of Westminster	3,433	1200*	1600	—
32	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,656	1144*	992	—
33	W. L. Knox, B.A. ...	1914	1914	Trustees ...	1,485	300	520	—
34	M. Child, M.A. ...	1909	1917	Bp. of London ...	8,721	1319*	2000	—
	E. K. C. Hamilton, M.A.	1913	—				—	850
	W. A. Simmonds, M.A.	1913	1917	—	—	—	600	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	Duke of Westminster	2,766	190*	800	—
36	F. R. L. Langford-James, M.A.	1901	1918	Duke of Westminster	8,340	300	700	100
	R. Wood-Samuel ... (Reader)	1885	1910	—	104 (pre-cincts)	—	300	—

Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference Board of Finance ...	H. E. Manfield Mr. H. W. Drummond (Treasurer)	Soc. of Sacred Study	—
Bishop of London's ...	—	C.M.S. ...	J. G. McCormick, M.A.
East London Church ...	—	S.P.G. ... Bd. of Missions	—
Clergy Widows ...	R. H. Sinclair, M.A. G. C. Wilton (Stewards)		

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF HAMPSTEAD.

## Archdeaconry

Archdeacon:—

	Rural Deaneries.	No. of Parishes.
20.	Enfield ... ..	25
21.	Hampstead ... ..	21
22.	Harrow ... ..	17
23.	Hornsey ... ..	28

## XX.—Rural Deanery of

Rural Dean:—Rev. R. H. BROWN, M.A.,  
Chapter Clerk:—Rev. F. W. R. HOLMES, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Edmonton, All Saints, with ... ..	R. C. Evill ... ..	1898	1918
1A	C.E.	— S. Alphege, Hertford Rd. ... ..	—	—	—
2	N.V.	— S. Martin, Town Road, Edmonton ... ..	C. Knight, A.K.C. ... ..	1892	1911
3	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Bush Hill Park ... ..	E. Forbes, M.A. ... ..	1891	1907
4	P.C.	— S. Aldhelm, Edmonton ... ..	M. S. H. Spink ... ..	1893	1917
5	N.V.	— S. Michael, Edmonton ... ..	F. S. Groom, A.K.C. ... ..	1905	1918
6	N.V.	— Christ Church, Southgate, with ... ..	C. F. Peploe, M.A. ... ..	1889	1909
6A	C.E.	— S. Andrew, Chase Side ... ..	—	—	—
7	N.V.	— S. James, Upper Edmonton ... ..	H. B. Jones, M.A. ... ..	1892	1909
8	N.V.	— S. John the Evangelist, Upper Edmonton ... ..	G. Watling, B.A. ... ..	1886	1917
9	N.V.	— S. John, Palmer's Green ... ..	R. D'Arcy Preston, M.A. ... ..	1885	1910
10	P.C.	— S. Mary the Virgin, Edmonton ... ..	T. A. Smart, A.K.C. ... ..	1896	1912
11	N.V.	— S. Michael, Bowes Park... ..	F. W. R. Holmes, M.A. ... ..	1894	1907
12	N.V.	— S. Paul, Winchmore Hill ... ..	E. N. Coulthard, M.A. ... ..	1881	1908
13	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Winchmore Hill ... ..	A. J. King, B.A. ... ..	1897	1913
14	N.V.	— S. Peter, Bounces Rd., Edmonton, with ... ..	E. Selwyn-Yates, A.K.C. ... ..	1895	1910
14A	M.C.	— S. Alban, Goodwins Road ... ..	—	—	—
15	V.	— S. Andrew, Enfield, with ... ..	R. Howel Brown, M.A. ... ..	1882	1904
15A	Ch.E.	— S. Michael and All Angels ... ..	—	—	—
16	P.C.	— Christ Church, Trent Park ... ..	B. C. Hopson, B.A. ... ..	1906	1912
17	P.C.	— S. George, Enfield, next Waltham Cross ... ..	Pryce Jones, M.A. ... ..	1891	1905
18	N.V.	— S. James, Enfield Highway ... ..	J. L. Boulden, M.A. ... ..	1889	1895
	Ch.	— Royal Small Arms Factory ... ..	—	—	—
19	N.V.	— Jesus Church, Forty Hill ... ..	F. Tower, M.A. ... ..	1888	1918
20	N.V.	— S. John the Baptist, Clay Hill ... ..	R. W. Odell, B.A. ... ..	1907	1915
21	N.V.	— S. Luke, Clay Hill ... ..	B. H. S. Lethbridge ... ..	1890	1908
22	N.V.	— S. Mark, Bush Hill Park, Enfield ... ..	R. L. Langford-James, D.D. ... ..	1902	1910
23	N.V.	— S. Mary Magdalene, Windmill Hill ... ..	J. Thomas, M.A. ... ..	1882	1910
24	P.C.	— S. Matthew, Ponders End ... ..	F. D. P. Davisson, M.A. ... ..	1902	1918
25	R.	— S. Mary the Virgin, Monken Hadley ... ..	R. H. O. Stubbs, M.A. ... ..	1900	1903

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Enfield & Edmonton Workhouse	J. Thomas, M.A.	Northern Hospital, Enfield	E. N. Coulthard, M.A.

of Hampstead.  
THE VEN. BROOK DEEDES, M.A.

Rural Deaneries.	No. of Parishes.
24. S. Marylebone ...	20
25. S. Pancras ...	29
26. Tottenham ...	16
27. Willesden ...	16
	<u>172</u>

Enfield, WITH 25 PARISHES.

The Vicarage, Enfield.  
S. Michael's Vicarage, Bowes Park, N. 22.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li-cence	Patron.	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	L. A. Wilson, A.K.C. ...	1916	1918	D. & C. S. of Paul's	14,013	6 902 <sup>2</sup>	800	1,853
1A	F. G. M. Kelly, M.A. ...	1905	1911	—	—	—	300	—
2	W. E. Baker, B.A., B.†C.	1913	1916	Bishop and others	5,228	200*	800	—
3	—	—	—	Vicar of Edmonton	1,858	295	500	300
4	—	—	—	Vicar of Edmonton	6,924	310*	700	300
5	W. H. J. Simpson, A.K.C.	1912	1918	D. & C. of S. Paul's	6,143	297 <sup>2</sup>	734	700
6	—	—	—	Vicar of Edmonton	4,961	515 <sup>2</sup>	800	200
6A	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	—
7	A. E. Brooks, A.K.C. ...	1916	1916	D. & C. of S. Paul's	9,221	371*	600	500
8	—	—	—	Bishop of London	5,257	300*	600	—
9	—	—	—	Vicar of Southgate...	8,500	350*	850	450
10	E. Marsh, A.K.C. ...	1896	1916	D. & C. of S. Paul's	7,563	300 <sup>2</sup>	600	200
11	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	8,319	367 <sup>2</sup>	580	400
12	—	—	—	Vicar of Edmonton	3,300	400*	400	500
13	G. C. E. Young, B.A.	1913	1916	Vicar of S. Paul, Win- chmore Hill	5,000	300*	500	100
14	F. Gibbon Pimlett ...	1917	1918	Bp. of London ...	6,820	330 <sup>2</sup>	900	500
14A	V. Walker, M.A. ...	1911	1913	—	—	—	—	200
15	J. Mare, B.D. ...	1878	1892	Trin. Coll., Camb. ...	17,593	1727 <sup>2</sup> *	960	80
15A	—	—	—	—	—	237	450	210
16	H. C. W. Allinson ...	1917	1917	Trustees ...	1,194	299 <sup>2</sup>	300	200
17	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,723	361	750	500
18	P. E. Twamley, M.A.	1903	1917	Vicar of Enfield	10,477	367 <sup>2</sup>	700	800
	—	—	—	Crown ...	—	171	300	—
19	—	—	—	Vicar of Enfield ...	1,655	202 <sup>2</sup> *	300	—
20	—	—	—	Vicar of Enfield ...	1,369	130*	230	150
21	J. B. L. E. Gassick, M.A.	1892	1918	Bp. of London ...	3,571	298 <sup>2</sup>	750	—
22	C. F. S. Adams, B.A.	1898	1914	Bp. of London ...	5,701	300	500	800
	T. L. C. Gregory, B.A.	1909	1915	—	—	—	—	—
23	A. R. Johnson ...	1909	1918	P. T. Marshall ...	1,876	555*	550	230
24	—	—	—	Vicar of Enfield ...	8,360	296*	500	400
25	—	—	—	Rev. F. C. G. Cass...	1,444	255 <sup>2</sup>	400	—

Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Confer- ence ...	{ Pryce Jones, M.A. Mr. E. W. Phillips	Soc. of Sacred Study	H. B. Jones, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Pryce Jones, M.A.	S.P.G. ...	E. W. Kempe, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	J. L. Boulden, M.A.	C.M.S. ...	E. N. Coulthard, M.A.
East London Church	C. F. Peplow, M.A.	Bd. of Missions ...	R. W. Odell, B.A.
Clergy Widows ...	E. N. Coulthard, M.A. (Steward)	C.E.M.S. ...	Mr. J. Smeaton

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF HAMPSTEAD.

## XXI.—Rural Deanery

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean*:—The Right Rev. Bishop GOLDSMITH, D.D.,*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. EDWARD H. A. KOCH, M.A.,

No	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Hampstead, S. John, Church Row ...	F. Goldsmith, D.D. ... ( <i>Bishop</i> )	1876	1917
2	N.V.	— Christ Church, Hampstead ... ..	T. Brocas Waters, M.A. ... ( <i>Canon</i> )	1888	1917
3	N.V.	— All Souls, Loudoun Rd. ... ..	C. J. Terry, M.A. ... ..	1893	1909
3A	P.Ch.	— S. John, Downshire Hill ... ..	William Hind, M.A. ... ..	1879	1903
4	N.V.	— S. Cuthbert, Fordwych Road, W. Hampstead	Walter Jas. Watkins ... ..	1878	1888
5	N.V.	— Emmanuel, West End, W. Hampstead	D. Harford, M.A. ... ..	1883	1908
6	N.V.	— S. James, West End Lane, W. Hampstead	A. E. Oldroyd, M.A. ... ..	1886	1904
7	N.V.	— S. Luke, West Hampstead ... ..	D. H. C. Bartlett, M.A. ... ..	1894	1918
8	N.V.	— S. Mary, Priory Road, Kilburn ... ..	H. E. Noyes, D.D. ... ..	1874	1907
9	N.V.	— S. Mary, King Henry's Road, Primrose Hill	A. S. Duncan-Jones, M.A. ... ..	1904	1916
10	N.V.	— S. Paul, Avenue Road ... ..	W. H. T. N. Rainey ... ..	1897	1913
11	N.V.	— S. Peter, Belsize Park ... ..	H.M.M. Hackett, B.D., LL.D. ... ..	1875	1913
12	N.V.	— S. Saviour, Eton Road ... ..	E. H. A. Koch, M.A. ... ..	1898	1913
	M.C.	— — Fleet Road	—	—	—
13	N.V.	— S. Stephen, Hampstead ... ..	A. F. Sharp, M.A. ... ..	1891	1913
14	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Finchley Road ... ..	G. Richardson, M.A. ... ..	1899	1914
15	V.	Hendon, S. Mary ... ..	S. E. Chettoe, M.A. ... ..	1882	1907
15A	M.C.	— — Christ Church (L.D.H.M.) ... ..	—	—	—
15B	M.C.	— S. Barnabas, Temple, Fortune ... ..	—	—	—
16	N.V.	— S. Jude-on-the-Hill, Garden Suburb ... ..	B. G. Bouchier, M.A. ... ..	1905	1911
17	N.V.	— All Saints, Child's Hill ... ..	W. D. H. Petter, M.A. ... ..	1886	1893
17A	M.C.	— S. Alban, Golder's Green (L.D.H.M.) ... ..	—	—	—
18	N.V.	— S. Michael, Golder's Green ... ..	V. L. Keelan, M.A. ... ..	1895	1914
19	N.V.	— S. John, West Hendon ... ..	R. A. J. M. Waldram, A.K.C. ... ..	1894	1912
20	M.C.	— — S. Mellitus, Colindale (L.D.H.M.) ... ..	—	—	—
21	N.V.	— S. Paul, Mill Hill ... ..	J. A. Garton, M.A. ... ..	1893	1909
22	P.C.	— S. Peter, Cricklewood ... ..	R. Kemp Teasdale, L.Th. ... ..	1908	1917



## of Hampstead, WITH 21 PARISHES.

S. JOHN OF HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

The Vicarage, Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

S. Saviour's Vicarage, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	W. R. Pascoe, M.A. ...	1890	1917	Sir S. Maryon Wilson,	8,375	6 710 <sup>0</sup>	1,269	200
2	L. S. R. Beckley, B.A. ... G. J. Hodgins, M.A. ...	1917 1911	1917 1915	Bart. Trustees ... ..	5,327	510 <sup>0</sup>	1,080	380
3	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	3,073	550	850	60
3A	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	—	300	656	—
4	—	—	—	Five Trustees ...	6,325	410	688	150
5	T. M. H. Butlin, B.A.	1913	1913	Trustees ... ..	11,104	652 <sup>0</sup>	750	200
6	C. Leicester Malet, B.A.	1902	1902	Trustees ... ..	6,563	550 <sup>*</sup>	1,300	—
7	—	—	—	Five Trustees ...	4,091	530 <sup>*</sup>	740	350
8	—	—	—	Ch. Pat. Society ...	7,789	600 <sup>0</sup>	950	300
9	K. G. Sandberg ...	1917	1917	Trustees ... ..	2,159	352	750	—
10	W. H. Ward, M.A. ...	1903	1917	Vicar of Hampstead	3,680	1,060 <sup>0</sup>	780	—
11	—	—	—	D. & C. of Westminster	5,166	1,052	1,060	300
12	—	—	—	Vicar of Hampstead	5,611	402 <sup>0</sup>	720	200
13	P. G. Levien, B.A. ...	1904	1918	Vicar of Hampstead	9,000	445 <sup>0</sup>	1,250	200
14	—	—	—	Sir S. Maryon-Wilson,	4,507	530 <sup>*</sup>	1,000	200
15	—	—	—	Bart.				
15A	—	—	—	Lord Howard de	10,158	791 <sup>0</sup>	450	40
15A	A. Clifford-Jones, M.A. (L.D.H.M.)	1907	1913	Walden				
15B	R. French, B.A. (L.D.H.M.)	1910	1914	Bp. of London ...	8,500	500 <sup>0</sup>	1,000	—
16	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	6,804	225 <sup>0</sup>	700	339
17	—	—	—					
17A	H. Trundle, B.A. (L.D.H.M.)	1898	1911	Bp. of London ...	6,000	200	500	300
18	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	11,296	318 <sup>0</sup>	575	100
19	—	—	—					
20	C. E. de R. Copinger (L.D.H.M.)	1906	1913					
	H. S. Phillips, B.A. (L.D.H.M.)	1914	1917					
21	L. Van Vestraut, B.A.	1912	1915	Bp. of London ...	4,390	703 <sup>0</sup>	240	60
22	W. C. H. St. A. Bentley, A.K.C.	1916	1918	Bp. of London ...	3,476	305 <sup>0</sup>	835	350

## XXI.—Rural Deanery

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Fever Hospital ...	T. H. Russell, B.D.	Hampstead Military Hospital, New End	—
Hampstead Workhouse	W. H. Hunt	S. Saviour's Home	(Hon. Chaplain) R. A. J. M. Waldram
Hendon Workhouse	C. E. de R. Copinger	Sailors' Daughters' Home	—
Central London Sick Asylum	R. A. J. M. Waldram	Soldiers' Daughters' Home	(Hon. Chaplain) A. F. Sharp, M.A.
Hampstead Military Hospital, Mount Vernon	—	S. John's School ...	—
Crippled Children's Hospital, Northcourt	P. B. Phelps		

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF HAMPSTEAD.

## XXII.—Rural Deanery

Rural Dean:—Rev. Prebendary JOYCE, M.A.,

Chapter Clerk:—Rev. B. F. SIMPSON, B.D.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	Edgware, S. Margaret ... ..	J. Consterdine, M.A. ...	1876	1915
2	V.	Harrow, S. Mary ... ..	F. W. Joyce, M.A. ...	1877	1897
2A	M.Ch.	— S. Andrew, Sudbury (L.D.H.M.) ...	(Prebendary) —	—	—
3	N.V.	— All Saints, Harrow Weald ... ..	H. Van Cooten, B.A. ...	1898	1916
4	N.V.	— Christ Church, Roxeth ... ..	A. H. W. Ridsdale, M.A. ...	1891	1912
5	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Wealdstone ... ..	H. Chapman, M.A. ...	1879	1897
6	N.V.	— S. John the Baptist, Greenhill ... ..	T. Smith, M.A. ... ..	1882	1896
7	N.V.	— S. John, Wembley ... ..	J. W. P. Silvester ... ..	1893	1806
8	M.Ch.	— S. Augustine, Wembley Park (L.D.H.M.)	—	—	—
9	N.V.	Kingsbury, Holy Innocents... ..	G. E. Farran, D.D. ... ..	1892	1905
10	N.V.	Northwood, Holy Trinity ... ..	H. V. Farnfield, B.A. ... ..	1908	1917
11	N.V.	— Emmanuel, Northwood ... ..	F. M. Brodie, B.A. ... ..	1882	1915
12	N.V.	Pinner, S. John the Baptist ... ..	C. E. A. Rowland, M.A. ... ..	1889	1910
13	N.V.	— S. Anselm, Hatch End ... ..	F. A. J. Bealey, M.A. ... ..	1896	1906
14	P.C.	— S. George, Headstone ... ..	R. W. Couper, M.A. ... ..	1899	1911
15	R.	Great Stanmore, S. John Evangelis ... ..	S. F. L. Bernays, M.A. ... ..	1889	1898
16	R.	Little Stanmore, S. Lawrence ... ..	C. W. Scott-Moncrieff, M.A. ... ..	1904	1915
17	R.	Northholt, S. Mary ... ..	F. W. Bussell, D.D. ... ..	1891	1917
18	N.V.	S. Peter, Harrow ... ..	B. F. Simpson, B.D. ... ..	1907	1913
19	N.V.	— S. James, Alperton ... ..	J. F. Douglas, M.A. ... ..	1902	1912

of Hampstead—(continued).

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	E. H. A. Koch, M.A.	Soc. of Sacred Study	C. E. Seccombe, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. E. A. Rusher ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	C.M.S. ... ..	H. H. M. Hackett, B.D., and W. T. Watkins
Bishop of London's ...	D. Harford, M.A.	Bd. of Missions ...	R. French, B.A.
Clergy Widows ...	J. N. Burrows, M.A. ( <i>Steward</i> )	S.P.G. ... ..	C. L. Malet, B.A.
		C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. C. E. Barrs

## of Harrow, WITH 18 PARISHES.

The Vicarage, Harrow.

20 Butler Avenue, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	—	—	—	Mrs. M. Noble Phelps	1,233	£ 455*	360	—
2	—	—	—	E.G. Spencer Churchill	7,055	1114*	833	300
2A	A. M. Bashford, B.A. (L.D.H.M.)	1904	1909	—	—	—	200	200
3	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	2,220	231*	400	—
4	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	4,400	300*	420	800
5	H. M. Boswell, A.K.C.	1908	1915	Trustees ... ..	8,062	192*	270	—
6	E. L. Macassey, M.A.	1910	1913	Bishop, Archdeacon & Vicar of Harrow	8,241	364*	470	600
7	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	7,378	345*	670	650
8	*G. S. Day, M.A. (L.D.H.M.)	... 1905	1912	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	710	298*	200	—
10	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	1,546	333*	360	190
11	W. H. S. Griffiths, M.A.	1908	1913	Trustees ... ..	3,312	300	750	250
12	—	—	—	Vicar of Harrow ...	3,411	353*	650	—
13	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	1,756	284	650	—
14	F. C. Baker, A.K.C.	1915	1915	Bp. of London ...	4,115	259	650	300
15	—	—	—	Exors. of Rev. L. T. Bernays	1,843	599*	500	100
16	—	—	—	Countess de la Warr	1,761	325*	150	483
17	—	—	—	Brasenose Coll., Oxford	730	550*	00	—
18	A. W. P. Jaggard M.A. F. S. Lee, B.A. ...	1913 ...	1913 1917	Bp. of London ...	4,000	200	800	—
19	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	2,378	231	750	150

## XXII.—Rural Deanery

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Harrow School	Harrow School	Institution	Chaplain
L. G. B. J. Ford, M.A. (Head)	{ J.W.CokeNorris, M.A. D. B. Kittermaster, M.A. W. R. Flex, M.A. (E. M. Venables, M.A.	Harrow Hospital ...	A. H.W. Ridsdale, M.A.
		Sudbury Refuge ...	J.W. P. Silvester
		S. Mary at the Cross	T. P. Massiah
		Harrow, S. Saviour's Girls' Home (Waifs and Strays)	P. Stowers

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF HAMPSTEAD.

## XXIII.—Rural Deanery

Rural Dean:—Rev. F. H. A. HAWKINS, A.K.C.,  
Chapter Clerk:—Rev. A. W. ARMISTEAD, B.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R.	Finchley, S. Mary, Church End ...	W. St. Hill Bourne ...	1869	1900
2	P.C.	— S. Luke ...	S. W. C. Howe, M.A. ...	1891	1903
3	P.C.	— All Saints, East Finchley ...	A. W. Armitstead, B.A., L.TH.	1895	1900
4	N.V.	— Christ Church, North Finchley ...	W. La Porte Payne ...	1881	1911
5	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, Woodside Park ...	H. G. Phillipson, B.A.	1903	1914
6	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, East Finchley ...	W. J. Ferrar, M.A. ...	1893	1911
7	N.V.	— S. John, Whetstone ...	E. H. Keymer, M.A. ...	1897	1913
8	N.V.	— S. Paul, Long Lane, Finchley ...	Samuel Bardsley Mayall ...	1878	1886
9	R.	Friern Barnet, S. James ... with	Edward G. Hall, M.A. ...	1892	1902
	Ch.E.	— S. John, Friern Barnet ...	—	—	—
10	P.C.	— S. Peter-le-Poer, Muswell Hill ...	A. R. Hancock, M.A. ...	1893	1910
11	N.V.	— All Saints, Whetstone? ...	Henry Stewart Miles, M.A.	1874	1882
12	N.V.	— S. Paul, New Southgate ...	R. J. Rothwell, B.A., LL.B.	1905	1914
13	N.V.	Highgate, S. Michael ...	J. T. T. Robinson, M.A. ...	1888	1917
14	N.V.	— All Saints ...	F. H. A. Hawkins, A.K.C.	1878	1909
15	P.C.	— S. Augustine ...	C. G. Maturin, B.A. ...	1869	1907
16	R.	Hornsey, S. Mary ...	B. Spink ...	1883	1911
17	P.C.	— S. George ...	C. E. Simpson, M.A., LL.D.	1903	1910
18	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Alexandra Park Road ...	M. Ogle Blakelock, M.A. ...	1890	1901
19	P.C.	— Christ Church, Crouch End ...	R. N. Pyke, A.K.C. ...	1906	1918
20	N.V.	— Holy Innocents ...	H. B. Colchester, M.A. ...	1884	1912
21	N.V.	— S. Luke, Mayfield Road ...	G. W. Litting ...	1903	1917
22	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Stroud Green ...	E. D. Arundell, M.A. ...	1894	1910
23	N.V.	— S. James, Muswell Hill ...	A. Mercer, M.A. ...	1887	1912
24	N.V.	— S. Paul, Harringay ...	J. H. Greaves, M.A. ...	1880	1891
25	P.C.	— S. Peter, Wightman Road ...	A. E. Smith, M.A. ...	1895	1907
26	V.	South Myrins, S. Giles ...	Allen Hay, M.A. ...	1891	1898
27	N.V.	— Christ Church, Barnet ...	S. Roberts ...	1905	1909
28	N.V.	— S. Mary the V. & All Saints, Potter's Bar	G. R. P. Preston, M.A. ...	1894	1913
29	C.	— Bentley Heath Chapel, Wrotham Park	—	—	—

of Barrow (continued).

Honorary Rutidecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Rutidecanal Conference	Rev. B. F. Simpson, B.D. Mr. P. H. Coldwell	Soc. of Sacred Study S.P.G. ... ..	— A. W. P. Jaggard, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. F. Twyford ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	C.M.S. ... ..	F. M. Brodie, B.A. Mr. E. A. Denyer
Bishop of London's Clergy Widows ...	J. W. P. Silvester B. Hammond, M.A. ( <i>Steward</i> )	Bd. of Missions C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. W. F. Findlay Mr. D. Bennett Skey

of Hornsey, WITH 28 PARISHES.

All Saints' Vicarage, Highgate, N. 6.

All Saints' Vicarage, E. Finchley, N. 2.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	[Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,631	931*	575	—
2	—	—	—	Church Pat. Soc. ...	2,806	303*	540	200
3	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	3,648	315*	500	—
4	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	8,781	467*	700	250
5	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,100	200	750	150
6	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	8,948	362*	550	—
7	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,224	302*	420	—
8	J. B. Mayall, B.A. ...	1914	1914	The Simeon Trustees	6,810	530*	602	—
9	Arthur Thorley, M.A. ... H. K. White	1894 1890	1903 1918	D. & C. of S. Paul's —	4,500 —	321*	750 750	252 —
10	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	3,942	439*	550	120
11	W. M. Carrington ...	1916	1916	Bp. of London ...	1,945	251*	500	—
12	J. S. Barrass, A.K.C.	1917	1918	Vicar of Southgate	6,961	324*	680	300
13	E. J. H. Walker, B.A.	1914	1917	Bp. of London ...	3,952	420*	1400	200
14	C. E. Dandridge, M.A.	1882	1911	Bp. of London ...	3,916	351*	400	95
15	C. E. Story, M.A. ...	1910	1913	Bp. of London ...	4,963	340*	500	300
16	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	13,642	1424*	1400	300
17	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,326	435*	500	—
18	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,470	249*	750	380
19	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,890	600*	680	400
20	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	6,345	394*	850	211
21	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,847	386*	500	—
22	F. P. Harton, A.K.C. C. N. Smith, M.A.	1913 1913	1916 1918	Bp. of London ...	7,520	580*	1200	—
23	C. A. Shaw, B.S.C. ...	1914	1917	Bp. of London ...	9,588	597*	1000	100
24	J. Irwin Coates, M.A.	1885	1911	Rector of Hornsey ...	10,757	591*	832	1050
25	A. C. M. Fletcher	1916	1916	Rector of Hornsey ...	12,652	521*	950	350
26	—	—	—	Colonel Hamond ...	700	310*	200	—
27	H. L. Stevens, M.A.	1911	1918	Ch. Patronage Soc.	5,922	316*	700	150
28	H. E. Wincott, A.K.C.	1909	1917	Bp. of London ...	1,793	221*	350	100
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

XXIII.—Rural Deanery

Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

School, &c.	Masters or Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Highgate School ...	{ S. B. Simons, M.A. G. W. Douton, M.A. K. R. G. Hunt, B.A.	London County Asylum, Colney Hatch House of Mercy, N. Hill, Highgate	Arthur L. Parry, M.A.
Highgate Cemetery ...	J. T. Bingley	Sisters of the Congregation of the Servants of Christ	T. Bingley (Sub-warden)
Islington Cemetery ..	F. H. Rycart, M.A.	Leathersellers' Almshouse Chapel	R. W. Burnie
Marylebone Cemetery	E. A. Guest, M.A.	Oakfield School ...	S. Robert T. A. Lord

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF HAMPSTEAD.

XXIV.—Rural Deanery  
MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

Rural Dean:—Rev. L. J. PERCIVAL, M.A.,

Chapter Clerk:—Rev. G. S. SHACKELFORD, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	R. M.C. Par.C.	S. Marylebone, Marylebone Road, with... — Good Shepherd, Paddington St. ...	W. D. Morrison, LL.D. ... —	1877 —	1908 —
2	N.V.	— All Saints, Finchley Rd., S. John's Wood	W. H. Hornby Steer, M.A.	1886	1910
2A	C.	S. John's Wood Barracks ...	—	—	—
3	N.V.	— All Saints, Margaret Street ...	H. F. B. Mackay, M.A. ...	1888	1908
4	R.	— All Souls, Langham Place ...	F. S. Webster, M.A. ... (Prebendary)	1881	1898
5	Pr. C.	— S. Peter's Chapel, Vere Street ...	Rt. Rev. Bp. Bury, D.D. ...	1878	1916
6	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Wells Street ...	S. K. Knight, B.D. ...	1892	1915
7	N.V.	— The Annunciation, Bryanston Street ..	B. D. D. Shaw, A.K.C. ...	1880	1908
8	N.V.	— S. Barnabas, Bell Street ...	—	—	—
9	N.V.	— Christ Church, Stafford Street ...	G. Mould, M.A. ...	1878	1907
9A	C.E.	— S. John's Wood Chapel ...	—	—	—
10	N.V.	— S. Cyprian, Clarence Gate ...	Geo. F. Forbes, M.A. ...	1874	1897
11	N.V.	— Emmanuel, Northwick Terrace, Maida Hill	J. Vezev Mason, M.A. ...	1885	1896
12	R.	— Holy Trinity, Marylebone Road ...	C. L. Thornton-Duesbery, M.A. (Canon)	1900	1918
13	P.C.	— S. Luke, Nutford Place ...	H. Saunders, A.K.C. ...	1893	1908
14	N.V.	— Mark, Upper Hamilton Terrace ...	J. A. V. Magee, M.A. ...	1892	1906
15	N.V.	— S. Mark, Marylebone Road ...	J. N. Newland-Smith, M.A.	1891	1904
16	R.	— S. Mary, Bryanston Square ...	L. J. Percival, M.A. ...	1895	1900
17	Pr.Ch. C.	— Brunswick Chapel, Upper Berkeley St. — Head Quarters, Church Army, Edgware Road	Wilson Carlile ... (Prebendary)	1880	1900
18	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Carlisle St., Maida Hill...	T. H. Evans, B.A. ...	1897	1915
19	P.C.	— S. Paul, Lisson Grove ...	A. P. Turnbull, M.A. ...	1908	1917
20	P.C.	— S. Paul, Portman Square ...	J. Stuart Holden, M.A., D.D.	1899	1905
21	N.V.	— S. Stephen the Martyr, Avenue Road...	H. Hancock, M.A. ...	1900	1915
22	N.V.	— S. Thomas, Portman Square	H. G. Hills, M.A. ...	1890	1917

of Hornsey—(continued).

Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	Mr. E. W. Browning	Soc. of Sacred Study	S. K. Knight, B.D.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. R. Morris ( <i>Treas.</i> )	S.P.G. ... ..	J. H. Greaves, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	S. B. Mayall	C.M.S.... ..	Mr M. W. Kerr
Clergy Widows ...	S. B. Mayall ( <i>Steward</i> )	Bd. of Missions ...	S. W. Howe, M.A.
		C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. S.W. Browning
			M. T. J. Garstang

of S. Marylebone, WITH 20 PARISHES.

S. MARYLEBONE, MARYLEBONE ROAD, W.

S. Mary's Rectory, Gloucester Place, W. 1.

7 Wyndham Place, W. 1.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	—	—	—	The Crown ... ..	11,837	900 <sup>3</sup>	1800	400
	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	—
2	N. A. Bonavia-Hunt, M.A.	1905	1916	The Rector ... ..	—	200	300	—
2A	W. H. Hornyb Steer, M.A. ( <i>Hon. Chap- lain</i> )			Eyre Trustees ... ..	5,110	203	800	300
3	M. R. Carpenter- Garnier, M.A.	1905	1909	Bp. of London ... ..	1,276	387*	600	—
	R. G. Shedden, M.A....	1907	1909					
	C. E. Hardy, B.A. ...	1918	1918					
	G. Heald, B.A.... ..	1911	1918					
4	A. J. T. Easter, B.A.	1917	1917	The Crown ... ..	9,925	705*	1200	400
5	—	—	—	The Crown ... ..	—	500	700	—
6	—	—	—	The Crown ... ..	1,871	230	1300	—
7	M. W. Champneys, M.A.	1910	1917	Bp. of London ... ..	2,956	500	1000	—
8	J. Le F. Mitchell, M.A.	1897	1918	The Crown ... ..	6,395	200	600	—
9	H. C. Duthoit, M.A. ...	1885	1911	The Crown ... ..	5,215	447	1100	—
9A	E. Adams, M.A. ..	1893	1915	—	—	180*	1500	—
10	A. C. Curtis, M.A. ...	1900	1902	Bp. of London ... ..	1,787	241	600	200
11	—	—	—	Church Pat. Trustees	9,118	350 <sup>3</sup>	1000	—
12	L. G. Tucker, M.A. ...	1910	1917	The Crown ... ..	10,291	700 <sup>3</sup>	1380	—
13	—	—	—	Rector of S. Mary, Bryanston Sq.	2,500	250 <sup>3</sup>	760	—
14	K. J. K. Corbould, L. TH.	1913	1913	The Crown ... ..	7,146	984	1500	150
15	—	—	—	Rector of S. Mary, Bryanston Sq.	2,929	250 <sup>3</sup>	400	—
16	G. S. Shackelford, M.A.	1906	1914	The Crown ... ..	8,917	620 <sup>3</sup>	1350	300
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—
18	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	5,960	300	1800	300
19	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	3,900	267*	700	—
20	—	—	—	Trustees ... ..	3,165	1100	1000	400
21	A. H. E. Lee, M.A.	1898	1916	Bp. of London ... ..	7,231	231	800	280
22	C. W. H. Whalley, M.A.	1908	1918	The Crown ... ..	5,735	320 <sup>3</sup>	1050	200

## XXIV.—Rural Deanery

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
All Saints' Sisterhood, Middlesex Hospital...	Clergy of All Saints Preb. F. S. Webster, M.A. Assst., A. J. T. Easter E. W. French, B.A.	Marylebone Cemetery Marylebone Workhouse Infirmary	— R. P. Thompson, M.A. F. W. T. Elliot
Queen Charlotte's Hos- pital Orthopædic Hospital S. Dunstan's Hospital	Clergy of Holy Trinity (Hon.) E. N. Sharpe, M.A. L. G. Tucker, M.A. L. J. Percival, M.A.	West End Hospital ... Hospital for Gentle- Women, Lisson Grove Hospital and Home for Incurable Children Church Army Train- ing Home	Preb. Mausel Pleydell G. F. Forbes, M.A. P. B. Phelps, M.A. A. E. Richardson, D.D.
Samaritan Hospital ...			

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF HAMPSTEAD

## XXV.—Rural Deanery of

## MUNICIPAL CHURCH:—

*Rural Dean*:—Rev. E. L. METCALFE, M.A.,*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. P. H. ROGERS, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordin- ation	Insti- tution
1	V.	S. Pancras, Euston Road ... ..	E. L. Metcalfe, M.A. ...	1893	1906
2	V.	— S. Pancras, Old Church, Pancras Road	J. C. Rendell, M.A. ...	1886	1912
3	V.	— All Hallows, North S. Pancras ...	C. T. Hatt, A.K.C. ...	1884	1908
4	V.	— S. Andrew, Malden Road, Haverstock Hill	R. S. Lovell ... ..	1893	1916
5	N.V.	— S. Silas, Prince of Wales Rd. ... ..	G. N. Whittingham, M.A.	1890	1912
6	V.	— S. Anne, Brookfield, Highgate Rise ...	J. H. Newsham-Taylor, M.A.	1905	1918
7	V.	— S. Barnabas, Kentish Town Road ...	H. Hughes, M.A. ... ..	1880	1910
8	V.	— S. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Road ...	H. H. Abdy, B.A. ... ..	1894	1907
9	V.	— S. Benet and All Saints, Lady Mar- garet Road, Kentish Town	R. C. Ross, B.A. ... ..	1893	1913
10	V.	— Camden Town Church, Camden Street	C. R. Dalton, M.A. ... ..	1899	1916
11	V.	— Christ Church, Albany Street ... ..	F. Fielding-Ould, M.A. ...	1893	1915
11A	C.	— — Barracks Chapel, Albany Street ...	—	—	—
12	V.	— Christ Church, Chalton Street, Somers Town	C. E. Wormell, B.A. ... ..	1900	1918
13	V.	— Holy Cross Cromer Street, S. Pancras	L. D. Rutherford, M.A. ...	1907	1915



of S. Marylebone—(continued).

## Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	G. S. Shackelford, M.A.	Soc. of Sacred Study	E. Adams, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Sir James Boyton ... ( <i>Treasurer</i> )	S.P.G. ... ..	Dr. S. B. J. Bulteel
Bishop of London's ...	—	C.M.S. ... ..	
Clergy Widows ...	S. K. Knight, B.D. ...	Bd. of Missions ...	A. P. Turnbull, M.A.
		C.E.M.S. ... ..	Mr. W. H. Lockett.

## S. Pancras, WITH 29 PARISHES.

S. PANCRAS, EUSTON ROAD, N.W.

S. Pancras Vicarage, Gordon Square, W.C. 1.

81 Dartmouth Park Road, N.W. 5.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch.	Hall Acc.
1	K. G. Packard, M.A. ... V. T. Kirby, M.A. ...	1915 1899	1915 1917	D & C. of S. Paul's	13,432	600 <sup>0</sup>	2000	300
2	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	6,891	531	430	260
3	C. A. P. Porter M.A. ...	1908	1911	Bp. of London and D. & C. of Canter- bury alt.	5,511	465 <sup>0</sup>	880	900
4	W. E. D. Watts, A.K.C.	1913	1916	Bishop of London ...	15,905	385 <sup>0</sup>	670	250
5	R. F. Morsón, B.A. ... T.F.H.Harse, M.A., LL.B.	1913 1918	1913 1918	Bp. of London ...	11,300	300	700	100
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	H. S. G. Walker, B.A.	1909	1910	Bp. of London ...	6,337	440 <sup>0</sup>	611	250
8	H. Dredge, M.A. ...	1888	1918	Church Patronage ...	4,368	338	550	20
9	R. N. Brown, M.A. ...	1912	1917	D. & C. of S. Paul's	6,119	390 <sup>0</sup>	1600	400
10	W. E. Lees, B.A. ...	1917	1917	D. & C. of S. Paul's	7,259	312 <sup>0</sup>	850	250
11	—	—	—	Vicar of S. Pancras	10,284	330 <sup>0</sup>	1000	—
	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	8,695	381 <sup>0</sup>	1200	250
11A	F. Fielding-Ould ... ( <i>Hon. Chaplain</i> )	1893	1915	War Office ... ..	—	—	500	—
12	—	—	—	Simeon Trustees ...	3,437	345 <sup>0</sup>	1100	—
13	A. W. Mountford, B.A. A. J. S. Symon, L.Th.	1913 1913	1916 1916	D. & C. of S. Paul's	5,016	347	500	400

## XXV.—Rural Deanery

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
14	V.	S. Pancras, Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill	M. E. Johnson, M.A. ...	1901	1918
15	V.	— S. James, Hampstead Road ... ..	Edgar S. Sheppard, M.A.	1895	1914
16	V.	— S. John the Evangelist, Charlotte Street, with S. Saviour, London Street	T. B. Woodd, M.A., LL.B.	1890	1913
17	V.	— S. Jude, Gray's Inn Road ... ..	A. Newns, A.K.C. ... ..	1891	1909
18	V.	— Kentish Town, Highgate Road ...	E. S. Duval, M.A. ... ..	1903	1915
19	V.	— S. Luke, Osney Crescent, Kentish Town	F. A. S. Elliot, M.A. ... ..	1883	1894
20	V.	— S. Mark, Albert Road, Regent's Park	H. D. Barrett, B.A. ... ..	1879	1912
21	V.	— S. Martin, Vicars Road, Kentish Town	T. H. Russell, B.D. ... ..	1891	1895
22	V.	— S. Mary Brookfield, Dartmouth Park Hill	P. H. Rogers, M.A. ... ..	1895	1907
23	V.	— S. Mary Magdalene, Munster Square	R. E. Giraud, M.A. ... ..	1879	1905
•					
24	V.	— S. Mary, Somers Town, Seymour St. ..	I. Hampden Thompson, M.A.	1899	1917
24A		— — Magdalen College, Oxford, Mission			
25	V.	— S. Matthew, Oakley Square ... ..	C. E. Livesey, B.A. ... ..	1895	1914
26	V.	— S. Michael, Camden Town ... ..	Francis W. Osborn, M.A. ...	1886	1903
27	V.	— S. Paul, Camden Square ... ..	George Tiley, A.K.C. ... ..	1880	1888
28	V.	— S. Peter, Regent Square... ..	C. W. Steffens, A.K.C. ... ..	1901	1916
28A	Pr.C.	— — Foundling Hospital ... ..	—	—	—
29	V.	— S. Thomas, Elm Road, Agar Town,	R. Conyers Morrell, M.A. ...	1906	1914
30	Ch. Royal	— S. Katharine, Regent's Park ... .. (Royal Peculiar)	—	—	—

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
S. Luke's Hostel	T. B. Woodd, M.A., LL.B.	S. Pancras Infirmary	W. Davies
University Coll. Hosp.	V. of S. Pancras	S. Pancras Workhouse	J. H. Ireland, M.A.
Temperance Hosp.	—	Journeyman Tailors'	L. Sparks, A.K.C.
Central London Sick Asylum	T. B. Woodd, M.A.	Benevolent Inst.	J. W. Cassels, M.A.
S. Martin - in - the - Fields Almshouses	G. Smith	S. Pancras Cemetery	M. E. Johnson, M.A.
North-Western Fever Hospital	T. H. Russell, D.D.	Boys' Home, Regent's Park	
		Throat and Ear Hospital	A. Newns, M.A.

of S. Pancras--(continued).

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
14	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	13,902	£ 415*	1,200	350
15	E. W. B. Matthews, M.A. L. N. St. Alphonse, A.K.C.	1911 1914	1915 1914	Bp. of London ...	8,549	326*	900	250
16	H. A. Stuckey, B.A. ... J. P. Collet, B.A. ...	1915 1916	1915 1916	Bp. of London ...	15,118	320*	650	—
17	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	5,403	330 <sup>o</sup>	750	400
18	W. R. Gill ...	1909	1917	Vicar of S. Pancras	7,378	279*	322	400
19	—	—	—	Crown ...	6,846	355*	700	—
20	C. Gregory ...	1876	1913	D. & C. of S. Paul's	7,059	279 <sup>o</sup>	900	—
21	W. R. Jones ...	1913	1915	H. J. Allcroft ...	8,290	452*	1000	450
22	M. Le Marinel, M.A. ...	1906	1910	Bp. of London ...	4,403	300*	800	300
23	G. Lawson, M.A. ... A. F. Mayhew, M.A. ... J. Staffurth, M.A. ... H. A. Rawlinson, M.A. H. E. Worledge B.A.	1897 1907 1876 1902 1914	1897 1918 1897 1916 1914	Bp. of London ...	3,975	491*	600	—
24	Z. E. Ford ...	1913	1918	D. & C. of S. Paul's	9,222	500*	800	150
24A	—	—	—	Vicar of S. Pancras...	7,276	274 <sup>o</sup>	900	—
25	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	8,325	382	740	320
26	T. H. Kett, B.A. ...	1902	1902	D. & C. of S. Paul's	8,325	382	740	320
27	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	5,355	300	900	—
28	H. Bushell, L. DIV. ... E. R. Brunning ...	1916 1917	1916 1917	D. & C. of S. Paul's	6,892	360	500	—
28A	H. S. Stork, M.A. ... (Chaplain)	1885	1898	Governors ...	—	—	600	—
29	C. A. Wills, B.A. ...	1905	1915	Crown ...	7,375	315*	770	360

Brethren : S. A. A. Majendie ; Canon Bickersteth Otley, M.A.

Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	Mr. W. Brown	Soc. of Sacred Study	V. T. Kirby, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. G. R. Rand (Treasurer)	C.M.S. ...	—
Clergy Widows ...	—	S.P.G. ...	C. E. Livesey, B.A.
		Board of Missions	{ Mr. F. E. Brooks Mr. A. M. Waller
		C.E.M.S. ...	

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF HAMPSTEAD.

## XXVI.—Rural Deanery of

Rural Dean:—Rev. Prebendary HOBSON, M.A.,

Chapter Clerk:—Rev. C. G. A. MIDWINTER, M.A.,

No.	Prof.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Tottenham, All Hallows ... ..	Denton Jones, M.A. ...	1881	1899
2	N.V.	— S. Benet Fink ... ..	M. F. G. Donovan, B.A. ...	1910	1917
3	N.V.	— S. Ann, Stamford Hill ... ..	Frederick Rice, M.A. ...	1895	1903
3A	M.C.	— — S. Andrew, Blackboy Lane ... ..	—	—	—
4	N.V.	— S. Bartholomew, Stamford Hill ... ..	A. G. Pentreath, D.D. ...	1889	1918
5	N.V.	— Christ Church, West Green ... ..	E. F. A. Blenkin, M.A.	1899	1918
6	P.C.	— S. Cuthbert, Chitts Hill ... ..	E. W. Platt, M.A., B.D. ...	1895	1907
7	P.C.	— S. Gabriel, Bounds Green ... ..	A. L. Gardiner, M.A. ...	1897	1906
8	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Tottenham ... ..	A. W. Yeatman M.A. ...	1886	1904
9	P.C.	— S. Philip the Apostle, Philip Lane ... ..	A. H. Roberts, M.A. ...	1903	1915
10	P.C.	— S. John, Vartry Rd., Stamford Hill ... ..	H. E. Bird, A.K.C. ...	1895	1911
11	P.C.	— S. Mark, Noel Park ... .. (Shropshire Mission)	Stanley Power, B.A. ...	1892	1917
12	P.C.	— S. Mary the Virgin, Lansdowne Road (Marlborough College Mission)	Arthur R. Anderson, M.A.	1884	1908
13	N.V.	— S. Michael, Wood Green ... ..	C. G. A. Midwinter, M.A. ...	1900	1907
13A	M.Ch.	— — S. John, Brook Road ... ..	—	—	—
13B	M.Ch.	— Good Shepherd ... ..	—	—	—
14	P.C.	— S. Saviour, Alexandra Park Road ... ..	H. Seymour Isaacs, M.A.	1886	1900
15	N.V.	— S. Paul, Park Lane, Tottenham ... ..	Edward Wm. Yates, A.K.C.	1889	1898
16	N.V.	— S. Peter, Page Green ... ..	T. Gwynne-Davies, B.A. ...	1888	1918
17	Ch.	S. Katharine's Training College ... ..	Preb. Edwin Hobson, M.A. (Principal)	1871	1877
18	Ch.	Home and Colonial Training College ... ..	D. J. Thomas, M.A. (Principal)	1889	1897

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
North-Eastern Hospital, Tottenham	—	Tottenham Hospital Drapers' Almshouses, Tottenham	H. O. Allbrook, A.K.C. Denton Jones, M.A.

**Tottenham, WITH 16 PARISHES.**

S. Katharine's College, Tottenham, N. 17.

S. Michael's Vicarage, Wood Green, N. 22.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Li- cence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	F. J. Speke, B.A. ...	1895	1895	D. & C. of S. Paul's	21,066	866 <sup>3</sup>	1000	650
2	H. F. F. Sawbridge, M.A.	1911	1911					
3	E. D. Johnson, B.A. ...	1915	1915	D. & C. of S. Paul's	4,000	405 <sup>*</sup>	780	350
	H. de G. Rayner, M.A.	1905	1905	D. & C. of S. Paul's	20,238	547 <sup>3</sup>	750	1,200
	H. S. R. Thornton, M.A.	1894	1914					
3A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400
4	A. A. F. Lamplugh, B.A.	1906	1911	The Crown ...	9,168	499 <sup>*</sup>	761	350
5	—	—	—	Vicar of Holy Trinity, Tottenham	16,726	433 <sup>3</sup>	700	1,000
6	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	2,820	300	600	—
7	H. B. Simeon, M.A. ...	1918	1918	Bp. of London ...	7,637	300	500	250
8	F. H. Aylwin, L.T.H. ...	1913	1914	Vicar of Tottenham	18,638	272 <sup>3</sup>	510	—
9	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	7,472	300	800	400
10	W. B. Robinson, M.A.	1878	1913	Vicar of S. Ann, Stamford Hill	11,578	300 <sup>*</sup>	650	400
	L. H. H. Green, L.T.H.	1913	1915					
11	W. W. T. Haines, M.A.	1910	1910	Bp. of London ...	13,347	327 <sup>3</sup>	865	886
	E. W. Shaw, B.A., B.D.	1916	1917					
12	A. F. W. Thomas, M.A.	1909	1909	Bp. of London ...	10,329	355 <sup>3</sup>	720	550
13	G. H. Hackett, A.K.C.	1910	1918	Vicar of Tottenham	16,757	315 <sup>3</sup>	600	550
	—	—	—	—	—	200	400	—
13A	A. Chandler, A.K.C. (L.D.H.M.)	1905	1916	—	—	—	—	—
13B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	H. Harris, M.A. ...	1907	1911	Bp. of London ...	4,162	224	800	300
15	—	—	—	Vicar of Tottenham	9,454	264 <sup>*</sup>	690	300
16	F. C. Arnold-Jarvis, M.A., LL.D.	1881	1916	Bp. of London ...	8,100	307 <sup>3</sup>	800	400
17	W. R. Adams, M.A. ... (Assist. Chaplain)	1901	1915	—	—	—	150	—
18	H. Searle, M.A. ... (Vice-Principal)	1897	1903	—	—	—	300	—

**Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.**

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	A. R. Anderson, M.A.	Soc. of Sacred Study	H. Searle, M.A.
Board of Finance ..	Mr. G. J. Fuggle	—	—
Bishop of London's ...	J. W. Goddard, M.A.	S.P.G. ...	A. F. W. Thomas, M.A.
East London Church	Preb. Hobson, M.A.	Bd. of Missions ...	W. R. Adams, M.A.
Clergy Widows ...	Preb. Hobson, M.A.	C.M.S. ...	E. W. Platt, B.D.
	W. R. Adams, M.A. (Steward)	C.E.M.S. ...	Mr. O. Kingdon

ARCHDEACONRY  
OF HAMPSTEAD.

## XXVII.—Rural Deanery

*Rural Dean*:—The Rev. E. A. MORGAN, M.A.,*Chapter Clerk*:—Rev. A. E. CLAXTON, M.A.,

No.	Pref.	Benefice	Incumbent	Ordination	Institution
1	V.	Willesden, S. Mary ... ..	J. Dixon, M.A. ... ..	1878	1902
1A	M.Ch.	— S. Raphael ... ..	—	—	—
2	N.V.	— S. Matthew, Willesden ... ..	F. Johnson ... ..	1893	1910
3	N.V. Ch.E.	— All Souls, Harlesden, with — S. Luke, Willesden Junction ... ..	E. A. Dunn. ... ..	1902	1918
4	N.V.	— S. Mark, Willesden ... ..	E. R. Whalley, B.A. ... ..	1904	1914
4A	M.Ch.	— S. Peter, College Park (L.D.H.M.) ... ..	—	—	—
5	N.V.	— S. Andrew, Willesden Green ... ..	E. A. Morgan, M.A. ... ..	1889	1914
5A	M.C.	— S. John, Dudding Hill Lane ... ..	—	—	—
5B	M.Ch.	— S. Francis, Willesden Green (L.D.H.M.) ... ..	—	—	—
6	R.	— Christ Church, Brondesbury ... ..	E. R. Ford, M.A. ... ..	1887	1913
	M.R.	— Avenue Close Mission Room ... ..	—	—	—
7	N.V.	— S. Laurence, Brondesbury ... ..	W. M. Snook, M.A. ... ..	1892	1907
8	N.V.	— S. Anne, Salusbury Rd., Brondesbury ... ..	F. S. Morgan, M.A. ... ..	1892	1915
9	P.C.	— S. Gabriel, Willesden Green ... ..	I. Noel Gill, M.A. ... ..	1898	1912
10	N.V.	— S. Michael, Cricklewood ... ..	T. D. Lloyd, B.A. ... ..	1900	1910
11	N.V.	— Holy Trinity, Kilburn ... ..	H. C. Tiarks ... ..	1895	1908
12	N.V.	— S. John, Kilburn ... ..	G. Martin, M.A. ... ..	1885	1901
13	V.	— S. Martin, Kensal Rise ... ..	R. C. Turner, M.A. ... ..	1902	1913
14	N.V.	— S. Michael and All Angels, Stone- bridge	A. E. Humphreys, M.A. ... .. (Canon)	1875	1907
15	N.V.	S. Paul, Kilburn ... ..	T. J. Pulvertaft, M.A. ... ..	1890	1918
16	N.V.	S. Andrew, Neasden cum Kingsbury ... ..	G. H. Ayerst, M.A. ... ..	1886	1898
17	M.Ch.	— S. Catharine ... ..	—	—	—

## Chaplaincies within the Rural Deanery.

Institution	Chaplain	Institution	Chaplain
Manor House School	H. N. Asman, M.A.	Passmore Edwards Hospitals	E. A. Dunn.
Willesden Workhouse and Infirmary	T. D. Lloyd, M.A.	S. Mary's Home ... Willesden Cemetery...	H. S. Barrett, M.A. Clergy of Deanery

of Willesden, WITH 16 PARISHES.

S. Andrew's Vicarage, Willesden, N.W. 10.

6 Chambers Lane, Willesden Green, N.W. 10.

No.	Curate	Ordination	Licence	Patron	Pop.	Gross Value	Ch. Acc.	Hall Acc.
1	J. Varney, A.K.C. ...	1906	1916	D. & C. of S. Paul's	12,878	598	550	300
	P. T. Glover ...	1916	1916					
1A	H. L. Croft ...	1891	1909	Bp. of London ...	14,000	350	800	450
2	F. Ashburner, M.A. ...	1909	1911	Crown ...	20,608	403*	1000	—
3	P. O. Gould, M.A. ...	1907	1912	—	—	—	350	—
4	F. S. Lee, B.A. ...	1914	1914	St. Olave, Hart St., Trustees	5,000	450*	500	—
4A	—	—	—	—	—	200	350	250
5	A. E. Claxton, M.A. ...	1897	1910	Bp. of London ...	16,718	435*	997	503
	H. S. Barrett, M.A. ...	1900	1914					
5A	R. B. Abell, M.A. ...	1910	1910					
5B	S. B. E. Carry, L.TH. (L.D.H.M.)	1904	1918	—	—	—	300	—
6	—	—	—	C. Dale Williams ...	9,432	467*	835	120
7	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	6,665	275*	536	320
8	—	—	—	Bp. of London ...	4,833	310*	750	400
9	W. O. L. Taylor, M.A.	1900	1913	Bp. of London ...	6,857	457*	950	800
10	Ivor Roberts, B.A. ...	1914	1917	Bp. of London ...	4,541	378*	754	350
11	—	—	—	Trustees ...	10,111	300*	1100	200
12	—	—	—	Church Pat. Society	11,909	315*	1000	—
13	H. M. Thorpe, M.A. ...	1909	1909	Bp. of London ...	9,989	320	750	300
	W. V. Jones, B.A. ...	1908	1918	—	—	—	—	—
	W. J. Squirrell ...	1915	1918					
14	A Baker, M.A. ...	1878	1908	Bp. of London ...	14,639	373*	600	450
15	—	—	—	Trustees ...	2,242	345*	750	80
16	—	—	—	D. & C. of S. Paul's	2,074	373*	140	250
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	—

Honorary Ruridecanal Secretaries.

Fund	Secretary	Society	Secretary
Ruridecanal Conference	{ G. H. Ayerst, M.A. Mr. H. E. Scott	Soc. of Sacred Study	R. C. Turner, M.A.
Board of Finance ...	Mr. A. W. Andrews (Treas.)	S.P.G. ...	H. S. Barrett, M.A.
Bishop of London's ...	E. R. Whalley	C.M.S. ...	G. H. Ayerst, M.A.
Clergy Widows ...	E. R. Ford, M.A. (Steward)	Bd. of Missions ...	G. H. Ayerst, M.A.
		C.E.M.S. ...	Mr. C. S. Foster

## CHAPTER LII. London Diocesan Home Mission.

*President*—The Bishop of London.

*Treasurers*—The Lord Kinnaird, K.T., the Archdeacon of London, and  
E. M. Stone, Esq.

*Secretary*—Rev. Canon C. V. Childe, M.A., LL.D., Church House, S.W.

PARISH.	MISSION DISTRICT.	CLERGY.
Child's Hill, Golder's Green ... ..	S. Alban ... ..	H. Trundle.
Chiswick ... ..	All Saints ... ..	F. W. Squire. (Curate-in-Charge).
Ealing, S. Stephen and S. Peter.	S. Barnabas ... ..	W. Mitchell. G. Walter.
Edmonton ... ..	S. Alphege ... ..	F. G. M. Kelly. (Curate-in-Charge).
Hackney, West ... ..	S. Barnabas ... ..	E. Tritton.
Hanwell, S. Mary... ..	S. Thomas ... ..	C. F. S. O'Grady.
Harlesden ... ..	S. Mark ... ..	C. A. Compton. F. S. Lee (Assistant).
Harlesden, S. Mark ... ..	S. Peter ... ..	F. S. Lee (Curate-in-Charge).
Harrow ... ..	S. Peter ... ..	A. W. P. Jaggard. (Assistant).
" ... ..	S. Andrew, Sudbury... ..	A. M. Bashford.
Hendon, S. Mary ... ..	Christchurch ... ..	A. Clifford-Jones.
Hendon, S. John ... ..	S. Mellitus ... ..	C. E. de R. Copinger. H. S. Phillips.
Hendon, S. Mary ... ..	S. Barnabas, Temple Fortune, N.W.	R. French, M.C.
S. Giles-in-the-Fields ... ..	Seven Dials ... ..	A. R. Adams.
Wembley ... ..	S. Augustine's ... .. Wembley Park	G. S. Day.
Willesden S. Andrew ... ..	S. Francis, Dollis Hill	E. Curry.
Wormwood Scrubbs ... ..	S. Michael and All Angels	L. S. Beale.
Wood Green, S. Michael ... ..	S. John, Brooke Rd.	A. Chandler. (Curate-in-Charge).
Special Missioner to Munition Workers, etc.		J. W. Sutton.

### Welsh Churches in the Diocese.

THE following are the Churches in which the Services are conducted in Welsh at 11 A.M. and 6.30 P.M. : S. Benet, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. ; S. David, S. Mary's Terrace, Paddington Green, W. ; S. Padarn, Gloucester Road, Holloway, N. ; East End Mission, Bridge Street, Burdett Road, E.

## CHAPTER LIII Clergy on Service Abroad.

NAME.	FORMER PARISH.	PLACE.
Alston, H. M.... ..	Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell	Johannesburg.
Anderson, N. K. ... ..	S. Pancras ... ..	Burma.
Backhouse, N. à B. T.	S. James-the-Less, Bethnal	Ivanhoe, Victoria.
Bate, J. M., Canon ... ..	S. Philip, Stepney [Green	Argentina.
Barlee, A. H. . . . .	S. Mary, S. George-in-the-East	Brisbane.
Batty, F. de W. ... ..	Hornsey ... ..	Brisbane.
Black-Hawkins, C. D.	Kensington ... ..	Dubbo, N.S.W.
Bourchier, L. G. C. ... ..	Hornsey ... ..	Antigua.



NAME.	FORMER PARISH.	PLACE.
Boyd, W. G. ...	All Hallows, London Wall ...	Edmonton, Alberta.
Brown, J. H. ...	Holy Trinity, Southall ...	Cook Town, Queensland.
Browne, A. R. ...	S. James, Enfield ...	Johannesburg.
Carpenter, J. N., B.D.	S. John's Hall, Highbury ...	Canada.
Coulcher, E. H. B. ...	Willesden ...	Queensland
Courthope, R. A. ...	All Hallows, Tottenham ...	New South Wales.
De la Prynn, A.G. ...	All Saints, Stepney ...	Archdeacon, N. E. Rhodesia.
Docker, W. B. ...	S. James Norlands ...	South Australia.
Dugdale, J. S. ...	Kensington ...	Up. India.
Dyer, B. S. ...	S. Matthias, Stoke Newington ...	Bengal.
Elsley, W. E. ...	S. Dunstan, Stepney ...	W. Australia.
Evans, W. E. ...	S. Matthew, Ponders End ...	Tinnevely.
Fisher, R. ...	S. Mary, Tottenham ...	Gold Coast.
Greatorex, T., Canon	S. James-the-Less, Westminster	W. Australia.
Green, L. N. ...	S. James, Bethnal Green ...	British E. Africa.
Grimes, J. B. M. ...	Tutor, S. John's Hall ...	Holy Trinity, Port Eliza-
Hacking, H. ...	S. Peter, Islington ...	Madras. [beth.
Haggitt, P. B. ...	Chiswick ...	Merival, New Zealand.
Hardy, J. E. ...	S. Andrew, Willesden ...	Dubbe, N.S.W.
Harvie, F. G. ...	Harrow ...	Taranakie, N.Z.
Hedger, F. ...	S. James, Holloway ...	W. Africa.
Hewlett, G. ...	S. Mary, Harrow ...	Korea. [Brotherhood
Hicks, C. M. E., Canon	Holy Trinity, Brompton ...	Head of Rockhampto
Hodson, H. V. C. ...	Stanmore ...	N. Queensland.
Hovell, R. R. St. J.	S. James, Fulham ...	Rhodesia.
Howard, C. W. ...	S. Frideswide, Poplar ...	Auckland.
Hudleston, Arch- deacon	S. Dunstons, Stepney ...	Perth, W. Australia.
Ingoldby, R. H. ...	S. Thomas, Camden Town ...	Edmonton, Canada.
Jones, W. F. ...	S. Peters, Edmonton ..	Cape Province.
Lavy, E. E. ...	S. Saviour, Holloway... ..	C.M.S.
Loader, E. T. ...	S. Peter, Islington ...	S. China.
Lovibond, G. F. ...	S. James, Norlands ...	Natal.
Mannering, R. ...	Christ Church, Finchley ...	W. Africa.
Miles, B. N. ...	Shoreditch ...	Japan.
Montgomery, H. T. ...	All Saints, Acton ...	New Brunswick, Canada.
Mortimer-Jones, C. ...	S. James, Fulham ...	Auckland.
Otter-Barry, H. van L.	Chelsea ...	Queensland.
Parker, E. J., Canon	S. John, Stamford Hill ...	Salisbury, Rhodesia.
Sharpe, A. L. ...	S. James Norlands ...	Korea.
Simpson, J. B. ...	All Saints, Poplar ...	Japan.
Stanley, A. E. ...	Bromley, Bow ... [Green	Multam, India.
Stone, M. H. ...	S. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal	N. Queensland.
Swinnerton, C. E. ...	S. Matthew, Bethnal Green ...	Borneo.
Teakle, S. G. ...	S. Mark's Coll., Chelsea ...	North China.
Watts, C. C., Arch- deacon	S. Mark, Tottenham ...	Mbabane, Swaziland.
Whelan, R. H. ...	St. Mary, Islington ...	S. India.

## CHAPTER LIV.

## Continental Chaplaincies.

THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON, Fulham Palace, S.W.

*Assistant-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Bishop H. Bury, D.D., 8 Greycoat Gardens, S.W.

*Rural Deans*—(A) Rev. R. Acland-Troyte, M.A., Pau.

(C) Rev. G. Cotesworth, M.A., Montreux.

Permanent Licensed Continental Chaplains under the  
Bishop of London's Jurisdiction.

## AUSTRIA:—

Buda Pesth—

Prague—

Vienna—

BELGIUM: Antwerp—English Church,

„ Missions to Seamen Church,

Bruges—Chapel of the Theresian Convent,

Brussels—Church of the Resurrection.

„ Christ Church, Rue Crespel, Rev. H. S. T. Gahan, B.A.

Ghent—S. John's Church,

Ostend—English Church,

Spa—Church of SS. Peter and Paul,

## DENMARK:—

Copenhagen—S. Alban, M. E. Kennedy, M.A., M.V.O.

## FRANCE:—

Arcachon—S. Thomas, R. Weston, M.A.

Biarritz—S. Andrew.

Bordeaux—English Church.

Boulogne—Holy Trinity, R. C. Harward, M.A.

„ S. John the Evangelist, H. Northcote, M.A.

Calais—Holy Trinity.

Chantilly—S. Peter, H. W. Armstrong.

Compiègne—S. Andrew.

Croix—

Dieppe—All Saints, C. H. Merk, Ph.D.

Dinan—Christ Church,

Dinard—S. Bartholomew, H. F. B. T. Mills, B.D.

Dunkirk—English Church, W. J. Drought, M.A.

Havre—Holy Trinity, E. O. Burbidge.

Lille—Christ Church, D. K. Moore, M.A.

Lyons—Holy Trinity, F. Bullock-Webster.

Maisons Laffitte—A. G. D. Bartlett, M.A.

Paris—Embassy Church, A. S. V. Blunt, M.A.; G. Bennett.

„ Christ Church.

„ S. George, F. A. Cardew; C. E. Hubbard, M.A.

Paramé, w. S. Malo.—S. John Bapt.

Pau—Christ Church.

„ Holy Trinity.

„ S. Andrew, R. Acland-Troyte, M.A., R.D.

Rouen—All Saints.

S. Jean de Luz—Church of the Nativity.

S. Servan—Holy Trinity, Rev. C. E. Hutchinson.

Versailles—S. Mark, G. B. V. Evans.

## GERMANY :—

Aix-la-Chapelle—  
 Baden-Baden—All Saints,  
 Berlin—S. George, H. M. Williams, M.A.  
 Bremen—  
 Cassel—S. Alban,  
 Cologne—Chapel,  
 Danzig—English Church and Seamen's Institute,  
 Dresden—All Saints,  
 Düsseldorf, with Elberfeld and Barmen—Church in Berger Kreuz Strasse—  
 Frankfurt—  
 Freiburg-im-Breisgau—SS. George and Boniface,  
 Gotha, with Eisenach—Chapel,  
 Hamburg—English Church, Missions to Seamen,  
 Hanover—  
 Heidelberg—English Church,  
 Homburg v.d.H.—Christ Church,  
 Karlsruhe—  
 Leipzig—All Saints,  
 Munich—  
 Stuttgart—S. Catherine,  
 Weimar—S. Michael and all Angels,  
 Wiesbaden—S. Augustine of Canterbury,

## HOLLAND :—

Amsterdam, with Arnheim, English Episcopal Ch., J. Chambers.  
 The Hague—Church of SS. John and Philip, Herbert Ratford, B.A.  
 Rotterdam—S. Mary, H. H. Coryton, M.A.  
 Utrecht—A. Blakiston, M.A.

NORWAY : Christiania—S. Edmund, G. E. Mooney, M.A.

## RUSSIA :—

Libau—S. Andrew,  
 Moscow—Anglishkaia Tserkof, F. W. North.  
 Riga—Church of S. Saviour, H. E. Sturmer.  
 Petrograd—English Ch., B. S. Lombard, M.A.  
 Warsaw—

## SWEDEN :—

Göteborg—S. Andrew and British Sailors' Institute, C. H. R. Baldwin.  
 Stockholm—SS. Peter and Sigfrid, J. H. Swinstead, M.A.

## SWITZERLAND :—

Arosa—S. Luke,  
 Berne—S. Ursula Church, A. J. Hailey.  
 Chateau d'Oex—S. Peter's Church, Rev. F. D. Lampen.  
 Clarens—Christ Church, A. V. Carden.  
 Davos Platz, Davos Dorf, and Clavadel—S. Luke,  
 Geneva—Holy Trinity.  
 Lausanne—Christ Church.  
 Leysin—H. W. Teesdale, M.A.  
 Lucerne—S. Mark,  
 Lugano—S. Edward.  
 Montreux—S. John Evangelist, G. Cotesworth, M.A., C. A. M. Berends, B.A.  
 Neuchâtel—English Church, G. A. Bienemann, M.A.  
 Vevey—All Saints.  
 Zurich—S. Andrew, J. E. Harston, B.A.

No permanent appointments are to be made at present to Chaplaincies where no Chaplain's name is given.

## Summer Chaplaincies of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

*Offices*—9 Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, E. C.

AUSTRIA.	Le Touquet and	Nuremberg	Haarre, Röldal
Botzen	Etaples	Pyrmont	Holenæs
Carlsbad	Les Petites Dalles	Reichenhall	Honefos
Cortina (Tyrol),	Luchon	(Bavaria)	Oak
The	Monnetier	Schonwald	Orstevik
Gastein (Salzburg)	Montanvert	Schwalbach	Röldal
Gmunden (Upper	Montreuil-sur-Mer	S. Blasien	Selbo
Austria)	Montreverd	S. Goar, S.	Stavanger
Gries Botzen	Perros-Guirec	Goarhause and	Trondhjem
Salzburg	Plombières	Boppard	Ulvik
San Martino	Pourville	Strasbourg	Vik
Tre Croci and	Puys	Titisee	Voss
Misurina	Quiberville	Triberg	
Trent (Tyrol)	Quimper		SWITZERLAND.
Zell-am-See (Salz-	Royat-les-Bains	HOLLAND.	Adelboden
burg)	S. Gervais	Zandvoort	Amsteg
	(village)		Arolla
BELGIUM.	S. Jacut-de-la-Mer	ITALY.	Aubengue
Rochefort	S. Marguerite,	Abetone and	Baden-en-Susise
	near Dieppe	Cutigliano	Ballaigues
FRANCE.	S. Pierre-en-Port	Alagna	Basle
Aix-les-Bains	S. Valery	Bellagio	Bex
Ambletouse	Tours	Castellamare	Binn
Arromanches,	Tréport	Cogne	Blonay
Calvados	Trouville	Cornigliano	Blumisalp
Aubengue	Varengueville	Cutigliano	Brunnen
Auray	Vichy	San Marcello	Burgenstock
Bayeux	Wimereux	Monte Motterone	Celerina
Berneval	Wissant	Nervi	Champéry-Valais
Beuzeval - Houl-		Ospedaletti	Chandolin
gate	GERMANY.	Pallanza	Chaumont
Caudebec	Badenweiler,	Salsomaggiore	Chexbres
Cauterets	Hôtel Romerbad	Stresa	Coire
Chamonix	Bad Nauheim,	Varenna	Diablerets
Chatel Guyon	Kaiserhof	Varese	Disentis
Duclair, near	Bad Rippolds Au	Verona	Divonne-les-Bain
Rouen	Berchtesgaden	Villa d'Este	Eggischorn
Eaux Chaudes and	(Bavaria)		Evolene
Eaux Bonnes	Boppard	LUXEMBOURG.	Faido
Etretat	Cleve	Diekirch and	Felseneegg
Fontainebleau	Constance	Vianden, near	Flims ( <i>see</i>
Gérardmer	Godesberg	Luxembourg	Waldhaus
Granville-sur-Mer	Göttingen		Furka Pass
Hardelôt	Kissingen		Giessbach
Honfleur	Kreuznach,	NORWAY.	Gimel
La Bourboule-les	Oranienhof	Aaseral	Gimmelwald
Bains	Lindau	Bergen	Glion
La Grave	Mayence	Fagernæs	Gorner Grat

SWITZER-	Lucerne	S. Beatenberg	Taras
LAND ( <i>con.</i> )	Macolin	S. Cergue	Thienthel
Griesalp	Maderanerthal	S. Luc	Thun
Grindelwald	Meiden & Gruben	S. Nicholas	Thusis
Gryon	Merligen	S. Niklausen	Torrentalph
Gunten	Monte Generoso	Melchthal	Uetliberg
Heiden	Mont Pélerin	Samaden	Villars-sur-Ollon-
Interlaken	Mont Pilatus	Scheinige Platte	w.-Gryon
Isenfluh	Oberhofen	Scherzligen	Villeneuve
Kl. Scheidegg ( <i>see</i> )	Pays	Schinznach - les -	Vitznau
La Comballaz-	Piora	Bains	Waldhaus Flims
aux-Ormonts &	Pourville	Schwartz-See and	Waldstatt
Sepey)	Promontogno	Hornli	Weggis
Klosters	Rhone Glacier	Spiez	Wengen
Lenk	Riffel Alp	Splügen	Wengern Alp
Lenzerheide	Riffelberg	Stachelberg	Wesen Wallensee
Les Avants	Rigi-Kaltbad	Stanserhorn	Wildeg
Les Pléiades	Rochers-de-Naye	Stein	Zermatt
Leysin	Rossinières	Steinberg Alp	Zinal
Locarno	Saanormosa	Taesch, near	Zuz
Loèche-les-Bains	Saas Fée	Zermatt	

### Season Chaplaincies of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

AUSTRIA HUN-	Die Kirch	Contrexéville	S. Malo
GARY.	Dinant	Dieppe	Sainte Marguerite
Abbazia	Knocke	Dijon	S. Maxime
Arco [Totis	La Roche	Dinan	S. Nazaire
Buda Pest with	Liège	Evian	S. Raphael (with
Canazei	Lombartzyde	Fécamp	Boulerie)
Fransensbad	Namur ( <i>see</i> Dinant)	Gavarnie	S. Sauveur-les-
Ischl	Nieuport	Grasse	Bains
Karersee	Ostend	Grenoble	S. Servan
Kitzbuhel	Remouchamps	Le Planet	S. Valey-en-Caux
Marienbad	Spa	Luc	Samer
Mentelberg		Martigny	Sourremont
Meran	FRANCE.	Mentone	Tamaris
Penegal	Amélie-les-Bains	Monaco	Thorenc
Postyen	Argelès-Gazost	Mont Dore	Toulon
Prague	Avignon	Mornex	Valescure
Rabbi-les-Bains	Bagnères de	Nantes	Vermola S. Emiv
Riva-am-Garda-	Bigorre	Nîmes	Vernet-les-Bain
See	Bagnoles de l'Orne	Nouveau Brighton	Villerville
Roncegno	Beaulieu-sur-Mer	Paramé	Vittel
Sulden-am-Ortler	Boulogne-sur-Mer	Pau	Wimereux
Trafoi	Brest	Roscof	
	Brides-les-Bains	S. Aubin-sur-Mer	GERMANY.
BELGIUM.	Caen	S. Briac	Bayreut
Ardenne	Cap d'Antibes	S. Jean de Luz	Bertrich
Chaufontaine	Cyeaux	S. Lunaire	Bremen

GERMANY ( <i>con.</i> )	Orta	Sommerhjem	Les Marécottes
Brunswick	Pegli	Stalheim	Les Plans
Coblenz	Perugia	Vinje	Les Rasses
Ems	Portofino	Visnæs	Lugano
Erfurt	Rapallo	Vossevangen	Maloja
Finsterbergen	Regoledo		Mauvoisin
Freudenstadt	San Dalmazzo di	SWITZERLAND.	Martigny
Friederichroda	Tenda	Aigle	Mayens de Sion
Friedrichshafen	Sorrento	Alpnachstad	Meyringen
Garmisch	Spezia	Andermatt	Mont Barry
Griesbach	Syracuse	Arosa	Wiesen
Harzburg	Taormina	Axenfels	Mont Caux
Hornberg	Torre Pellice	Axenstein	Montana
Hoppegarten	Varallo	Bel Alp	Morgins-les-Bains
Karlsruhe	Varenna	Bérisal	Mürren
Königstein	Valsavaranche	Berne	Neuhausen
Leipzig		Bignasco	Oberhofen
Marburg	NORWAY.	Blumenstein	Oblidis, near
Mülhausen	Aurland	Brienz	Landech
Neuenahr	Balholm	Brigue	Pontresina
Oberammergau	Bygland	Brissago	Poschiavo
Partenkirchen	Dalen	Brünig	Ragaz
Rummelsberg	Eide	Campfer	Randa
Schlangenbad	Faleide	Chamby, near	Rheinfelden
Schönweide	Fjærland	Montreux	Rieder Alp
Wildbad	Framnæs	Chables	Righi Dailly
	Gudvangen	Champex	Righi Scheideck
HOLLAND.	Hellesylt	Col du Len	Rosenlauri Zürich
Scheveningen	Lædalsoren	Corbeyrier	Saas-im-Grund
	Lillehammer	Engelberg	S. Croix
ITALY.	Loen	Engstlen Alp	S. Imier
Amalfi	Lofthus	Faulensee	S. Moritz
Andorno	Maristuen	Ferpecte	Salvan
Anzio-sur-Mer	Merok	Fins-Hauts	San Bernardino
Baveno	Molde	Fionnay	Seeberg
Bologna	Naes (Romsdal)	Fribourg	Sierre
Bormio	Nedrevassenden	Frutigen	Silo Maria
Cadenabbia	Nordheimsund	Gersau	Silva Plana
Capri	Odde	Goldern	Sion
Casamicciola	Oie	Grimentz	Sonnenberg
Como	Olden	Grimmi Alp	Tnient
Courmayeur	Opheim	Gstaad	Valsa-Va-Ranche
La Cava	Ormeim	Hohfluh	Vernayaz
Lanzo d'Intelvi	Oita	Hospenthal	Weesen
Levanto	Roldal	Kandersteg	Weissenstein
Macugnaga	Sandene	Küsnach	Weisshorn
Maiori	Skei	Lauterbrunnen	Weissmeiss
Menaggio	Skien	Le Pont	Wiesen
Oneglia	Söholt	Le Prese	Zweisimmen

CHAPTER LV.

Poor Law Chaplains' Association.

The Poor Law Chaplains' Association was founded in 1886, and now consists of more than 100 members, who meet monthly in S. Margaret, Lothbury, Church Room for social intercourse and discussion. A Quiet Day is annually held in S. Margaret's Church.

The Patrons of the Association are the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, the Bishop of London, the Rev. Prebendary Ingram, M.A. (Chairman), and others. The Secretary is the Rev. W. J. Beechey, 40 Cavendish Road, Balham, S.W. 12, and the Rev. J. H. Ireland, 59 Camden Square, Camden Town, N.W.

The annual subscription is 2s. 6d. for Metropolitan and Suburban and 1s. for Provincial members. The objects of the Association are the promotion of brotherly and devotional relations amongst the chaplains and the raising of spiritual ministrations in Poor Law and Kindred Institutions. The members comprise also Chaplains of Hospitals, Asylum Boards, and Cemeteries.

The following are Acting Chaplains in the Metropolis and its suburbs :—

Beechey, Rev. W. J., M.A., Lambeth Workhouses.

Bickford, Rev. W. Pennington, M.A., Strand Union Workhouse (Bunyard).

Botheroyd, Rev. F. W., M.A., Mile End Union.

Camus, Rev. E. D., A.K.C., Strand Schools.

Clemens, Rev. W. E., Lambeth Schools, Norwood.

Conoley, Rev. D., B.A., Poplar Workhouse.

Cowper, Rev. H. W., M.A., Wandsworth Workhouse.

Davies, Rev. M. H. W., M.A., West Ham Union.

Davies, Rev. W., A.K.C., S. Pancras Infirmary.

Etchel, Rev. J. H., M.A., Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum.

Gardiner, Rev. Canon T. G., M.A., Past Chaplain, Lambeth Infirmary.

Geard, Rev. E., A.K.C., Camberwell Infirmary.

Gilley, Rev. E. W., Edmonton Union.

Horan, Rev. W. A.K.C., Greenwich Union.

Ireland, Rev. J. H., M.A., S. Pancras Union.

Jackson, Rev. S., Mitcham School.

Kingston, Rev. W., Islington Infirmary.

Kirkland-Whittaker, Rev. Dr. H. M. London County Asylum, Banstead.

Lea, Rev. J. W., M.A., Brentford Union.

Little, Rev. A. W., Wandsworth Infirmary.

Longsdon, Rev. W. H., M.A., S.W. Fever Hospital.

Marr, Rev. J. F., M.A., Whitechapel Workhouse.

Napleton, Rev. J., French Hospital Victoria Park.

Nightingale, Rev. F., B.A., Holborn Lunrmary.

Parr, Rev. E. G. C., M.A., Church Army Home.

Raper, Rev. W., A.K.C., R. A. Deaf and Dumb.

Ryecart, Rev. F. H., M.A., Islington Cemetery.

Roberts, Rev. M., A.K.C., Poplar Union.

Russell, Rev. T. H., B.D., N.W. Fever Hospital.

Slade, Rev. H., M.A., Hammersmith Infirmary.

Smyth, Rev. H. A., B.D., Lewisham Infirmary.

Tremills, Rev. R. V., B.A., Fulham Infirmary.

There are also many Chaplains in the Provinces who are Members.

## CHAPTER LVI

## Ordinations in 1918.

At an Ordination held by the Right Rev. William Wilcox, Lord Bishop of Willesden, acting for the Right Rev. Arthur Foley, Lord Bishop of London, in the Parish Church of S. Peter, Regent Square, March 3, 1918, when the Sermon was preached by the Rev. Preb. Cowan, and the Gospel was read by the Rev. C. H. S. Kew, B.A., the following gentlemen were admitted into Holy Orders:—

## DEACONS.

NAME.	COLLEGE AND DEGREE.	CURACY.
*Kew, C. H. S.	Queens' Coll., Camb., B.A., and Bishops' Coll., Ches- hunt.	Christ Church, Turnham Green.
†Mitchell, A. E.	Ch. Miss. Coll., Islington,	For the Colonies.

## PRIESTS.

Bushell, H.	S. David's Coll., Lampeter, Lic.Div.	S. Peter, Regent Square.
Easter, A.	S. Catharine's Coll., Camb., B.A., and Ridley Hall, Cambridge.	All Souls, S. Marylebone.

At an Ordination held on Trinity Sunday, May 26, 1918, by the Lord Bishop of London, in S. Paul's Cathedral, when the Sermon was preached by the Rev. E. Marling Roberts, M.A., Vicar of Kensington, the Gospel was read by the Rev. Cyril Ernest Hardy, B.A., a newly ordained Deacon, the following gentlemen were admitted into Holy Orders:—

## DEACONS.

‡Hardy, C. E.	S. Chad's Hall, Du'ham, B.A.	All Saints, Margaret Street.
‡Roberts, C. F. M.	S. John's Coll., Oxford, M.A.	Christ Church, Broadway, Westminster.
‡Twisaday, J. H. C.	Univ. of Oxford and Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt.	S. Cuthbert, Earl's Court.

## PRIESTS.

Cross, E.	Univ. of Leeds, B.A.	S. John the Baptist, Hol- land Road.
Hutchings, G.		S. Luke, Millwall.
Morris, T. H.	Univ. of Manchester, M.Sc., and Bishops' Coll., Ches- hunt.	S. Michael and All Angels, Paddington.
Squire, C. W.	Theo. Asso. of King's Coll., [Lond.]	S. Augustine, Stepney.
Mitchell, A. E.	Ch. Miss. Coll., Islington	For the Colonies.
Thompson, G. W.	Lond. Coll. of Divinity L.Th.	For the Colonies.
Carus-Wilson, P.	Chichester Theo. Coll.	By Letter Dimissory from the Abp. of Canterbury.

\* Medically unfit for the Army. † Over military age. ‡ Invalided out of the Army.



At an ordination held on Sunday, October 6, 1918, by the Lord Bishop of London, in S. Paul's Cathedral, when the Sermon was preached by the Rev. E. Milner White, D.S.O., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, the Gospel was read by the Rev. Llewelyn Edwin Lloyd Roberts, B.A., a newly ordained Deacon, the following gentlemen were admitted into Holy Orders:—

## DEACONS.

NAME.	COLLEGE AND DEGREE.	CURACY.
*Roberts, L. E. L.	S. John's Hall, Durham, B.A.	S. Paul, Canonbury.
*Garrard, O. N.	Lond. Coll. of Divinity and Univ. of Durham.	For the Colonies.
†Williams, D. R.	Theo. Asso. of King's Coll., Lond.	By Letter Dimissory from the Lord Bishop of Southwark.

## PRIESTS.

Barrass, J. S.	Theo. Asso. of King's Coll., Lond.	S. Paul, New Southgate.
Bayliss, J.	Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt	S. Mellitus, Hanwell.
Beckley, L. S. R.	Pembroke Coll., Oxford, B.A., and Cuddesdon Theo. Coll.	Hampstead.
Brunning, E. R.	S. Chad's Hall, Durham	S. Peter, Regent Square.
Crisall, J. M.	Lond. Coll. of Divinity and Univ. of Durham, L.Th.	S. Barnabas, Holloway.
Ford, R. B.	Theo. Asso. of King's Coll., Lond.	All Saints, Stoke Newington.
Hickin, A. G. S.	S. Chad's Hall, Durham	S. John, Isle of Dogs.
Lees, W. E.	Selwyn Coll., Camb., B.A., and Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt.	Camden Town.
Lucas, W. W.	Trinity Hall, Camb., M.A., LL.M., and Lond. Coll. of Divinity.	S. Matthias, Islington.
Roberts, D. J.	Lichfield Theo. Coll. and Univ. of Durham, L.Th.	S. Barnabas, King Square.
Spicer, C. H.	Theo. Asso. of King's Coll., Lond.	S. Dunstan, Stepney.

At an Ordination held on Sunday, December 22, 1918, by the Lord Bishop of London in S. Paul's Cathedral, when the Sermon was preached by the Rev. G. Weigall, M.A., Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of London, the Gospel was read by the Rev. T. F. H. Harse, M.A., LL.B., a newly ordained Deacon, the following gentlemen were admitted into Holy Orders:

## DEACONS.

‡Brading, F. C.	Lond. Coll. of Divinity	S. Paul, Onslow Square.
§Godfrey, B. D.	King's Coll., Lond.	S. Thomas, Arbour Square.
*Harse, T. F. H.	Emmanuel Coll., Camb., M.A., LL.B.	S. Silas, Kentish Town.
‡Simeon, H. B.	Keble Coll., Oxford, M.A., and Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt.	S. Gabriel, Bounds Green.

\* Medically unfit for the Army.

‡ Over military age.

† Discharged from the Army.

§ Invalided out of the Army.

## PRIESTS.

NAME.	COLLEGE AND DEGREE.	CURACY.
Nichols, P. C.	Wadham Coll., Oxford, B.A., and Theo. Coll., Salisbury.	Feltham.
Sandberg, K. G.	Collège d'Eu, Université de Caen, and Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt.	S. Mary the Virgin, Prim- rose Hill.
Dittmer, A. R.	Univ. of Durham, L.Th., and Salisbury Theo. Coll.	By Letter Dimissory from the Bishop of Salisbury.

## CHAPTER LVIA

## Military Service of London Clergy during the War 1914-18.

THE Bishop of the Diocese has paid visits to the Grand Fleet and most of the Front east and west, and given many addresses and held confirmations.

The Bishop of Kensington visited the Grand Fleet twice and the Military Headquarters in France, and addressed the troops and held confirmations for the men at home and abroad.

The Bishop of Stepney stayed with our wounded soldiers stationed in Switzerland and administered confirmation and gave addresses.

Bishop Bury has addressed our men at the Front and visited those interned and held confirmations for the men in France and England.

The following list, drawn up from information given by the incumbents, gives the names of clergy who have served as chaplains, &c.; a few have been in connection with the C.A. and Y.M.C.A.; others visited the Front and gave addresses, and some have served as Hon. Chaplains in the hospitals for wounded soldiers. It may be added that more clergy offered to serve as chaplains than it was possible to appoint.

Those who have made the supreme sacrifice and given their lives for their country are noted by an asterisk.

Abell, R. B.	Baker, W. E.	Blunt, A. S. V.
Abott, W. H., M.C.	Barnicoat, G. H.	Boothman, C.
Adams, J. S.	Barrett, C. B. G.	Boswell, H. M. G.
Adderley, Hon. J.	Barrett, L. T. S.	Boswell, P. E.
Aglonby, W. H., M.C.	Bartholomew, G. T.	Bourchier, B. G.
*Ainsley, W. P.	Bate, F.	Boyd, F. W.
Ainsworth, H. W. H.	Battle, G. E.	Boyd, N. R.
*Aislett, R.	Battv, W. G.	Bradley, R. F.
Allen, B.	Bedgood, G. J. B.	Brailsford, C.
Anderson, H. R. W.	Bender, A. C.	Brooksmith, L. C.
*Ashwin, M. F.	Bennett, G. A.	*Brough, J. S. B.
Ashworth, F.	Berlyn, B. H. A. F.	Brown, R. N.
Aylwin, F. H.	Bernays, S. F. L.	Brown, W. J.
	Birch, J. G.	Browne, G. E., M.C.
Backhouse, E. B.	Bishop, J. A.	Bulstrode, R.
Bailey, E. F.	Bloxam, J. F., M.C.	Burges, P. F. L.

- Burne, H.  
 Burnett, C. F. P.  
 Burrough, E. G.  
 Butcher, L. L.  
 Butlin, T. M. H.  
 Byrne, J. G.
- Campbell, E. C.  
 Campbell, H. D.  
 Camus, E. D. S.  
 Cargill, W. E.  
 Carpenter, H. J.  
 Carpenter-Garnier, M. R.  
 Carrick, F. R. P.  
 Cartwright, G. F.  
 Causton, L. J.  
 Chaplin, L. L.  
 Childs-Clark, S. J.  
 Clark, T. P. R.  
 Clarke, G. S.  
 \*Cleveland, F. W.  
 Cobb, A. K.  
 Cockerell, H. C.  
 Cogan, C. V. C., 1915 star  
 Cohen, H. C.  
 Collier, A. G.  
 Collins, K. E.  
 Colson, C. G. T.  
 Comeau, P.  
 Conran, M. W. T., M.C.  
 Corbett, F. St. J.  
 \*Cork, W. N.  
 \*Cotton, R. H. A.  
 Cowe, R. G.  
 \*Creighton, O.  
 Crisford, K. N., M.C.  
 Croft, H. L.  
 Cuthbert, M. W.
- \*Dallas, W. L. S.  
 Davisson, F. D. P.  
 Day-Lewis, F. C.  
 De la Bere, C. E.  
 Denniston, J. G.  
 Dereham-Marshall, J. A. R.  
 Dewar, L.  
 Digby, E.  
 Dixon, J.  
 Doddrell, E. C.  
 Dolphin, A. H.  
 Donne, C. H.  
 Duncan, J. M.  
 Duppy, C. R.
- Eadie, R. B.  
 Eddington, A. H., M.M.  
 Eddowes, H. C.  
 Edmunds, H. V.  
 Edwards, R.  
 Eland, M. J.  
 Ellis, P. D.  
 Eteson, F. B.  
 Etone, A.  
 \*Evans, G. M., M.C.  
 Evitt, E. I.
- Farnfield, H. V.  
 Farran, G. S., D.D.  
 Fisher, E.
- FitzGerald, J. C.  
 Forbes, H. N.  
 \*Ford, G. C.  
 Forrester, E. E. S.  
 Foxell, L. F. E.  
 French, R., M.C.
- Gallop, E. H.  
 Gascoigne, W. P.  
 Gates, K. G.  
 Gaunt, E.  
 Gibbins, W. H.  
 Gibbs, J. S.  
 Gibson, W. A.  
 Gittens, O. E.  
 Glaisyer, C.  
 Goldie, F. St. C.  
 \*Gooderham, E. J. R. B.  
 Goodwin, R. J.  
 Gordon, J. G.  
 Graham, C. L.  
 Granger, J. S.  
 Gray, R. H.  
 Gray, S. A., LL.D.  
 Greaves, F. N.  
 \*Green, E. N.  
 Green, F. W.  
 Greenhalgh, W. R.  
 Griffiths, E. H.  
 Griffiths, G. A. M.  
 Grindon, A. W. H.  
 Groves, S.  
 Grundy, K. E.  
 Gunson, H. E.
- Haigh, M. G.  
 Haldon, C.  
 Hale, T.  
 Hamilton, C. C.  
 Hanks, W. P.  
 Hanson, E. C.  
 Harcourt, G. H.  
 Harding, W. H.  
 \*Hardy, J. H.  
 Harland, H. C., M.C.  
 Harper, B. J.  
 Harper, W. F.  
 Harris, A. G.  
 Harris, C. A.  
 Hayward, G.  
 \*Heath, A.  
 Henderson, R. M.  
 Herbert, E.  
 Hickin, F. S.  
 Hincliffe, S.  
 Hindle, A.  
 Hobbs, A. L.  
 Hobbes, A. J. F.  
 Hodder, C. W.  
 Hodges, R. A.  
 Hodgins, G. T.  
 Hodgson, J. H.  
 Holland, H. St. B.  
 Holland, J. B.  
 Holmes, F. W. R.  
 \*Hood, C. I. S.  
 Hopson, B. C.  
 \*Houlston, E. C.  
 Hultgran, J. A.
- Hunns, A., D.C.L.  
 Huxley, T. S.
- Ison, T. J.
- Jackson, F. W.  
 Jackson, T. H.  
 Jørgard, A. W. P.  
 James, E. O.  
 Jaquet, D. A.  
 Jeeves, L. L. G.  
 \*Jefferys, C. T. C.  
 Jepson, G.  
 Johnson, F.
- Keelan, V. L.  
 Kemp, A. G.  
 Kemp, E. W.  
 Kennedy, E. H.  
 Kennedy-Bell, D. F.  
 Kerr, G. W.  
 Keymer, E. H.  
 Kidd, J. H.  
 Kilburn, E. E.  
 Kingdon, R. A.  
 Kirk, J.  
 Kirkland, A. E.  
 Kirkpatrick, A. P.  
 Kittermaster, D. B., M.C.  
 Knight, C. B. H.
- Laffan, R. S. de C.  
 Lamb, C. M.  
 Lamb, P. C. C.  
 Lamplugh, F.  
 Lancaster, G. H.  
 Langdon, C. G.  
 \*La Patourel, W. M.  
 Lawrence, G. L.  
 Law, A. T. W.  
 Law, J. T. S.  
 Lawson, V. L. M.  
 Lea, J. W.  
 \*Ledbitter, H. P.  
 Leeper, C. F.  
 Levien, E. G.  
 Lewis, D.  
 Lewis, F. T.  
 Lewis, L. S.  
 Linton, W.  
 Lipscomb, W. H.  
 Lloyd, B. S.  
 Lombardini, A.  
 Longdon, A., M.C.  
 Lowe, C. A. H.
- Macassey, E. L.  
 McCombe, J. W.  
 McCormick, W. P. G.  
 Mackay, C. S.  
 McKenzie, D. S.  
 MacLeod, W. A.  
 Maddox, H. E., M.C.  
 Malet, C. L.  
 Malton, W. S.  
 Marriott, F. G.  
 Marsden, R. S.  
 Marsh, F. S.  
 Marshall, H. S.

- Marshall, R. D.  
 Marsham, A. F.  
 Martin, H. S.  
 Matthews, B. W. B.  
 Matthews, H. J.  
 May, C. T.  
 Mayall, J. B.  
 Mayes, R. M.  
 Mayes, R. M.  
 Mayne, W. Cyril.  
 Mayne, W. C.  
 Maxwell, C. H.  
 Maxwell, L. M.  
 Meiklejohn, R.  
 Menzies, K.  
 Merriman, T.  
 Millar, B. E.  
 Millar, C. J.  
 Millen, A. D.  
 Millidge, R.  
 Milne, J. L.  
 Milner, R. R.  
 Mitchell, A. S. R.  
 \*Mitchell, C. W.  
 Monro, R. E.  
 Montgomery-Campbell, H. C.,  
 M.C.  
 \*Moore, E. N., M.C.  
 Morgan, A. T.  
 Morris, A. E.  
 Morrow, G. C.  
 Morson, R. F.  
 Mountford, A. W.  
 Muntz, W. J. E., D.D.  
 Murley, J. R. de C. O'G.  
 Must, H.  
  
 Nankivell, J. C.  
 Newsom, G. E.  
 Nixon, F. J.  
 Northorp, F.  
 Norton, H. R.  
  
 Olden, S. M. S.  
 Oldham, G. M. S.  
  
 Padfield, F. J.  
 Padfield, J. E.  
 Page, G. W.  
 Parker, C. L.  
 Parker, F.  
 Parker, W.  
 Parkin, W. A. B.  
 Parry, O. H.  
 Paton, E. C.  
 Patterson, L.  
 Pearson, H.  
 Peere, H. G.  
 Peploe, C. F.  
 Peskett, G. H.  
 Phelps, P. B.  
 Phillips, J. L.  
 Pitt, R. M.  
 Platt, E. W.  
 Pond, F. C.  
 Powell, J. B.  
  
 Pratt, R. A. F.  
 Preston, A. L.  
 Pritchard, R. H.  
  
 Rainforth, J. D.  
 Railton, G. N.  
 Ram, H. S.  
 Raven, E. E.  
 Ravenscroft, R. B.  
 Redman, C. W.  
 Redwood, F. A.  
 Rees-Jones, J. P. R.  
 Richardson, C. R.  
 Ritchie, C. H.  
 Roach, C. B.  
 Roberts, C. F.  
 Roberts, Ivor.  
 Robinson, A. M.  
 Rogers, S. S.  
 Rose, E.  
 Ross, D. A.  
 Rostron, F.  
 Rowe, F. P.  
 \*Ruck-Keene, B. C.  
 Rundell, W. A.  
 Ryder-Mitchel, A. S.  
  
 Salt, C.  
 Sandberg, W. B.  
 Sankey, J. R.  
 Sawbridge, H. F. F., M.C.  
 Scholefield, G. W.  
 Schomberg, E. St. G.  
 Scroggs, E.  
 Seccombe, C. E.  
 Selwyn, W. M.  
 Shackelford, G. S.  
 Shelford, L. M.N.  
 \*Sheppey-Green, N. G.  
 Silvester, J. W. P.  
 Simmons, W. E.  
 Simpson, B. F., M.C.  
 Simpson, Canon.  
 Skipper, R. J. R.  
 Smith, C. N.  
 Smith, G. Vernon, M.C.  
 Smith, S. P.  
**Spencer**, C. A.  
 Stamp, A. G. C.  
 Stone, F. M.C.  
 Soole, W. B.  
 Spackman, S. A.  
 Sparks, L.  
 Stedman, W. D.  
 Stevens, S. C.  
 Stiff, J. A.  
 Streeten, A. H., M.C.  
 Storr, E. C.  
 \*Studd, L. F.  
 Suckling, F. C.  
 Suggat, F. L.  
 Sutton, F. O.  
 Sutton, J. W.  
  
 Talbot, E. K.  
 Tappley, F. M.  
  
 Taylor, B. W.  
 Taylor, F. H. W.  
 Taylor, W. O. L.  
 Teakle, S. G.  
 Teasdale, R. K.  
 Teuten, L. M.  
 Teviotdale, E. J. S.  
 Thickness, C. C.  
 Thomas, A. F. W.  
 Thomas, H. C.  
 Thomas, J. L., M.C.  
 Thompson, W.  
 Thornton, H. S. R.  
 Todd, H. W.  
 Tovey, C. J.  
 Tritton, E.  
 Twisaday, J. H. C.  
 Twigg, R.  
  
 Uppington, G.  
  
 Vaisey, F. W.  
 Vassall, W.  
 Vizard, A. H.  
  
 Wainwright, R. C.  
 Wake, L. W.  
 Walker, V.  
 Walshe, W. G.  
 Ward, J. E.  
 Warde, J. N.  
 Wardle, B. V.  
 Wardle, G. H.  
 Watson, C. F.  
 Watts, W. E. D.  
 Watters, H. J.  
 Webb, A. L.  
 Webb-Bowen, H. F.  
 Webster, Preb.  
 West, A. G. B.  
 White, B.  
 Whitworth, G. E. A.  
 Wilkinson, F. D.  
 Wilks, E.  
 Williams, C.  
 Williams, C. M.  
 Williams, H. H.  
 Williams, J. E.  
 Willis, E.  
 Wilson, J. K.  
 Wilson, S. G. F.  
 Winsor, A. A. P.  
 Wither, G. M.  
 Wood, S. T.  
 Wood, W. H. S.  
 \*Woodhouse, D. C.  
 Woodmansay, G. E.  
 Wood-Smith, J. M.  
 Woodsett, F. W. C.  
 Woodward, C. S., M.C.  
 Wynne, W. H.  
  
 Youens, F. A. C.  
 Young, A. D.

The following have served as Chaplains, Hon. Chaplains, or officiating Ministers to the wounded in hospitals or camps at home and in other ways, in the War Office, Ministry of Pensions, and Munition Works, &c. Those marked (c) have been appointed Chaplains by the War Office :

Bevan, Archdeacon.	Hancock, H.	Pearce, Canon (Assistant
Bissett, M. E. (c).	Harand, A. A.	Chaplain General, Bishop
	Hartley, R.	Designate of Worcester).
Cameron, W. G.	Heald, G.	Penny, W. G. (c).
Carlisle, Preb.	Hunt, W. H.	Pennfather, Preb. (the late).
Carrington, W.	Hills, H. G.	Percival, L. J.
Cartmell-Robinson, J. (c).		Perkins, Minor Canon.
Cryer, C. C.	Isaacs, Preb.	Perry, Preb. (c).
Cromie, Preb. (c).	Isaacs, Seymour.	Powell, G. E.
Courtauld, M. S. (c).		
	Lea, A. H. E.	
Deane, Canon (c).	Mason, Preb. (c).	Rainey, W. H. T. R. (c)
Dransfield, G. B.	McCormick, J. G.	Roberts, E. M. (c).
Douglas, J. F.	Millar, C. J.	Robinson, J. T. T.
Drury, W. (c) (Assist. to	Moore, A. A. St. C.	
Deputy Chaplain-General)	Morrison, W. D., LL.D.	Stewart, W. H.
		Sharpe, E. N.
Easter, G. E. (c).	Napier-Clavering, H. P.	Shaw, W. Hudson (c).
	Nash, Canon.	Shepphard, H. R. L.
Fielding-Ould, F.	Newsham, J. H. Taylor	Steer, W. Hornby (c).
Gray, W. A. G.	Orpwood, W. L.	Weller, J.

## CHAPTER LVII.

## Confirmations.

From Advent 1917 to Advent 1918.

Archdeaconry of London.

## I. Rural Deanery of East City.

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent.	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
All Hallows Barking, Great Tower Street ...	8	2	1	9	—
All Hallows, Lombard Street ...	1	—	—	1	—
All Hallows, London Wall ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Andrew Undershaft ...	1	—	—	1	—
S. Botolph, Bishopsgate ...	10	6	—	16	—
S. Botolph without Aldgate... ..	2	—	2	—	—
S. Catherine Coleman, Fenchurch Street ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Catherine Cree Church ...	—	2	—	2	—
S. Clement, Eastcheap ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Dunstan-in-the-East (S. Dunstan's Hill) ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Edmund the King ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate ...	1	5	—	5	1
S. Helen, Bishopsgate ...	2	2	2	2	—
S. Magnus the Martyr ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Margaret, Lothbury ...	6	5	—	—	11
— Mercers' Chapel, Cheapside ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Margaret Pattens ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Mary at Hill ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Mary Woolnoth ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Michael, Cornhill ...	4	1	1	2	2
S. Olave, Hart Street ...	2	4	—	6	—
S. Peter-ad-Vincula ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Peter upon Cornhill ...	—	—	—	—	—
Fishmongers' Hall ...	1	—	—	—	—

## II. Rural Deanery of West City.

S. Alban, Wood Street ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Alphage, London Wall, with S. Mary Aldermary	5	6	—	5	6
S. Andrew by the Wardrobe ...	—	—	—	—	—
SS. Anne and Agnes, Gresham Street ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Augustine, Watling Street ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield ...	1	4	—	5	—
S. Bartholomew the Less, Bartholomew Hospital	—	—	—	—	—
S. Botolph without Aldersgate ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Bride, Fleet Street ...	—	—	—	—	—
Christ Church, Newgate Street ...	4	1	1	3	1
S. Dunstan-in-the-West ...	2	7	—	7	2
— Temple Church (extra-Parochial) ...	—	2	—	2	—
S. Giles, Cripplegate ...	2	7	2	6	1
S. James, Garlickhithe, and S. Michael, Queenhithe	—	—	—	—	—
S. Lawrence Jewry ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Martin, Ludgate Hill ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Mary Abchurch ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Mary Aldermary ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Mary-le-Bow ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Michael Royal ...	—	2	—	2	—
S. Mildred, Bread Street ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Nicholas Cole Abbey ...	2	2	—	3	1
— S. Benet's Church, Queen Victoria Street ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Sepulchre, Holborn Viaduct ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Stephen, Coleman Street ...	—	1	—	1	—
S. Stephen, Walbrook ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Swithin, Cannon Street ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Vedast, Foster Lane ...	5	—	—	4	1
S. Paul's Cathedral (Choir School and working staff)	12	—	8	4	—
S. Paul's Cathedral Amen Court Guild ...	—	—	—	—	—
City of London School, Victoria Embankment ...	50	—	11	48	—

III. Rural Deanery of Bethnal Green.

Municipal Church :—S. Matthew, Bethnal Green.

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent.	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Ove 20
Bethnal Green, S. Matthew, Church Row ...	8	13	5	11	5
— S. Andrew, Viaduct Street ...	9	19	9	13	6
— S. Barnabas, Grove Road, Bow... ..	5	14	6	10	3
— S. Bartholomew, Coventry Street ...	13	15	20	5	3
— S. James the Great, Bethnal Green Road ...	10	21	8	18	5
— S. James the Less, S. James Road ...	27	62	2	54	33
— S. John on Bethnal Green, Cambridge Road...	10	22	13	9	10
— S. Jude, Old Bethnal Green Road ...	1	1	1	1	—
— S. Matthias, Hare Street ...	1	4	—	4	1
— S. Paul, Virginia Road ...	4	3	3	4	—
— S. Peter, S. Peter Street ...	5	23	8	9	11
— S. Philip, Mount Street ...	—	2	—	2	—
— S. Simon Zelotes, Morpeth Street ...	9	22	7	20	4
— S. Thomas, Baroness Road ...	10	10	7	12	1
S. Saviour, Bethnal Green ...	—	—	—	—	—
Bethnal Green Workhouse ...	—	—	—	—	—
Oxford House ...	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria Park Hospital ...	—	—	—	—	—

IV. Rural Deanery of Finsbury.

Municipal Church :—S. James, Clerkenwell.

Clerkenwell, S. James, Clerkenwell Green ...	4	4	—	6	2
— Holy Redeemer ...	11	16	14	7	6
— S. James, Pentonville ...	1	4	—	5	—
— S. Mark, Myddelton Square ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Pear Tree Street, Goswell Road ...	5	11	2	14	—
— S. Peter, S. John Street Road ...	7	4	—	8	3
— S. Philip, Granville Square ...	7	4	4	7	—
S. John, S. John Square ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Luke, Old Street ...	1	5	—	1	5
— S. Barnabas, King Square ...	1	3	1	—	3
— S. Clement, Lever Street, City Road ...	1	4	4	1	—
— S. Mary w.S. Thomas, Charterho., PlayhouseYd.	5	3	6	1	1
— S. Matthew, City Road ...	1	2	—	3	—
— S. Paul, Bunhill Row, Finsbury ...	1	—	—	1	—
House of Retreat, Lloyd Square ...	—	1	—	—	1
Merchant Taylors' School ...	28	—	—	28	—
The Charterhouse ...	—	—	—	—	—
Clerkenwell, All Saints' Mission ...	—	—	—	—	—
Chest Hospital, City Road ...	—	—	—	—	—

V. Rural Deanery of Hackney and Stoke Newington.

Municipal Churches :—S. John, Hackney, and S. Mary, Stoke Newington.

Hackney, S. John of Jerusalem ...	10	30	4	27	9
— All Saints, Blurton Road, Clapton Park ...	18	25	15	16	12
— S. Mary, Chatsworth Road ...	—	—	—	—	—
— The Good Shepherd, Rudmore Road ...	—	—	—	—	—
— All Souls, Overbury Street, Clapton Park ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Barnabas, High Street, Homerton ...	5	22	1	17	9
— Christ Church, Rendlesham Road, Clapton ...	5	4	6	3	—
— Ram's Chapel, High Street, Homerton ...	2	8	—	5	5
— Holy Trinity, Mayfield Road, Dalston ...	6	11	4	11	2
— S. James, Clapton Road ...	—	6	—	5	1
— S. Luke, Chatham Place ...	12	22	4	18	12
— S. Matthew, Warwick Road, Upper Clapton...	26	28	11	39	4
— Holy Trinity, Lea Bridge ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Glyn Road, Homerton Road ...	3	—	—	3	—
— S. Philip, Richmond Road, Dalston ...	14	1	1	7	6
— S. Thomas, The Com., Stamford Hill, Up, Clapton	15	23	17	17	4
South Hackney, S. John, King Edward Road ...	11	14	4	21	—
— S. Augustine, Victoria Park Rd., Hackney Wick	8	11	11	5	3
— Christ Church, Gore Road ...	20	53	43	20	10
— All Saints, Cambridge Heath ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick ...	2	15	—	15	2

*Hackney and Stoke Newington—(continued).*

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent.	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
South Hackney, S. Michael & All Angels, Lamb La., London Flds ... ..	1	14	3	9	3
West Hackney, Stoke Newington Road ... ..	10	32	6	24	11
— Merchant Taylors' School Mission ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Bartholomew, Dalston Lane ... ..	11	5	1	13	2
— S. Mark, Sandringham Road, Dalston ... ..	1	6	—	6	1
— S. Peter, De Beauvoir Square ... ..	10	21	1	23	7
Stoke Newington ... ..	16	27	9	26	8
— Old Parish Church, Church Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— All Saints, Aden Grove ... ..	4	8	3	7	2
— S. Andrew, Bethune Road ... ..	11	24	—	27	8
— S. Faith, Albion Grove ... ..	10	20	9	15	6
— S. Matthias, Wordsworth Road ... ..	11	16	17	7	3
— S. Michael & All Angels, Stoke Newington Com.	5	6	—	8	3
— S. Olive, Woodberry Down ... ..	5	7	—	12	—
— S. John the Evan., Queen's Rd., Brownswood Pk.	8	10	3	11	4
Grocers' Company School ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hackney Union Workhouse ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Operative Jewish Converts' Institution ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Dalston Refuge ... ..	—	10	—	10	—
City of London Workhouse, Clapton ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Martin, London Fields ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
All Saints, Vyner Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## VI. Rural Deanery of Holborn.

Municipal Church:—S. Giles-in-the-Fields.

S. Giles-in-the-Fields, High Street ... ..	4	1	5	—	—
— Seven Dials Mission, West Street ... ..	5	1	—	6	—
— Christ Church, Endell Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Holy Trinity, Lincoln's Inn Fields, Kingsway	8	10	2	13	3
Bloomsbury, S. George, Hart Street ... ..	1	7	—	4	4
— Christ Church, Woburn Square ... ..	7	14	8	10	3
— S. John the Evangelist, Shaftesbury Avenue ...	—	—	—	—	—
Holborn, S. Andrew, Holborn Viaduct ... ..	10	9	5	13	1
— S. Alban, Brook Street ... ..	7	28	15	14	6
— Holy Trinity, Gray's Inn Road ... ..	—	7	4	1	2
— S. John the Evangelist, Red Lion Square ... ..	6	17	10	9	4
— S. Peter, Saffron Hill ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. George-the Martyr, Queen Square ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
National Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## VII. Rural Deanery of Islington.

Municipal Church:—S. Mary, Islington.

Islington, S. Mary, Upper Street ... ..	—	16	—	22	3
— All Saints, Caledonian Road ... ..	3	6	1	6	2
— S. John, Copenhagen Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— All Saints, Dalmeny Road, Tufnell Park ... ..	9	10	—	18	1
— S. Matthew, Upper Holloway ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Andrew, Whitehall Park, Hornsey Lane ...	4	11	1	14	—
— S. Andrew, Thornhill Square ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Anne, Poole's Park ... ..	2	2	—	1	3
— S. Augustine, Highbury New Park ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Barnabas, Harvest Road, Hornsey Road ...	7	15	—	20	2
— S. Bartholomew, Shepperton Rd., New North Rd.	7	5	7	5	—
— Christ Church, Highbury Grove ... ..	2	22	—	20	4
— S. Clement, Arundel Square, Barnsbury ... ..	22	24	29	13	4
— S. David, Westbourne Road, Barnsbury ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Emmanuel, Hornsey Road ... ..	6	8	—	10	4
— S. Padarn, Welsh Church ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. George, Tufnell Park Road ... ..	5	8	2	7	4
— Holy Trinity, Cloudesley Square ... ..	5	17	2	19	1
— S. James, Prebend Street ... ..	8	9	8	7	2
— S. James, Victoria Road, Holloway ... ..	13	22	—	24	11
— S. John, Highbury Vale ... ..	1	1	—	2	—
— S. John, Holloway Road, Upper Holloway ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. John the Baptist, Cleveland Road ... ..	15	6	1	19	1



*Islington*—(continued).

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Islington, S. Jude, Mildmay Grove, Mildmay Park	9	4	—	13	—
— S. Luke, Hillmartin Road, W. Holloway	5	8	2	9	2
— S. Mark, Tollington Park	7	30	18	14	5
— S. Mary, Ashley Road, Hornsey Rise	5	19	—	17	7
— S. Mary M. g'ralene, Holloway Road	7	17	—	15	5
— S. Matthew, Essex Road	6	10	2	8	6
— S. Matthias, Caledonian Road	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Michael, Bingfield Road, Caledonian Road	6	—	6	—	—
— S. Paul, E-sex Road, Ball's Pond	7	23	1	21	8
— S. Paul, Kingsdown Road, Upper Holloway	4	14	—	14	4
— S. Peter, S. Peter Street	3	13	—	11	5
— S. Peter, Langdon Road, Upper Holloway	7	19	1	23	2
— S. Philip, Arlington Square	—	9	—	7	2
— S. Saviour, Aberdeen Park	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Saviour, Hanley Road, Tollington Park	21	8	6	20	3
— S. Silas, Penton Street	13	23	9	21	6
— All Saints, White Lion Street	27	24	15	23	3
— S. Stephen, Canonbury Road	3	4	—	6	1
— S. Stephen, Elthorne Road, Upper Holloway	4	13	—	13	4
— S. Thomas, S. Thomas' Road, Finsbury Park	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Thomas, Hemingford Road	8	11	1	15	3
Pentonville Prison	9	—	—	4	5
Holloway Prison	—	—	—	—	—
Islington Workhouse and Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—
Holborn Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—
Islington Guardians' School	—	—	—	—	—

**VIII. Rural Deanery of Poplar.**

Municipal Church:—All Saints, Poplar.

Poplar, All Saints, East India Road, with	9	19	—	22	6
— S. Nicholas, Blackwall	—	—	—	—	—
— Christ Church, Manchester Road, Isle of Dogs	14	17	10	17	4
— S. Cuthbert, Millwall	5	6	2	5	4
— S. John, Manchester Road, Isle of Dogs	7	7	9	5	—
— S. Luke, Trafford Street, Millwall	8	9	7	10	—
— S. Matthias, High Street	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Saviour Northumberland Street	4	24	16	9	3
— S. Stephen, East India Road	—	—	—	—	—
Bromley S. Leonard, S. Mary, High Street	7	13	3	10	7
— S. Andrew, Bromley	4	6	5	3	2
— All Hallows, Devons Road	4	17	—	12	9
— All Hallows, East India Dock Road	11	19	16	11	3
— S. Frideswide, Follett St., S. Leonard's Rd.	13	26	16	17	6
— S. Gabriel, Crisp Street	3	11	7	6	1
— S. Michael and All Angels, S. Leonard's Rd.	8	14	13	4	5
Bow, S. Mary, Stratford, Bow Road	7	18	3	17	5
— S. Mark, Victoria Park, Old Ford	12	27	3	30	6
— Christ Church, Old Ford	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Wright's Road, Old Ford	9	18	18	9	—
— S. Stephen, Tredegar Road, Old Ford	17	28	2	29	4
Poplar Union Schools	—	—	—	—	—
Mission to Seamen, Poplar	—	—	—	—	—
Poplar Workhouse	—	—	—	—	—
Sick Asylum	—	—	—	—	—
Walsham How Memorial Home	—	—	—	—	—

**IX. Rural Deanery of Shoreditch.**

Municipal Church:—S. Leonard, Shoreditch.

Shoreditch, S. Leonard	2	13	1	13	1
— S. Agatha, Finsbury Avenue	—	—	—	—	—
— All Saints, Haggerston, Livermore Road	8	4	1	11	—
— S. Andrew, Canal Road	—	7	2	3	2
— S. Anne, Hemsworth Street	6	8	3	4	7
— S. Augustine, York Street	8	19	17	5	5
— S. Chad, Nichol Square	—	—	—	—	—
— Christ Church, Hoxton, New North Road	—	2	1	1	—

## Shoreditch—(continued).

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Shoreditch, S. Columba, Kingsland Road ... ..	17	45	27	16	19
— Holy Trinity, Old Nichol Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Holy Trinity, Shepherdess Walk ... ..	12	13	14	7	4
— S. James, Curtain Road ... ..	—	3	—	3	—
— S. John the Baptist, New North Road ... ..	9	21	3	22	5
— S. Mark, Old Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mary, Britannia Street ... ..	5	6	6	4	1
— S. Mary, Brunswick Street ... ..	—	6	2	3	1
— S. Michael, S. Mark Street ... ..	8	7	7	5	3
— S. Paul, Broke Road ... ..	9	11	3	13	4
— S. Peter, Hoxton Square ... ..	3	1	4	—	—
— S. Saviour, Penn Street ... ..	1	4	1	2	2
— S. Stephen, Goldsmith Row ... ..	—	9	5	3	1
Shoreditch Workhouse ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Shoreditch Infirmary ... ..	1	2	—	—	3
Church Army Female Home ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Children's Hospital at S. Michael's ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hospital of St. Mary at the Cross... ..	1	5	3	3	—

## X. Rural Deanery of Stepney.

Municipal Church:—S. Dunstan, Stepney.

Limehouse, S. Anne, Commercial Road ... ..	15	16	14	15	2
— S. James, Butcher Row, Ratcliff ... ..	7	8	3	9	3
— S. John, Aston Street, Limehouse ... ..	3	21	14	6	4
— S. Peter, Garford Street ... ..	2	5	5	2	—
S. George-in-the-East, Cannon Street Road ... ..	—	6	—	4	2
— Christ Church, Watney Street ... ..	3	17	9	11	—
— S. John, Grove Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mary, Johnson Street ... ..	7	4	10	1	—
— S. Peter, Old Gravel Lane, London Dock ... ..	8	23	13	10	8
Shadwell, S. Paul, High Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Stepney, S. Dunstan, High Street ... ..	12	20	10	16	6
— S. Faith, Shandy Street ... ..	2	3	—	4	1
— S. Anthony, Globe Road ... ..	1	4	—	5	—
— S. Augustine, Settle St., Commercial Road ... ..	2	16	5	6	7
— S. Benet, Mile End Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Christ Church, Jamaica Street ... ..	11	14	1	17	7
— Holy Trinity, Tredegar Square, Mile End ... ..	6	12	11	6	1
— — Welsh Mission, Bridge Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Luke, Burdett Road ... ..	3	12	11	3	1
— S. Matthew, Commercial Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Burdett Road, Bow Common... ..	2	11	3	9	1
— S. Peter, S. Peter's Road ... ..	7	14	2	16	3
— S. Philip, New Road ... ..	—	9	—	4	5
— S. Thomas, Arbour Square ... ..	—	6	—	6	—
— All Saints, Buxton St., Mile End New Town ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Spitalfields, Christ Church, Commercial Street, with ... ..	12	10	—	12	10
— S. Mary, Spital Square ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Stephen, Commercial Street ... ..	—	1	—	—	1
Whitechapel, S. Mary, Whitechapel Road ... ..	3	14	—	11	6
— S. Jude, Commercial Street ... ..	—	1	—	1	—
— S. Mark, S. Mark Street, Whitechapel ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Dock Street ... ..	10	17	4	14	9
Wapping, S. John, Church Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Cuthbert, Millwall ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Dr. Barnardo's Homes ... ..	75	—	18	57	—
St. George in the East Infirmary ... ..	—	1	—	—	1
Mile End Military Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## Archdeaconry of Middlesex.

XI. Rural Deanery of Chelsea.

Municipal Church:—S. Luke Chelsea.

Chelsea, S. Luke ... ..	19	50	—	55	14
— Old Parish Church (All Saints) ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Christ Church, Tite Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. John, Ashburnham Road ... ..	—	25	—	24	—

Chelsea—(continued).

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Chelsea, Duke of York's Royal Military School	—	—	—	—	—
— Royal Military Asylum ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Royal Hospital ... ..	3	—	2	1	—
Upper Chelsea, Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, with	30	53	19	10	54
— S. Jude, Chelsea ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Saviour, Walton Street ... ..	9	3	3	7	2
— S. Simon Zelotes, Chelsea ... ..	10	18	—	24	4
— S. Andrew, Chelsea ... ..	4	11	—	14	1
— Whitelands Training Institution ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mark's Training College ... ..	4	—	—	—	4
Cancer Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Cheyne Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Chelsea Infirmary ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

XII. Rural Deanery of Ealing.

Acton, S. Mary ... ..	27	61	4	77	7
— S. Martin, West Acton ... ..	3	5	—	7	1
— S. Alban, Acton Green ... ..	15	22	10	23	4
— All Saints, South Acton ... ..	3	11	4	7	3
— S. Dunstan, East Acton ... ..	9	28	2	29	6
— S. Barnabas, Acton Vale ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Peter, Acton Green... ..	—	3	1	2	—
Ealing, S. Mary ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Christ Church ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Saviour ... ..	4	2	—	—	—
— S. George, Old Brentford ... ..	8	12	2	14	4
— S. John, Ealing Dean ... ..	20	26	—	40	6
— S. James, Alexandra Road, Ealing Dean ...	4	5	1	6	2
— S. Matthew, Ealing Common ... ..	3	22	—	18	6
— S. Paul, Brentford ... ..	3	5	—	7	1
— S. Peter, Castle Hill ... ..	6	15	2	18	1
— S. Stephen, Castle Hill ... ..	13	37	—	40	10
Greenford ... ..	1	6	1	4	2
Perivale ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell, S. Mary, with ... ..	14	31	3	37	5
— S. Mark ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mellitus ... ..	19	50	8	47	14
— S. Thomas ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— New Brentford ... ..	8	8	15	1	—
Heston ... ..	4	21	2	22	1
— S. Mary, Spring Grove ... ..	1	10	—	10	1
Hounslow ... ..	13	28	3	32	6
— S. Paul, Hounslow Heath ... ..	4	11	—	15	—
— S. Stephen, Hounslow ... ..	12	14	1	22	3
Isleworth ... ..	35	29	33	25	6
— All Souls, S. Margaret's-on-Thames ... ..	10	31	17	17	7
— S. John the Baptist ... ..	7	17	5	15	4
Norwood, S. Mary ... ..	5	4	2	6	1
— Holy Trinity, Southall ... ..	6	19	1	21	3
— Southall, S. John ... ..	12	24	7	24	5
— All Saints ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. George ... ..	25	35	17	31	12
S. Faith, Brentford ... ..	13	13	2	22	2
West Twyford ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Helena's Home ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Percy House School, Isleworth ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Central London District School, Hanwell ...	26	24	26	24	—
Royal Naval School ... ..	14	—	1	13	—
Ealing Grammar School ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Marylebone Union Schools ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kneller Hall and Hounslow Barracks ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Brentford Workhouse ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
West Ealing, S. Paul ... ..	—	15	2	18	1
Good Shepherd Mission, South Acton ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Barnabas Mission, Castle Hill Road, Ealing ..	28	23	—	—	—
St. Thomas, Acton ... ..	4	10	4	8	2
Children's Home Hanwell ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## XIII. Rural Deanery of Fulham.

Municipal Church :—All Saints, Fulham.

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Fulham, All Saints ... ..	15	49	2	44	18
— S. Andrew, May Street, W. Kensington ... ..	26	24	33	13	4
— S. Augustine, Lillie Road ... ..	13	23	8	26	2
— S. Alban, Margravine Road ... ..	11	10	11	7	3
— Christ Church ... ..	23	39	1	51	10
— S. Clement, Fulham Palace Road ... ..	8	18	9	16	1
— S. Dionis, Parson's Green ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Etheldreda, Fulham Palace Gates ... ..	16	34	12	29	9
— S. James, Moor Park ... ..	—	2	—	—	2
— S. John, Walham Green ... ..	26	57	36	37	10
— S. Mary, Hammersmith Rd., West Kensington ... ..	11	12	1	17	5
— S. Matthew, Wandsworth Bridge Road with ... ..	14	33	—	34	13
— S. Michael, Town Mead Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Oswald, Lillie Road ... ..	1	9	—	6	4
— S. Peter, Reporton Road ... ..	31	41	36	28	8
S. James's Diocesan Home ... ..	—	10	1	8	1
S. Katharine Sisterhood, Normand House ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Fulham Military Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## XIV. Rural Deanery of Hammersmith.

Municipal Church :—S. Paul, Hammersmith.

Hammersmith, S. Paul ... ..	14	24	3	24	11
— Holy Innocents, Dalling Road ... ..	32	20	17	35	—
— S. John the Evangelist, Glenthorn Road ... ..	40	20	13	46	1
— S. Luke, Uxbridge Road ... ..	8	14	3	16	3
— S. Mary, Stamford Brook ... ..	—	2	—	1	1
— S. Matthew, Sinclair Rd., W. Kensington Park ... ..	5	19	5	20	9
— S. Michael, Sutton Court ... ..	8	20	6	19	3
— S. Peter, Black Lion Lane, West Hammersmith ... ..	11	10	1	10	1
— S. Saviour, Cobbold Road ... ..	6	16	5	16	1
— S. Simon, Rockley Road, West Kensington ... ..	8	12	—	15	5
— S. Stephen, Uxbridge Road ... ..	—	7	—	4	3
— S. Thomas, Godolphin Road ... ..	13	1	—	12	2
Chiswick, S. Nicholas ... ..	29	37	18	35	13
— Christ Church, Turnham Green ... ..	2	14	—	11	3
— S. James, High Road, Gunnersbury ... ..	4	2	3	1	2
— S. Mary Magdalene, Chiswick ... ..	17	10	18	7	2
— S. Michael and All Angels, Bedford Park ... ..	12	43	11	6	38
— S. Paul, Grove Park ... ..	2	—	—	2	—
— All Saints, Chiswick Lane ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Latymer School ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul's School ... ..	103	—	7	96	—
Wormwood Scrubs Prison ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Joseph's Hospital, Burlington Lane ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
West London Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Paul's Girls' School ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hammersmith Workhouse ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
The Herley Homes, Uxbridge Road ... ..	—	8	—	8	—
S. Michael and All Angels, Ducane Road ... ..	3	9	2	8	2
S. Katherine's College, Hammersmith ... ..	—	6	5	1	—

## XV. Rural Deanery of Hampton.

Ashford, S. Matthew ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Bedfont, S. Mary ... ..	13	22	6	28	1
Crayford, S. Dunstan ... ..	11	36	8	35	4
Feltham, S. Dunstan ... ..	35	30	3	48	14
— S. Catherine ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Fulwell, S. Michael and S. George ... ..	4	15	6	9	4
Hampton ... ..	8	6	—	14	—
Hampton, All Saints ... ..	8	8	1	14	1
— Hampton Wick, S. John ... ..	4	21	—	22	3
— S. James, Hampton Hill ... ..	7	10	—	17	—

Hampton—(continued).

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Hanworth, S. George	—	7	—	7	—
Laleham, All Saints	11	16	5	19	3
Littleton, S. Mary Magdalene	—	—	—	—	—
Shepperton, S. Nicholas	2	7	4	2	3
— S. John	—	—	—	—	—
Staines, S. Mary	7	16	12	7	4
— S. Peter	11	10	3	16	2
Stanwell, S. Mary	1	—	—	1	—
Sunbury, S. Mary	2	7	—	7	2
— S. Saviour, Upper Sunbury (Sunbury Common)	—	—	—	—	—
Teddington, S. Alban	16	27	16	21	6
— S. Mark, South Teddington	—	—	—	—	—
— SS. Peter and Paul	5	44	21	21	7
Twickenham, S. Mary	56	30	16	63	7
— All Saints	9	16	4	18	3
— Holy Trinity, Twickenham	49	37	6	67	4
— S. Stephen, East Twickenham	2	8	2	5	3
Whitton, SS. Philip and James	2	4	1	5	—
Chapel Royal, Hampton Court	—	—	—	—	—
Norman-field Asylum	—	—	—	—	—
Welsh School, Ashford	—	28	1	26	1
Feltham Industrial School	—	—	—	—	—
West London District School, Ashford	—	—	—	—	—
Spelthorne S. Mary Home, Bedford	4	3	4	3	—
H. M. B. Institute, Feltham	—	—	—	—	—

XVI. Rural Deanery of Kensington.

Municipal Church :—S. Mary Abbot, Kensington.

Kensington, S. Mary Abbot	16	104	3	86	31
— Christ Church, Victoria Road	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Vicarage Gardens	—	—	—	—	—
— All Saints, Talbot Road	6	4	5	4	1
— S. Columb, Lancaster Road	4	4	6	1	1
— SS. Andrew and Philip, Golborne Road	—	5	5	—	—
— S. Augustine, South Kensington	9	17	8	9	9
— S. Barnabas, Addison Road	5	21	3	17	6
— Christ Church, Telford Road, Notting Hill	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Clement, Tredgold Street, Notting Hill	13	16	—	16	13
— S. Cuthbert, Philbeach Gardens	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Helen, Quintin Avenue, Kensington	17	8	3	22	—
— S. Andrew, nr. Quintin Avenue, Kensington	—	—	—	—	—
— Holy Trinity, Brompton	13	64	—	57	20
— Holy Trinity, Laimer Road, Notting Hill	18	13	15	10	—
— S. George, Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill	7	22	—	26	3
— S. James Norlands, Addison Rd., Notting Hill	10	8	8	8	2
— S. Gabriel, Clifton Street	—	—	—	—	—
— Good Shepherd, S. Clement's Road	—	—	—	—	—
— S. John, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill	14	41	8	38	9
— S. John the Baptist, Holland Road	30	45	27	36	12
— S. Jude, Collingham Road, South Kensington	10	9	3	13	3
— S. Luke, Redcliffe Square	17	34	4	34	13
— S. Mark, S. Mark's Road, Notting Hill	3	10	5	8	—
— S. Mary Boltons, South Kensington	5	16	2	14	5
— S. Matthias, Warwick Road, Earl's Court	5	14	5	11	3
— S. Michael & All Angels, Ladbroke Grove Rd.	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Martin, Rackham Street	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Onslow Square	4	33	—	27	10
— S. Peter, Kensington Park Road, Bayswater	5	9	2	8	4
— S. Peter, Cranley Gardens	10	17	2	21	4
— S. Philip, Earl's Court Road	13	18	10	19	2
— S. Stephen, Gloucester Road	14	7	9	9	3
— S. Thomas, Kensal Town	—	1	—	—	1
Workhouse and Infirmary	—	2	—	—	2
Marylebone Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—
Consumption Hospital, S. Luke	4	6	—	4	6
Marloes Institute	—	—	—	—	—

## XVII. Rural Deanery of Paddington.

Municipal Church :—S. James, Paddington.

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Paddington, S. James, Westbourne Terrace ...	2	33	—	30	5
— All Saints, Norfolk Square ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Augustine, Kilburn Road ... ..	1	1	—	1	1
— Christ Church, Harrow Road ... ..	—	9	—	8	1
— Christ Church, Lancaster Gate ... ..	—	12	—	12	—
— Emanuel, Harrow Road ... ..	9	20	2	23	4
— Holy Trinity, Bishop's Road ... ..	11	30	—	—	—
— S. John, Harrow Road, Kensal Green... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. John the Evangelist, Southwick Crescent	2	16	1	15	2
— S. Jude, Lansfield Street, Kensal Green ...	15	15	—	23	7
— S. Luke, Fernhead Road, Kilburn ... ..	14	48	1	39	22
— S. David (Welsh Church), S. Mary's Terrace	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mary Magdalene, Delamere Terrace ...	19	27	34	7	—
— S. Matthew, Moscow Road, Bayswater ...	17	37	2	32	8
— S. Luke, Tavistock Road ... ..	2	8	1	8	1
— S. Mary, Paddington Green ... ..	5	15	2	14	4
— S. Michael and All Angels, Market Street ...	10	19	13	14	2
— S. Paul, Paddington ... ..	5	24	11	12	6
Paddington, S. Peter, Chippenham Road ...	11	18	—	18	11
— S. Saviour, Warwick Road ... ..	24	30	9	35	10
— S. Simon, Saltram Crescent ... ..	2	4	—	6	—
— S. Stephen, Westbourne Park ... ..	—	2	—	—	2
S. Luke's Home, Pembridge Square ... ..	2	1	—	—	3
Paddington Workhouse and Infirmary ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Peter's Home, Kilburn ... ..	—	10	2	4	4
Alexandra Club ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## XVIII. Rural Deanery of Uxbridge.

Cowley ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Harefield, S. Mary ... ..	6	7	5	8	—
Harlington, SS. Peter and Paul ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Harmondsworth, S. Mary ... ..	1	—	—	—	1
— S. Saviour ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hayes, S. Mary ... ..	—	9	2	7	—
Hillingdon ... ..	12	25	8	22	7
— S. Andrew ... ..	1	3	—	1	3
— S. John, Uxbridge Moor ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Matthew, Viewsley ... ..	3	3	1	4	1
Ickenham ... ..	1	2	—	2	1
Ruislip ... ..	15	22	1	34	2
Uxbridge, S. Margaret ... ..	—	9	—	8	1
West Drayton, S. Martin ... ..	8	15	1	19	3
Uxbridge Union ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Peter's Mission, Hillingdon West ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Botwell Mission, Hayes ... ..	14	10	11	12	1
St. Anne's Home, Viewsley... ..	—	2	—	2	—

## XIX. Rural Deanery of Westminster.

S. Margaret, Westminster ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks	—	—	—	—	—
— All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge	8	13	6	13	2
— S. Andrew, Ashley Place, Victoria Street ...	5	18	3	17	3
— Christ Church, Broadway ... ..	8	15	—	—	—
— Holy Trinity, Kensington Gore... ..	8	9	4	11	2
S. John, Westminster, Smith Square ... ..	33	33	8	47	11
— Holy Trinity, Vauxhall Bridge Road ... ..	12	22	3	25	6
— S. James, Garden Street, Vauxhall Bridge Rd.	1	5	—	3	3
— S. Mary, Tothill Fields, Vincent Square ...	22	17	15	24	—
— S. Matthew, Great Peter Street ... ..	12	28	24	8	8
— S. Stephen, Rochester Row ... ..	28	37	21	38	6
S. Anne, Soho ... ..	2	9	—	8	3
— S. Mary, Charing Cross Road, Soho ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Clement Danes ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Martin-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Square ...	13	37	6	31	13
— S. John, Drury Lane ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Inn of Court Mission Chapel ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

Westminster—(continued).

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
S. Mary-le-Strand ... ..	5	2	4	3	—
S. Paul, Covent Garden ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. James, Piccadilly ... ..	1	15	—	12	4
S. John the Baptist, Great Marlborough Street ... ..	—	1	—	1	—
S. Luke, Berwick Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Peter, Great Windmill Street ... ..	—	3	1	1	1
S. Thomas, Regent Street ... ..	4	4	3	3	2
S. George, Hanover Square ... ..	29	38	1	52	14
S. Mary, Bourdon Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Grosvenor Chapel, South Audley Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Anselm, Davies Street ... ..	4	12	4	7	5
S. Barnabas, Pimlico ... ..	7	23	6	19	5
Christ Church, Down Street, Mayfair ... ..	5	7	8	4	—
S. Gabriel, Warwick Square ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
All Saints, Grosvenor Road ... ..	4	2	5	1	—
S. Mark, North Audley Street ... ..	11	8	2	16	1
S. Saviour (for Deaf and Dumb), Oxford St. ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Michael, Chester Sq. ... ..	35	61	4	76	16
S. Paul, Wilton Place ... ..	10	24	4	26	4
S. Mary, Graham Street ... ..	10	10	15	2	3
S. Peter, Eaton Square ... ..	—	12	—	5	7
S. John, Wilton Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Peter, Buckingham Gate ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Philip, Buckingham Palace Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Saviour, S. George's Square ... ..	4	21	15	6	4
Westminster School ... ..	—	8	—	2	6
S. George's Shelter, Bourdon Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. George's Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
House of Charity, Soho ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Newport Market Army Training School ... ..	26	—	25	1	—
S. Andrew's House, Great Peter Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. George's Workhouse ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Grey Coat School ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Chapel Royal, S. James' ... ..	—	1	—	1	—
Savoy Chapel Royal ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Guards Home, Frances Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Lytton's Hospital, 37 Charles Street ... ..	2	—	—	1	1

Archdeaconry of Hampstead.  
XX. Rural Deanery of Enfield.

Edmonton, All Saints ... ..	14	35	1	42	6
S. Martin, Town Road ... ..	10	11	14	7	—
S. Michael ... ..	5	2	—	5	1
S. Aldhelm, Tanner's End ... ..	1	8	—	6	3
S. Alphege, Hertford Road ... ..	5	6	—	11	—
S. Stephen, Bush Hill Park ... ..	9	24	3	28	2
Christ Church, Southgate ... ..	11	26	12	18	7
S. Andrew, Southgate ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. James, Upper Edmonton ... ..	9	13	3	18	1
S. John, Dyson Lane ... ..	6	7	—	13	—
S. Mary, Upper Fore Street ... ..	3	13	5	11	—
S. Michael, Bowes Park ... ..	4	11	6	9	—
S. Gabriel, Bounds Green ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Paul, Winchmore Hill ... ..	8	17	1	21	3
S. Peter, Bounces Road, Lower Edmonton ... ..	11	12	3	17	3
S. Holy Trinity, Winchmore Hill ... ..	3	19	4	8	10
Enfield, S. Andrew ... ..	22	41	11	45	7
S. Mark, Bush Hill Park ... ..	19	20	27	9	3
S. Michael and All Angels ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Christ Church, Trent Park, Cockfosters ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. George, Waltham Cross ... ..	4	10	1	11	2
S. James, Enfield Highway ... ..	19	30	30	15	4
Royal Small Arms Factory ... ..	13	14	16	10	1
Jesus Church, Forty Hill ... ..	6	8	2	11	1
S. John Baptist, Clay Hill ... ..	2	1	1	2	—
S. Luke, Clay Hill ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## Enfield—(continued).

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Enfield, S. Mary Magdalene, Windmill Hill ...	2	3	—	4	1
— S. Matthew, Ponders End ...	4	10	1	11	2
— Monken Hadley, S. Mary the Virgin ...	1	5	—	6	—
S. John, Palmer's Green ...	22	37	10	38	11
Chase Farm Schools ...	19	18	23	14	—
Strand Union Schools... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Edmonton Infirmary ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## XXI. Rural Deanery of Hampstead.

Municipal Church:—S. John, Church Row.

Hampstead, S. John, Church Row ...	—	—	—	—	—
— All Souls, Loudoun Road, South Hampstead	10	17	6	16	5
— Christ Church, Christ Church Road ...	—	10	—	5	5
— S. John, Downshire Hill ...	—	16	—	16	—
— S. Cuthbert, Fordwych Rd., West Hampstead	3	9	—	12	—
— Emmanuel, West End, West Hampstead ...	31	25	—	54	2
— S. James, West End Lane, West Hampstead	29	27	20	32	4
— S. Luke, West Hampstead ...	3	5	—	7	1
— S. Mary, Priory Road, Kilburn ...	28	9	—	32	5
— S. Mary, King Henry's Road, Primrose Hill	7	8	6	9	—
— S. Paul, Avenue Road ...	3	9	7	10	—
— S. Peter, Belsize Park ...	4	10	—	10	4
— S. Saviour, Eton Road, Haverstock Hill	6	0	1	12	2
— S. Stephen, S. Stephen's Green ...	17	28	13	27	5
— Holy Trinity, Finchley Road ...	4	15	—	17	2
Hendon, S. Mary ...	14	21	10	23	2
— Christ Church ...	1	1	—	1	1
— All Saints, Child's Hill ...	9	30	10	24	5
— S. John, West Hendon ...	8	34	14	26	2
— S. Paul, Mill Hill ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Peter, Cricklewood ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Gabriel, Cricklewood ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Alban, Golder's Green ...	10	13	2	16	5
S. Michael, Golder's Green ...	6	18	4	14	6
S. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead Garden Suburb	17	39	21	27	8
S. Saviour's Home, Golder's Green ...	—	—	—	—	—
Hampstead Workhouse ...	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Vernon Hospital ...	—	—	—	—	—
S. Barnabas Mission, Temple Fortune ...	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mellitus, West Hendon ...	13	12	19	5	1
Northcourt Home for Incurable Children ...	—	—	—	—	—
Haberdashers School ...	—	—	—	—	—
New End Military Hospital ...	20	—	—	4	16
Central R.A.F. Hospital, Hampstead ...	2	—	—	1	1

## XXII. Rural Deanery of Harrow.

Edgware, S. Margaret ...	—	—	—	—	—
Harrow, S. Mary ...	10	29	4	31	4
— S. Peter ...	10	18	3	10	6
— S. Andrew, Sudbury Mission ...	11	7	—	17	1
— All Saints, Harrow Weald ...	8	29	—	33	4
— Christ Church, Roxeth ...	15	10	1	24	—
— Holy Trinity, Wealdstone ...	26	21	3	42	2
— S. John Baptist, Greenhill ...	7	8	1	12	2
— S. John, Wembley ...	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Augustine, Wembley Park ...	7	8	2	13	—
Harrow School ...	127	—	—	127	—
— S. Saviour's Home, Harrow ...	—	3	—	3	—
— S. James, Alperton ...	—	11	—	11	—
Kingsbury, Holy Innocents ...	—	—	—	—	—
Northolt ...	6	5	1	9	1
Northwood ...	3	20	2	23	8
— Emmanuel ...	6	16	—	31	1
Pinner, S. John the Baptist ...	2	12	—	13	1
— S. Anselm, Hatch End ...	39	26	15	46	4
— S. George, Headstone ...	10	31	2	35	4
Great Stanmore, S. John the Evangelist ...	4	2	1	4	1
Little Stanmore, or Whitchurch, S. Lawrence ...	—	—	—	—	—



XXIII. Rural Deanery of Hornsey

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Finchley, S. Mary, Church End ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Luke ... ..	1	—	—	1	—
— All Saints, East Finchley ... ..	8	28	8	25	3
— Christ Church, Great North Road ... ..	6	20	—	22	4
— S. Barnabas ... ..	4	9	—	11	—
Finchley, Holy Trinity, East Finchley ... ..	2	—	—	1	—
— S. John Whetstone ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Long Lane ... ..	15	17	1	27	—
Friern Barnet, S. James ... ..	2	1	—	—	—
— S. John, Friern Barnet ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Peter-le-Poer, Muswell Hill ... ..	23	49	26	35	11
— All Saints ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, New Southgate ... ..	3	1	1	2	1
Highgate, S. Michael ... ..	14	17	7	17	8
— All Saints, North Road ... ..	6	10	10	6	—
— S. Augustine, Archway Road ... ..	9	25	14	16	4
Hornsey, S. Mary ... ..	12	33	3	34	8
— S. Andrew, Alexandra Park Road ... ..	20	16	3	29	4
— Christ Church, Crouch End ... ..	8	22	2	22	6
— S. George, Hornsey ... ..	15	12	3	18	6
— Holy Innocents, Tottenham Lane ... ..	10	5	5	8	2
— S. Luke, Mayfield Road ... ..	2	7	1	6	2
— Holy Trinity, Stroud Green ... ..	17	51	21	38	9
— S. James, Muswell Hill ... ..	11	24	—	32	3
— S. Paul, Harringay ... ..	10	22	1	26	5
— S. Peter, Wightman Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
South Mymms, S. Giles ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Bentley Heath Chapel, Wrotham Park ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
South Mymms, Christ Church, Barnet ... ..	19	25	—	34	10
— S. Mary the V. & All Saints, Potter's Bar ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
House of Mercy, Highgate ... ..	—	24	—	10	14
Highgate School ... ..	50	—	—	50	—

XXIV. Rural Deanery of S. Marylebone.

Municipal Church:—S. Marylebone.

S. Marylebone, Marylebone Road... ..	21	51	15	41	16
— Parish Chapel, High Street, Marylebone ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— All Saints, Finchley Road, S. John's Wood ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— All Saints, Margaret Street ... ..	6	2	4	3	1
— All Souls, Langham Place ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Peter's Chapel, Vere Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Andrew, Wells Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— The Annunciation, Bryanston Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Barnabas, Bell Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Christ Church, Stafford Street ... ..	12	12	11	11	2
— S. Cyprian, Glentworth Street, Dorset Square ... ..	—	7	2	3	2
— Emmanuel, Northwick Terrace, Maida Hill ... ..	7	11	5	13	—
— Holy Trinity, Marylebone Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Luke, Nutford Place ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mark, Upper Hamilton Terrace ... ..	8	35	28	8	7
— S. Mark, Marylebone Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mary, Bryanston Square ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mary, Upper Berkeley Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Church Army ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Matthew, Carlisle Street, Maida Hill ... ..	3	8	—	9	2
— S. Paul, Grove Street, Lisson Grove ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Paul, Portman Square ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Stephen the Martyr, Avenue Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. John's Wood Chapel ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Thomas, Orchard Street, Portman Square ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Marylebone Infirmary ... ..	—	2	—	—	2
— S. Paul, Great Portland Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Agatha's Home ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Freidenheim, Swiss Cottage ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Orthopaedic Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## XXV. Rural Deanery of S. Pancras.

Municipal Church:—S. Pancras.

Parish or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
S. Pancras, Euston Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Old S. Pancras, Pancras Road ... ..	—	1	—	—	1
— All Hallows, North S. Pancras ... ..	6	6	5	2	5
— S. Andrew, Malden Road, Haverstock Hill ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Silas, Prince of Wales Road ... ..	8	8	12	2	2
— S. Anne, Brookfield, Highgate Rise ... ..	24	1	12	12	1
— S. Barnabas, Kentish Town Road ... ..	14	4	8	10	—
— S. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Road ... ..	3	2	1	4	—
— S. Benet and All Saints, Kentish Town ... ..	—	10	1	6	3
— Camden Town Church, Camden Street ... ..	14	12	15	11	—
— Christ Church, Albany Street ... ..	2	10	4	6	2
— Barracks Church, Albany Street ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Christ Church, Charlton Street, Somers Town ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Holy Cross, Cromer Street ... ..	15	27	18	21	3
— Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. James, Hampstead Road ... ..	8	6	10	3	1
— S. John the Evangelist, Charlotte Street ... ..	26	22	17	18	3
— S. Jude, Gray's Inn Road ... ..	4	6	—	9	1
— Kentish Town Church, Highgate Road ... ..	13	13	4	17	5
— S. Luke, Osney Crescent, Kentish Town ... ..	5	8	1	11	1
— S. Mark, Albert Road, Regent's Park ... ..	—	13	3	9	1
— S. Martin, Vicar's Road, Kentish Town ... ..	22	14	8	23	5
— S. Mary Brookfield, Dartmouth Park Hill ... ..	7	12	9	7	3
— S. Mary Magdalene, Munster Square ... ..	20	21	23	14	4
— S. Mary, Somers Town, Seymour Street ... ..	13	9	9	10	3
— S. Matthew, Oakley Square ... ..	10	13	12	5	6
— S. Michael, Camden Road ... ..	11	16	15	8	4
— S. Paul, Camden Square ... ..	12	19	5	25	1
— S. Peter, Regent Sq., Gray's Inn Road ... ..	7	4	8	1	2
— Foundling Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Thomas, Elm Road, Camden Town ... ..	11	16	4	20	3
S. Pancras Workhouse ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Pancras Infirmary ... ..	5	16	—	4	17
Boys' Home, Regent's Park ... ..	23	—	18	10	—
University College Hospital ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
S. Martin-in-the-Fields Almshouses ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## XXVI. Rural Deanery of Tottenham.

Tottenham, All Hallows ... ..	16	16	2	24	6
S. Benet Fink ... ..	14	18	16	13	3
— S. Cuthbert, Chitts Hill ... ..	4	9	—	12	1
— S. Ann, Stamford Hill ... ..	52	50	21	86	4
— S. Bartholomew ... ..	11	17	4	19	5
— Christ Church, West Green ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Holy Trinity, Tottenham ... ..	1	—	—	1	—
— S. Philip the Apostle, Philip Lane ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. John, Vartry Road ... ..	—	1	—	—	1
— S. Luke ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Mark, Noel Park ... ..	12	—	—	—	—
— S. Mary, Lansdowne Road ... ..	29	39	11	45	12
— S. Michael, Wood Green ... ..	19	27	2	36	8
— S. John, Brook Road ... ..	13	38	24	17	10
— S. Saviour, Alexandra Park Road ... ..	14	14	—	28	—
— S. Paul, Park Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Peter, Page Green ... ..	2	2	2	2	—
— S. Gabriel, Bounds Green ... ..	5	8	—	13	—
— St. Katharine's College ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

## XXVII. Rural Deanery of Willesden.

Willessden, S. Mary ... ..	15	5	12	5	3
— S. Raphael's Mission ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Matthew ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— All Souls, Harlesden ... ..	20	34	7	33	14

Willesden—(continued).

Paris or Institution from which the Candidates were sent	Males	Females	Under 14	14 to 20	Over 20
Willesden, S. Mark ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Peter ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Andrew, Willesden Green ... ..	2	2	—	4	—
— S. Francis Mission ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Christ Church, Brondesbury ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Anne, Salusbury Road, Brondesbury ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Lawrence, Chevening Road ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Gabriel, Willesden Green ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— Holy Trinity, Kilburn ... ..	15	12	—	21	6
— S. John, Kilburn ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Martin, Kensal Rise ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
— S. Michael, Cricklewood ... ..	9	9	7	9	2
— S. Michael and All Angels, Stonebridge ... ..	2	6	4	4	—
— S. Paul, Kilburn ... ..	4	3	—	7	—
— S. Saviour, Neasden (Neasden-cum-Kingsbury) ... ..	13	10	—	20	3
Manor House School ... ..	—	12	—	12	—
Willesden Union Infirmary ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Redhill Schools, Willesden ... ..	—	—	—	—	—

Confirmations taken for the British Expeditionary Force by the Deputy Chaplain General, Bishop of Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop Knight, Bishop of Colchester, Bishop of New Westminster, Bishop of Bathurst, Bishop Brent, Bishop of West Michigan, Bishop of Erie, Bishop of Croydon.

	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
Abbeville ... ..	157	2	162	La Lacque ... ..	4	—	4
Audruicq ... ..	21	—	21	La Buisserie ... ..	19	—	19
Authie ... ..	80	—	80	Les Brebis ... ..	83	—	83
Allouagne ... ..	79	—	79	Le Preol ... ..	22	—	22
Arras ... ..	40	—	40	La Lovie ... ..	38	—	38
Aire... ..	47	—	47	La Croix ... ..	22	—	22
Aix-en-Issart ... ..	2	—	2	Le Touquet ... ..	39	—	39
Auxi-le-Château ... ..	7	3	10	Le Treport ... ..	33	7	40
Abancourt .. ...	7	—	7	Lumbres ... ..	16	—	16
Bavincourt ... ..	19	—	19	Marseilles ... ..	12	6	18
Blaringhem ... ..	13	—	13	Montreuil ... ..	8	—	8
Buchy ... ..	131	—	131	Morville ... ..	35	—	35
Bracquemont ... ..	68	—	68	Poperinghe ... ..	35	—	35
Boulogne ... ..	122	25	147	Pont de l'Arche ... ..	9	5	14
Bapaume ... ..	22	—	22	Ranchicourt ... ..	21	—	21
Barly ... ..	9	—	9	Raincheval ... ..	22	—	22
Contay ... ..	14	—	14	Rouen ... ..	802	70	872
Camiers ... ..	21	1	22	Rinxent ... ..	21	—	21
Cassel ... ..	6	—	6	S. Omer ... ..	132	—	132
Calais ... ..	48	24	72	Stee..werck ... ..	69	—	69
Criel Plage ... ..	7	—	7	Trouville ... ..	159	6	165
Dieppe ... ..	13	27	40	Tourcoing ... ..	21	—	21
Etaples ... ..	153	4	157	T utencourt ... ..	1	—	1
Flixecourt ... ..	5	—	5	Vendroux ... ..	1	10	11
In the Field ... ..	20	—	20	Warlus ... ..	4	—	4
Harfleur ... ..	83	3	86	Wimereux ... ..	20	9	29
Havre ... ..	251	31	282	Places not speci- fied in returns	456	17	473
Henu ... ..	48	—	48				
Hardelot ... ..	36	—	36				
Houtkerque ... ..	7	—	7				
Ham ... ..	32	—	32				
Heodin ... ..	2	—	2				
					3674	253	3927

## Summary of Confirmations from Advent 1917 to Advent 1918.

Rural Deanery	Males	Females	Total
i. EAST CITY ... ..	38	27	54
ii. WEST CITY ... ..	92	32	124
iii. BETHNAL GREEN ... ..	112	231	343
iv. FINSBURY ... ..	73	51	124
v. HACKNEY AND STOKE NEWINGTON ...	246	492	738
vi. HOLBORN ... ..	48	94	142
vii. ISLINGTON ... ..	269	431	700
viii. POPLAR ... ..	142	279	410
ix. SHOREDITCH ... ..	90	186	276
x. STEPNEY ... ..	191	265	456
xi. CHELSEA ... ..	83	160	243
xii. EALING ... ..	385	677	1,062
xiii. FULHAM ... ..	195	360	555
xiv. HAMMERSMITH ... ..	317	294	611
xv. HAMPTON ... ..	258	401	659
xvi. KENSINGTON ... ..	252	548	800
xvii. PADDINGTON ... ..	145	373	518
xxviii. UXBRIDGE ... ..	61	107	168
xix. WESTMINSTER ... ..	309	495	804
xx. ENFIELD ... ..	231	401	632
xxi. HAMPSTEAD ... ..	250	365	615
xxii. HARROW ... ..	291	276	567
xxiii. HORNSEY ... ..	265	418	683
xxiv. S. MARYLEBONE ... ..	58	128	186
xxv. S. PANCRAS ... ..	278	289	567
xxvi. TOTTENHAM ... ..	180	248	428
xxvii. WILLESDEN ... ..	30	93	123
S. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, from various Parishes	4,939	17,721	12,660
WESTMINSTER ABBEY ... ..	248	515	763
	30	69	99
With the British Expeditionary Force by the Bishop of London, Bishop of Gibraltar, and the Bishops Gwyn, Mounsey, and Price ...	515	—	515
Confirmations taken for the British Expeditionary Force by the Deputy Chaplain General, Bishop of Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop Knight, Bishop of Colchester, Bishop of New West- minster, Bishop of Bathurst, Bishop Brent, Bishop of West Michigan, Bishop of Erie, Bishop of Croydon ... ..	3,674	253	3,927
TOTAL ...	9,406	8,538	17,944

CHAPTER LVIII.

**The London Diocesan Clerical Directory**

Contains the Names and Addresses of

- I. Beneficed and Unbeneficed Clergy licensed by the Bishop.
- II. Incumbents who have resigned (pp. 350-351).
- III. Clergy engaged in Collegiate and Scholastic work (pp. 352-353).
- IV. Clerical Secretaries of Church Societies (pp. 354-356).
- V. Clergy who have received the Bishop's sanction to officiate in the Diocese until Advent 1919 (pp. 357-358).

The Roman numbers refer to the Rural Deanery, and the other numbers to the Churches in the Rural Deanery.

**The Bishop of London.**

THE RIGHT REV. THE RIGHT HON. A. F. WINNINGTON-INGRAM, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., Fulham Palace, S.W. 6, and London House, S. James' Square, S.W. 1.

**Bishops Suffragan.**

THE RIGHT REV. C. H. TURNER, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Islington, Stainforth House, Clapton Common, E. 5.

THE RIGHT REV. H. L. PAGET, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Stepney, 26 Clapton Common, E. 5.

THE RIGHT REV. W. W. PERRIN, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop Suffragan of Willesden, 14 Frognaal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

THE RIGHT REV. J. P. MAUD, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Kensington, 88 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2.

**Bishop Assistant.**

THE RIGHT REV. H. BURY, D.D., Assistant Bishop in N. and C. Europe, 8 Grey-coat Gardens, S.W. 1.

**Archdeacons.**

THE VEN. E. E. HOLMES, B.D., Archdeacon of London, Chapter House, S. Paul's, E.C. 4.

THE VEN. H. E. J. BEVAN, M.A., Archdeacon of Middlesex, The Rectory, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

THE VEN. BROOK DEEDES, M.A., Archdeacon of Hampstead, 10 Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N. 5.

## I. Directory of Beneficed and Licensed Clergy.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Abdy, H. H., XXV. 8	V., S. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Road	Vic., 26 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1.
Abell, R. B., XXVII. 5A	C., S. Andrew, Willesden Green	106 Chaplin Rd., Willesden, N.W. 2.
Acland-Troyte, R.	Ch., S. Andrew, Pau; R.D. of Deanery A, Continental	Presbytère S. André, Pau.
Adams, A. R., VI. 2	L.D.H.M., Seven Dials, W.C.	26 West St., S. Giles, W.C. 2.
Adams, C. F. S., XX. 22	C., S. Mark, Bush Hill Park	1 S. Mark's Rd., Bush Hill Park, Enfield.
Adams, E., XXIV. 9A	C. in Charge, S. John's Wood Chapel	S. John's House, S. John's Wood Road, N.W. 8.
Adams, H. F. S., XVII. 9	V., S. John, Paddington	4 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Park, W. 2.
Adams, H. V., XVI. 19	C., S. Mark, Notting Hill	51 S. Helen's Gardens, N. Kensington, W. 10.
Adams, W. R., XXVI. 17	Assist. Chaplain S. Katherine's College	S. Katherine's College, Tottenham, N. 17.
Adderley, Hon. J. G.	R., St. Paul's, Convent Garden	The Rectory, 7, Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.
Aikin-Sneath, D.	Minor Canon of Westminster Deputy Priest to the King	The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. 1.
Alcock, P. C., IV. 8	C., S. John, Clerkenwell	11 Gray's Inn Square, W.C. 1.
Alexander, S. A.	Canon & Treas. of S. Paul's	2 Amen Court, E.C. 4.
Allbrook, H. O. V.	Principal Operative Jewish Converts' Institution	88 Bodney Road, E. 8.
Allcock, W. G., XII. 14	C., S. John, Ealing	Carew Road, Ealing, W. 13.
Allen, S. W.	Ch., Central London District Schools, Hanwell	41 Shakspeare Road, Hanwell, W. 7.
Allinson, H. C. W., XX. 16	C., Christ Church, Trent Park	"Mapledene," Hadley Wood, Barnet.
Amer, W. Q., VII. 10	V., S. Barnabas, Holloway	Vicarage, 558 Caledonia Rd., Holloway, N. 7.
Anderson, A. R., XXVI. 12	V., S. Mary, Tottenham	S. Mary Vic., Tottenham, N. 17.
Anderson, H. R. W., XVI. 18	V., S. Luke, Redcliffe Sq.	S. Luke's Vic., Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.
Andrewes, L. F., VI. 10	R., S. George's, Queen Square	The Rectory, 42 Gt. Ormond St., W.C. 1.
Andrews, B. C. H. XVII.	Ch., Kensal Green Cemetery	89 Elgin Avenue, W. 9.
Andrews, W. E., V. 14	R., S. Paul, Homerton	S. Paul's House, 42 Powerscroft Road, Clapton, E. 5.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Ansell, G. F. J., v. 20	C., S. Michael and All Angels, London Fields	87 Albert Rd., Dalston, E. 8.
Archer, O. A., IV. 1	C., S. James, Clerkenwell	19 Claremont Sq., N. 1.
Armitstead, A. W., XXIII 3	V., All Saints, E. Finchley	All Saints' Vicarage, East Finchley, N. 2.
Armstrong, H. W.	Chaplain, Chantilly	Rue des Cascades, Chantilly, France.
Arnold-Jarvis, F. C., XXVI. 16	C., S. Peter, Tottenham	21 Ashmount Rd., S. Tottenham, N. 15.
Arundel, C. E. D., XXIII. 22	V., Holy Trinity, Stroud Green	Trinity Vic., Stroud Green, N. 4.
Ashburner, F., XXVII. 2	C., S. Matthew, Willesden	4 Park Road, Harlesden, N.W. 10.
Asher, A. F., X. 14	C., S. Augustine, Settle St.	Clergy House, Settle Street, Commercial Road, E. 1.
Asker, G. E., VII. 17	V., S. George, Tufnell Park	66 Carleton Road, N. 4.
Asman, H. N., XXVII.	Chaplain, Manor House School, Brondesbury	158 Hanover Road, N.W. 10
Atkinson, W. P. T., XVII. 3	C., S. Augustine, Kilburn	9 Randolph Gardens, N.W. 6.
Atlay, M. E., XIX. 10	V., S. Matthew, Westminster	S. Matthew's Clergy House, Gt. Peter Street, S.W. 1.
Austin, E. J., v. 29	V., S. Michael, Stoke Newington	S. Michael's Vic., Stoke Newington Common, N. 16.
Ayerst, G. H., XXVII. 16	V., Neasden	Vicarage, Neasden, N.W. 10.
Aylwin, F. H., XXVI. 8	C., Holy Trinity, Tottenham	19 Talbot Rd., S. Tottenham N. 15
Ayscough, H. H. VI. 5	C., Christ Church, Woburn Square	15 Aberdeen Mansion, Kenton Street, W.C. 1.
Bagnall, R. H. XIX.	Chap. at Millbank	17 Vincent Sq., S.W. 1.
Bailey, E. F., XVI. 2	C., All Saints, Notting Hill	All Saints' Vicarage, Notting Hill, W. 11.
Baillie-Saunders, F. W., V. 20	V., S. Michael and All Angels, London Fields	Vicarage, London Fields, E. 8.
Bainbrigg, P. T., XIX. 23	V., S. Thomas, Regent Street, Preb. S. Paul's Cathedral	Vic., 12 Kingly Street, W. 1.
Baker, A., XXVII. 14	C., S. Michael, Stonebridge	66 Craven Pk., Harlesden, N.W. 10.
Baker, A.L.F., XVI. 28	V., S. Thomas, Kensal Town	Vicarage, 36 S. Charles Sq., W. 10.
Baker, E. T., VII. 39	V., S. Silas, Penton St.	Vic., Penton St., N. 1.
Baker, F. C., XXII. 14	C., S. George, Headstone	69 Cunningham Park, Harrow.
Baker, F. V., VI. 10	V., S. Peter's, Saffron Hill	27 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1.
Baker, W. G. V. C., XIX. 23	C., S. Thomas, Regent St.	111 Ebury Street, S.W. 1.
Baker, W. E., XX. 2	C., S. Martin, Edmonton	3 Queen's Rd., Lower Edmonton, N. 9.
Baldwin, A. W., XIV.	C., S. Thomas, Shepherd's Bush	17 Morland Road, East, Croydon.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Baldwin, C. H. R.	Chaplain, Gothenburg	Gothenburg
Baldwin, P. F., XI. 3	C., Christ Church, Chelsea	17 Redesdale St., S.W. 3.
Bankart, H. M. S., XII. 33	C., S. Stephen's, Hounslow	113 Staines Road, Hounslow.
Barclay, E. L., VII. 14	C., S. David, Islington	5 Tollington Pl., Islington, N. 4.
Barnes, E. W., Canon	Canon of Westminster	The Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.
Barnes, H. S., XVI. 11	V., S. Helen, Kensington	S. Helen's Vicarage, S. Quintin's Avenue, W. 10.
Barnicoat, G. H., XII. 5	C., S. Peter's, Acton Green	24 Shirley Road, Acton Green, W. 4.
Barrass, J. S., II. 15	R., S. Lawrence Jewry	S. Lawrence Vestry, Guildhall, E.C. 2.
Barrass, J. S., XXIII. 12	C., S. Paul's, New Southgate	46 Limes Avenue, N. 11.
Barrett, D. H. S., IV. 13	C., S. Matthew, City Road	S. Matthew Vicarage, City Road, E.C. 1.
Barrett, H. D., XXV. 20	V., S. Mark, Regent's Park	S. Mark's Vic., Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
Barrett, H. S., XXVII. 5	C., S. Andrew, Willesden	9 Churchill Rd., Willesden, N.W. 10.
Bartlett, A. G. D. *	Chap., Maisons Laffitte	Maisons Laffitte.
Bartlett, D. H. C., XXI. 7	V., S. Luke, W. Hampstead	S. Luke's Vicarage, W. Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Bartlett, P. M., XVI. 7	C., Christ Church (Oxford Mission)	Christ Church House, Faraday Road, W. 10.
Bartlett, R., XIX. 10	C., S. Matthew Westminster	Clergy House, Gt. Peter St., S.W. 1.
Bashford, A. M., XXII. 2B	L.D.H.M., S. Andrew, Sudbury	S. Andrew's Lodge, Sudbury, Middlesex.
Bastow, R. F., X. 23	C., S. Philip, Stepney	40 Newark St., London Hospital, Stepney, E. 1.
Bate, H. N., XVII. 5	V., Ch. Ch., Lancaster Gate; Exam. Chap. to the Bp.	24 Cleveland Square, W. 2.
Batty, A. M., V. 21	R., West Hackney	Rectory, West Hackney, N. 16.
Batty, B. S., XIX. 28	V., S. Gabriel, Warwick Square	4 Warwick Square, S.W. 1.
Baverstock, F. E., XVI. 8	V., S. Clements, Notting Hill	S. James Terrace, Holland Park, W. 11.
Bayliss, J., XII. 27	C., S. Mellitus, Hanwell	The Vestry of S. Mellitus, Hanwell.
Bayne, R., I. 11	R., S. Edmund the King, City	6 The Terrace, Champion Hill, S.E. 5.
Beale, L. S., XIV. 4A	L.D.H.M., S. Michael	Wormwood Scrubs
Beale, P. H., XVII. 17	C., S. Michael and All Angels, Paddington	10L Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1.
Bealey, F. A. J., XXII. 13	P.C., S. Anselm, Pinner	Beaulieu, Hatch End, Middlesex.
Beavan, A. E.	Ch., Normansfield Asylum, Hampton Wick	King Charles Rd., Surbiton Hill, Middlesex.
Becker, C. O., II. 8	V., S. Boltoph Without, Aldersgate	11 Charterhouse Square, E.C. 1.
Beckley, L. S. R., XXI. 1	C., Hampstead	28 Gayton Road, N.W. 3.



Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Bedford, E. C., VI. 6	R., S. Andrew's, Holborn	S. Andrew's Rectory, Holborn, E.C. 1.
Bedwell, F. L., xvii. 6	V., Emmanuel, Paddington	Vicarage, 103 Fernhead Rd., W. 9
Bender, H. C., v. 2	C., S. Luke's, Hackney	40 Pembury Rd., Clapton, E. 5.
Bennett, G. Bentley, W. C. H. St. A., XXI. 22	Chaplain, Embassy Church C., S. Peter's, Cricklewood	Embassy Church, Paris. 69 Mill Lane, N.W. 6.
Beresford, C J., x.	Warden, Workers' Lay Training College	392 Commercial Rd., E. 1.
Bernays, S. F. L., XXII. 15	R., Great Stanmore	Rectory, Stanmore, Middlesex.
Besley, W. P.	Minor Canon and Sub-Dean of S. Paul's	Amen Court. E C. 4.
Bestic, A. J., VI. 5	V., Christ Church, Woburn Square	5 Woburn Square, W.C. 1.
Bevan, H. E. J., XI. 1	R., S. Luke, Chelsea Preb. of S. Paul's	Rectory, Chelsea, S.W. 3
Bevan, H. H.M., XII. 6	V., S. Dunstans, East Acton	S. Dunstan Vic., East Acton, W. 3.
Bickersteth, M. C., XVI.	Priory of the Resurrection	77 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
Bickford-Pennington, W., XIX. 14	R., S. Clement Danes	Parish House, Clare Market, W.C. 2.
Bienemann, G. A.	Ch., English Ch., Neuchâtel	Serrières, Neuchâtel.
Bigg, R. H. IV. 14	V., S. Paul, Finsbury	S. Paul's Vic., Bunhill Row, E.C. 1.
Bingley, J. T.	Ch., Highgate Cemetery	North Hill Villa, Highgate, N. 6.
Bignold, T. E., IV.	Sisters of Bethany, 13 Lloyd Square, W.C. 1.	S.S.J.E., 22 Gt. College Street, S.W. 1.
Birch, F. E., IX. 1	V., Shoreditch R. D.	Vicarage, Hoxton Square, Shoreditch, N. 1.
Bird, H. B., XVI.	Chaplain of S. Mary's Con- vent	51 Addison Road, W. 14.
Bird, H. E., XXVI. 10	V., S. John, Stamford Hill	Vic., Stamford Hill, N. 15.
Birks, T. H., XIV. 7	C., S. Peter's, Hammersmith	22 Merton Avenue, Chiswick
Bishop, J. A., VIII.	Chaplain, Missions to Seamen	Seamen's Institute, Poplar, E. 14.
Bisset, M. E., XIX.	Chaplain Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks	8 Chantry House, Eccleston Street, S.W. 1.
Blackman, D. R., X. 3	C., S. John, Limehouse	S. John's Vicarage, Halley Street, E. 14.
Blakiston, A.	Chaplain, Utrecht	Utrecht
Blakelock, M. O., XXIII. 18	V., S. Andrew, Alexandra Pk.	S. Andrew's Vicarage, Muswell Hill, N. 10.
Blenkin, E. F. A., XXVI. 5	V., Christ Church, Tottenham	Christ Church Vicarage, Tottenham, N. 15.
Bloss, W. E., x. 24	V., S. Thomas, Stepney	S. Thomas' Vicarage, Arbour St., E. 1
Blunt, L. S. V.	Ch., Embassy Ch., Paris	Rue Gouffroy 70, Paris.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Boden, M. H., XIV. 3	C., S. John, Hammersmith	25 Beauclere Road, Hammersmith, W. 6
Bonavia-Hunt, N. A.	C., All Saints, S. John's Wood	13 Finchley Road, N.W. 8.
Boothman, C., v. 6	C., S. James, Clapton	67 Cricketfield Rd., E. 5.
Boswell, H. M., XXII. 5	C., Holy Trinity, Wealdstone	22 Locket Rd., Wealdstone
Botheroyd, F. W.	Ch., Mile End Workhouse	10 Harley St., Bow, E. 3.
Boudier, J. H., VII.	V., S. Michael, Islington	56 Highbury Park, N. 5.
31 Boulden, J. L., XX.	V., S. James, Enfield	Vic., Enfield Highway.
18		
Bourchier, B. G., XXI. 16	V., S. Jude-on-the-Hill, Garden Suburb, Hampstead	Vic., Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W. 4.
Bourne, W. St. H., XXIII. 1	R., Finchley	Rectory, Finchley, N. 3.
Boustead, P. P., XII.	C., S. Dunstan, Acton	74 Goldsmith Av., Acton,
6		W. 3.
Box, R. D., XII. 33	V., S. Stephen, Hounslow	S. Stephen's Vic., Hounslow.
Boyd, F. Leith, Preb., XIX. 32	V., S. Paul, Knightsbridge Prebendary of S. Paul's	S. Paul's Vicarage, Wilton Place, S.W. 1.
Boyd, F. W., XIX.	V., S. Saviour, Pimlico	46 S. George's Square,
36		S.W. 1.
Boyd, N. R., III. 5	C., S. James the Gt., Bethnal Green	S. James the Great Vicarage, Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Boyd, W., XVII. 2	V., All Saints, Paddington	Vicarage, 66 Oxford Terrace, W. 2.
Brading, F. C., XVI.	C., S. Paul's, Onslow Square	S. Paul's Church Vestry,
23.		Onslow Square, S.W. 7.
Bridge, A. C., XVI. 22	C., S. Michael & All Angels, Kensington	15 Bonchurch Rd., W. 10.
Bristow, J. B., XVII. 22	V., S. Stephen's, Westbourne Park	S. Stephen's Vicarage, 25 Talbot Rd., W. 2.
Brocklebank, C. E. R., IV. 2	V., Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell	Clergy House, 24 Exmouth St., W.C. 1.
Brodie, F. M., XXII. 11	V., Emmanuel, Northwood	Northwood, Middlesex.
Bromley-Boorne, J., XVIII. 5	C., Hayes	Station Road, Hayes, Middlesex.
Brooks, A. E., XX. 7	C., S. James, Upper Edmonton	2 S. Mary's Villas, Edmonton, N. 18.
Brooks, E. E., IV. 10	V., S. Barnabas, King's Sq.	Vic., King's Sq., E.C. 1.
Browell, F. J., XV. 4	V., Feltham	Feltham Vic., Middlesex.
Brown, A. E., VIII. 15	C., S. Gabriel, Bromley	S. Gabriel's Vic., Poplar, E. 14.
Brown, R. H., XX. 15	V., S. Andrew's, Enfield Rural Dean of Enfield	Vicarage, Enfield.
Brown, R. N., XXV. 9	C., S. Benet & All Saints, Kentish Town	The Vicarage, Kentish Town, N.W. 5.
Brown, W. J., XVII. 7	C., Holy Trinity, Paddington	194A Harrow Rd., W. 2.
Browne, A. H., LL.D., XVII. 17	V., S. Michael, Paddington Chap. S. Mary's Hospital	Vicarage, 76 Cambridge Terrace, W. 2.
Browne, A. H. Howe, XVI. 16	V., S. John Baptist, Holland Rd., W.	S. John's Vicarage, 176 Holland Rd., W. 14.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Browne, H. W., v. 4.	C., All Souls, Clapton Park	All Souls' Mission House, Pedro Street, Clapton Park, E. 5.
Brownrigg, Dean, xv.	Ch., Welsh Girls' School, Ashford	127 S. George's Road, S.W. 19.
Brühl, E. S., v. 10	V., S. Bartholomew, Dalston	61 Dalston Lane, E. 8.
Bunning, E. R., xxv. 28	C., S. Peter, Regent Square	33 Regent Square, W.C. 1.
Bryne, J. G., xiv. 12A	L.D.H.M., Chiswick	Glendover, Chiswick Lane, W. 4.
Buckell, A. C., xii. 12	P.C., S. Saviour's, Ealing	S. Saviour's Clergy House, Ealing, W. 5.
Bull, P. B., xvi.	Community of the Resurrection	77 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
Bullock, J. A. S., i. 5	C., S. Botolph, Bishopsgate	Clergy House, Spital Sq., E. 1.
Bullock-Webster, F.	Ch., Lyons	Lyons.
Bullock-Webster, G. R. (Canon), ii. 20	R., S. Michael Royal, College Hill	17 Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
Burbidge, E. O.	Ch., Havre	Rue Paumelle 13, Havre, France.
Burnaby, R. W., i. 7	R., S. Catherine Coleman, Fenchurch Street, E.C.	32 Gloucester Terrace, W. 2.
Burnett, G. H., ix. 6	C., S. Augustine, Haggerston	S. Augustine's Vic., York St., Hackney Rd., E. 2.
Burnie, R. W., xxiii.	Chaplain to Sisters of the Congregation of the Servants of Christ	Potters Bar.
Burrows, E. S., ix. 21	V., S. Stephen, Haggerston	14, Gore Road, S. Hackney, E. 9.
Bury, Bishop, D.D.	Assistant Bishop for N. and C. Europe	8 Greycoat Gardens, S.W. 1.
Bury, Canon, xviii. 10	R., Ickenham	Rect., Ickenham, Mddlx.
Bussell, F. W., D.D., xxii. 17	R., Northolt	Rectory, Northolt, Middlesex
Bushell, H., xxv. 28	C., S. Peter's, Regent Sq.	33 Regent Sq., W.C. 1.
Butlin, T.M.H., xxi. 5	C., Emmanuel, W. Hampstead	16 Narcissus Road, N.W. 6.
Butterworth, C. H., xvi. 9	C., S. Cuthbert, Kensington	59A Philbeach Gardens, S.W. 5.
Caldecott, A., Prebendary, D.D.	Prebendary of S. Paul's	Gt. Oakley Rectory, Harwich
Cameron, W. G., x. 11	R. & R.D., Stepney	Rectory, Stepney, E. 1.
Campbell, R. J., xix. 5	V., Christ Church, Westminster	Christ Church Vicarage, Westminster, S.W. 1.
Campbell, The Hon. N., xix. 15.	C., S. Martin's-in-the-Fields	12 S. George's Square, S.W. 1.
Candy, F. O., xii. 27	C., S. Mellitus, Hanwell	S. Mark's Road, Hanwell, W. 7.
Carden, A. V.	Chap., Clarens	Clarens.
Cardew, F. A.	Ch., S. George, Paris	7 Rue Auguste Vacquerie, Paris.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Cardo, C. E., IX. 13	V., S. John the Baptist, Hoxton	S. John's Vicarage, 121 Murray St., Hoxton, N. 1.
Cardwell, Preb.	Prebendary of S. Paul's	Chapel House, Mattock Lane, W. Ealing, W. 5.
Carlile, Preb., D.D., 1. 17	R., S. Mary-at-Hill Prebendary of S. Paul's	S. Mary-at-Hill Rectory, E.C. 1.
Carnegie, H.T. XVI. 13	V., Holy Trinity, Latimer Rd.	Harrow Mission, Latimer Rd., W. 10.
Carnegie, Archdeacon W. H., XIX. 1	R., S. Margaret, Westminster, and Canon of Westminster Abbey	Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Carpenter - Garnier, M. R., XXIV. 3	C., All SS., Margaret Street	84 Margaret Street, W. 1.
Carpenter, H. J., VII. 45	London College of Divinity	S. John's Hall, Highbury Hillingdon Vic., Middlesex.
Carrick, R. M., XVIII. 6	V., Hillingdon	52 Pollard Road, Whetstone, N. 20.
Carrington, W. M., XXIII. 11	C., All Saints, Friern Barnet	2 The Mansions, Bramham Gardens, S.W. 5.
Carter, W., XVI. 21	V., S. Matthias, Earl's Court	S. Dionis Vic., Parson's Green, S.W. 6.
Carter, W. S., XIII. 8	V., S. Dionis, Parson's Green	Vic., Bedford Park, W. 4.
Cartmel-Robinson J., XIV. 16	V., S. Michael, Chiswick	17 Talbot Road, Highgate, N. 6.
Cassells, J. W., XXV.	Chap., S. Pancras Cemetery	12 S. Barnabas St., S.W. 1.
Castle, G. H., XIX. 26	C., S. Barnabas, Pimlico	S. Andrew's Vicarage, S. Andrew's Road, W. Kensington, W. 14.
Castleden, G.D., XIII. 3	V., S. Andrew, West Kensington	The Vicarage, 27 Tite St., S.W. 3.
Causton, L. J., XI. 3	V., Ch. Ch., Chelsea	22 Whitehouse St., Ratcliff, E. 1.
Chalmers, W. B., x. 2	C., S. James, Ratcliff	42 Groene Burgwal, Amsterdam.
Chambers, J.	Ch., Amsterdam	11 Crawford Mansions, W. 1.
Champneys, M. W., XXIV. 7.	C., The Annunciation, Marylebone	32 Willoughby Rd., Green Lanes, Harringay, N. 8.
Chandler, A., XXVI. 13	S. Johns, Brook Rd., Wood Green, N.	15 Beaulere Road, Hammersmith, W. 6.
Chaplin, L. L., XIV. 3	C. S. John, Hammersmith	The Vicarage, Wealdstone, Harrow.
Chapman, H., XXII. 5	V., Holy Trinity, Wealdstone	Chapel Royal, Savoy, W.C. 2.
Chapman, H. B., XIX.	Ch., Chapel Royal, Savoy	The Rectory, Spitalfields, E. 1.
Chard, C. H., x. 27	R., Christ Church, with S. Mary, Spitalfields	Vicarage, Hampton, Middlesex.
Charles, E. E., xv. 6	V., Hampton	Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. 1.
Charles, R. H., Dr.	Canon of Westminster	S. John's Vicarage, Halling Street, Limehouse Fields, E. 14.
Chatwin, G. B., x. 3	V., S. John, Limehouse	

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Cheshire, C., XIX. 24B	Warden, Liddon House C.-in-Charge, Grosvenor Chapel	24 South Audley St., W. 1.
Chettoe, S. E., XXI. 15	V., Hendon	Vicarage, Hendon.
Child, M., XIX. 33	C., S. Mary's, Graham St.	90 Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.
Childe, C. V., Canon, LL.D	Sec., L.D.H.M., Hon. Ch. to Bishop	8 York Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.
Churchward, M. W., XI. 10	Asst. Chaplain-General, London	38 The Chase, Clapham, S.W. 4.
Clark, Charles, VIII. 12	R., All Hallows, Devons Rd.	Rectory, Devons Rd., E. 3.
Clark, D., VIII. 14	V., S. Frideswide, Poplar	Vic., Follett St., Poplar, E. 14.
Clarke, G. S., XVII. 20	C., S. Saviour's, Paddington	S. Saviour's Church Vestry, Warwick Av., W. 9.
Clarke, S. J. Childs	Minor Canon of S. Paul's	Amen Court, E.C. 4.
Clarke, W.K. Lowther	Sec. S.P.C.K.	S.P.C.K., 68 Haymarket, S.W. 1.
Clarke, W. W., xv. 24	V., Holy Trinity, Twicken- ham	Trinity Vicarage, Twicken- ham.
Claxton, A. E., XXVII. 5	C., S. Andrew, Willesden Green	6 Chambers Lane, Willes- den, N.W. 10.
Clemens, A. R., III. 4	V., S. Bartholomew, Beth- nal Green	S. Bartholomew's Vicarage, Buckhurst Street, E. 1.
Clementi - Smith, P., II. 3	R., S. Andrew-by-the Ward- robe, with S. Anne	Rectory, S. Andrew's Hill, Doctors' Commons, F.C. 4.
Clementson, J. S., XIV. 7	V., S. Peter, W. Hammer- smith	S. Peter's Vic., Ravens- court Park, W. 6.
Clifford-Jones, A., XXI. 15A	L.D.H.M., Ch. Ch., Hendon	11 West Avenue, Hendon, N.W. 4.
Coates, J. I., XXIII. 24	C., S. Paul, Harringay	54 Fernleigh Rd., Winch- more Hill, N. 21.
Cobb, A. K., XIV. 1	C., S. Paul, Hammersmith	S. Marks Mission House, S. James St., W. 6.
Cobb, W. F., D.D., I. 12	R., S. Ethelburga, Bishops- gate	40 Cathcart Rd., S.W. 10.
Coghlan, W. L. S., x. 17	V., Holy Trinity, Stepney	Trinity Vic., Stepney, E. 3.
Colchester, H. B., XXIII. 20	V., Holy Innocents, Hornsey	Holy Innocents' Vicarage, Hornsey, N. 8.
Cole, R. T., XIII. 16	C., S. Peter, Fulham	17 Furnhurst Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.
Collet, J. P., XXV. 16	C., S. John's, Fitzroy Square	15A Torrington Pl., W.C. 1.
Collins, K. E., VIII.	Asst. Chaplain, Missions to Seamen	H.M.S. Worcester, oft Greenhithe, Kent.
Colson, C. G. T., XVI. 16	C., S. John the Baptist, Holland Park	176 Holland Rd., W. 14.
Compton, C. A., XII. 25	L.D.H.M., S. Thos., Hanwell	43 Clitherow Avenue Han- well, W. 7.
Conisbee, H. W., VIII. 13	C., All Hallows, E. I. Docks	All Hallows Clergy House, East India Docks, E. 14.
Conoley, D., VIII.	Ch., Poplar Workhouse	159 Ham Park Road, Forest Gate, E. 7.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Conran, M. W. T. Consterdine, J., XXII. 1 Conway, F, II. 28	S.S.J.E. R., Edgware C., S. Vedast, Foster Lane	22 Gt. College St., S.W. 1, Rectorv, Edgware 215 Amhurst Road, Hack- ney, N. 8.
Cooke, C. C., XII. 7	V., S. Thomas, Acton Vale	S. Thomas Lodge, East Acton, W. 3.
Cooke, E. A., XII. 18	V., S. Paul, Brentford	S. Paul's Vicarage, Brent- ford.
Cooper, A. H., XII. 15 Cooper, C. W., VII. 32	V., S. Paul, Ealing V., S. Paul, Canonbury	S. Paul's Vic., Ealing, W. 5. S. Paul's Vic., 14 North- ampton Park, N. 1.
Copinger, C. E. de R., XXI. 20	L.D.H.M., S. Mellitus, Hen- don	Clarendon, The Hyde, N.W. 9.
Coppard, W. F., XIX. 6	C., S. John Evan., West- minster	32 Hogarth Buildings, Millbank, S.W. 1.
Corbett, F. St. J., X. 5 Corbould, K. J. K., XXIV. 14	R., S. George-in-the-East C., S. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace	Rec., S. George-in-the-E. 1. 264 Elgin Avenue, W. 9.
Cork, W. N., III. 14	C., S. Thomas, Bethnal Green	S. Thomas Vic., Hassard Street, Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Coryton, H. H. Costa, C. J. L., v. 28	Ch., Rotterdam C., S. Matthias, S. Newington	Westerkade 3, Rotterdam. 23 Albion Rd., Stoke New- ington, N. 16.
Cotesworth, G. Cotter, C. R., v. 3	Chap., Montreaux V., All Saints, Clapton	Montreaux. All Saints Vic., Clapton, E. 5.
Cotton, H. A.	Hon. Priest in Ord. Chapel Royal, S. James	Stanford Vic., Faringdon, Berks.
Cotton, R. H. A., XIV. 2.	C., Holy Innocents, Ham- mersmith	205, Goldhawk Road, W., 12.
Cottrell, W., XVI. 14	C., S. James, Norelands	23 S. James' Sq., Notting Hill, W. 11.
Couchman, R. H.	Minor Canon of S. Paul's M. Choir School	Dean's Court, S. Paul's, E.C. 4.
Coulthard, E. N., XX. 12	V., S. Paul, Winchmore Hill	S. Paul's Lodge, Winch- more Hill, N. 21.
Couper, R. W., XXII. 14 Courtauld, M. S., X. 9	V., S. George, Headstone C., S. Peter, London Docks	Pinner View, Harrow. S. Gabriel's House, Gravel Lane, E. 1
Corbould, K. J. K., IV. 14	C., S. Mark's, Hamilton Ter.	7 Hamilton Gardens, S. John's Wood, N.W. 8.
Cowan, D. G., Preb., VI. 8	V., S. John, Red Lion Sq. Rural Dean of Holborn Prebendary of S. Paul's	S. John's Clergy House, Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.
Coward, H. B., XIX. 2	V., Holy Trinity, Kensington Gore	169 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.
Craggs, G., XIV. 8	V., S. Saviour, Shepherd's Bush	S. Sav. Vic., Shepherd's Bush, W. 12.
Craig, W. A. C., II. 24	V., S. Sepulchre, Holborn	5 Charterhouse Sq., E.C. 1.
Cree, W., XVI. 21	C., S. Matthias, Earl's Court	45 Earl's Court Sq., S.W. 5.
Creighton, W. D., XVII. 18	C., S. Paul, Harrow Road	142 Harrow Rd., W. 2.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Cresswell, R. H., XVI. 16	C., John the Baptist, Holland Rd.	145 Holland Rd., W. 14.
Crisall, J. M. VII. 10	C., S. Barnabas, Holloway	27 Dalmeny Avenue, N. 7.
Croft, H. L., XXVII. 1A	P.-in-Charge, S. Raphael, Willesden	Bramerton Church End, Willesden, N.W. 10.
Cromie, W. P., V. 24	R., Stoke Newington Preb. of S. Paul's	Rectory, Stoke Newington, N. 16.
Cronshaw, Preb., XIX. 19	R., S. James, Piccadilly Hon. Ch. to Bp. of Lond. Preb. of S. Paul's	Rectory, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Croom, F. G., IX. 17	V., S. Michael, Shoreditch	Clergy House, Mark St., Finsbury, E.C. 2.
Cross, E., XVI. 16	C., S. John the Baptist, Holland Rd.	15 Edith Villa, W. 14.
Cross, W. J., XIX. 3.	C., All Saints, Ennismore Gardens	96A Sinclair Rd., Kensington, W. 14.
Crouch, W., XV. 22	C., S. Michael & S. George, Fulwell	"S. Mary's," Hampton Rd., Teddington.
Croydon, Bishop of, I. 2	R., All Hallows, Lombard Street	18 Collingham Place, S. Kensington, S.W. 5.
Cryer, J., X. 15	V., S. Benet, Stepney	Vic., Mile End Road, E.
Cummins, J. T., VII. 4	C., All Saints, Tufnell Park	5 Huddleston Road, N. 7.
Currie, L. B., XII. 31	V., Holy Trinity, Hounslow	Trinity Vic., Hounslow.
Curry, E., XXVII. 5B	L.D.H.M., S. Francis, Willesden Green	186 Melrose Av., N.W. 2.
Curtis, A. C., XXIV. 10	C., S. Cyprian, Marylebone	5 Abbey Gardens, N.W. 8.
Cuthbert, M. W., III. 2	C., S. Andrew, Bethnal Green	S. Andrew's Vic., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Dacombe, A. H., V. 13	V., S. Barnabas, Homerton	Homerton Vicarage, E. 9.
Daisley, G. W., XIV. 4	V., S. Luke's, Uxbridge Rd.	St. Luke's Vicarage, Uxbridge Road, W. 12.
Daiton, A. E.	Preb. of S. Paul's	Rectory, Clapham, S.W. 4.
Dalton, C. R., XXV. 10	V., Camden Town	The Vicarage, Pratt St., Camden Town, N.W. 1.
Dams, W. B.	Deputy Minor Canon of Westminster	Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. 1.
Dandridge, C. E., XXIII. 14	C., All Saints, Highgate	17 Bishop's Rd. Highgate, N. 6.
Dann, H., XVI. 25	C., S. Peter, Cranley Gdns.	21 Burleigh Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Darrell, J. F., XI. 5	C., S. John, Chelsea	108 Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W. 10.
Davies, E. E.	C., Christ Church, Spitalfields	Christ Church Vestry, Spitalfields, E. 1.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Davies, G. S., IV.	Master of Charterhouse	Charterhouse, E.C. 1.
Davies, G. Sevier, II.	R., S. Alban, Wood St.	11 The Grove, Highgate, N. 6.
Davies, T.	Licensed Preacher	15 Tufton Street, S.W. 1.
Davies, T. A., VII. 42	V., S. Stephen, Upper Hol- loway	24 Upper Hornsey Rise, N. 19.
Davies, T. G., XXVI. 16	V., S. Peter's, Tottenham	Vic., 35 Talbot Rd., Tot- tenham, N. 15.
Davies, W.	Ch., S. Pancras Infirmery	29 Miranda Rd., High- gate, N 19,
Davies, W. H., VI. 1	R., S. Giles-in-the-Fields	52 Bedford Sq., W.C. 1.
Davies, W. P., V. 13	C., S. Barnabas, Homerton.	58 Cawley Road, Victoria Park, N.E.
Davis, H. L., XIII. 1	C., All Saints, Fulham	16 Napier Avenue, Ful- ham, S.W. 6.
Davis, M. G., IX. 3	V., All Saints, Haggerston	All Saints' Vicarage, Hag- gerston, E. 8.
Davisson, F. D. P., XX. 24	P.C., S. Matthew, Ponders End	S. Matthew's Parsonage, Ponders End, Enfield.
Daw, G. C., V. 11	V., S. Mark, Dalston	S. Mark's Vic., Dalston, E. 8.
Dawson, O. R., V. 7	V., S. Matthew, Upper Clap- ton	S. Matthew's Vic., Upper Clapton, E. 5.
Day, G. S., XXII. 8	L.D.H.M. in Charge of S. Augustine, Wembley Park	Langley Ho., Talbot Rd., Wembley, Middlesex.
Day, P. L., IX. 8	C., Christ Church, Hoxton	2 Leigh Road, Highbury.
Deakin, C. R., V. 17	V., Christ Church, Hackney	Christ Church Vicarage, Gore Road, Hackney, E. 9.
Deane. A. C., Canon, XIX, 3	V., All Saints, Knightsbridge	The Vicarage, 34 Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.
De Berends, E. A. M.	Asst. Chap., Montreux	Montreux, Switzerland.
De Candole, H.L.C.V.	R., S. John, Westminster, Canon of Westminster	Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.
De Carteret, F. L.	Ch., Dr. Barnardo's Home	Stepney Causeway, E. 1.
Deedes, Brook, Ven., II. 28	Archdeacon of Hampstead Examining Chaplain R., S. Vedast, Foster Lane	10 Aberdeen Park, High- bury, N. 5.
Derham-Marshall, J. A. R., XIX. 10	C., S. Matthew, Westminster	20 Gt. Peter Street, West- minster, S.W. 1.
De Sausmarez, G. S., XII. 1	R., Acton R.D. of Ealing	The Rectory, Acton, W. 3.
Dixon, F. A.	Mission to Jews, Stepney	26 Lancaster Road, Wim- bledon, S.W. 19.
Dixon, J., XXVII. 1	V., Willesden	The Vicarage, Willesden, N.W. 10.
Dobson, C. C., XVII. 19	V., S. Peter Paddington	S. Peter's Vicarage, Pad- ington, W. 9.



Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Dodds, K., XVI. 23	C., S. Paul's, Onslow Square	9 Callow Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Donald, C. S., p. 131.	Head of Rugby Mission	292 Lancaster Road, W. 11.
Donaldson-Selby	Chap., H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubbs	Chap. Ho., H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubbs, W. 12.
Donovan, M. F. G., XXVI. 2	V., S. Benet Fink, Tottenham	S. Benet Fink Vic., Tottenham, N. 17.
Doughty, G. B., 1. 23	R., S. Peter upon Cornhill	27 Westbourne Gardens, W. 2.
Douglas, J. F., XXII. 19	V., S. James, Alperton	Ealing Road, Alperton, Middlesex.
Douton, G. W., XXIII.	Highgate School	Rosslyn House, 96 North Road, Highgate, N. 6.
Dredge, H., XXV. 8	C., S. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Road	26 Gt. Ormond Street, W.C. 1.
Drew, F. B. L. B., XVII. 12	V., S. Luke, Tavistock Road	S. Luke's Vic., Paddington, W. 11.
Driver, E., v. 28	V., S. Matthias, Stoke Newington	S. Matthias's Vic., Stoke Newington N. 16.
Drought, W. J.	Ch., English Church, Dunkirk	1 avenue Faidherbe, Malo-les-Bains, Dunkirk.
Drury, W., XI. 9	Chap., Royal Hospital, Chelsea	Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Dudden, F. H., D.D.	Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester Canon of Gloucester	The Precincts, Gloucester.
Dulley, B., x 9	C., S. Peter, London Docks	Clergy Ho., London Docks, E. 1.
Duncan-Jones, A. S., XXI. 9	V., S. Mary, Primrose Hill	7 Elsworth Rd., Primrose Hill, N.W. 3.
Dunn, E. A., XXVII. 3	V., All Souls, Harlesden	The Vicarage, Harlesden, N.W. 10.
Dunn, E. G. A., VII. 35	V., S. Peter, Highgate Hill	S. Peter's Vic., 84 Cromwell Avenue, Hornsey Lane, N. 6.
Duthoit, H. C., XXIV. 9	C., Ch. Ch., S. Marylebone	13 Cosway Street, N.W. 1.
Duval, E. S., XXV. 18	V., Kentish Town	Vicarage, 16 Burleigh Rd., N.W. 5
Eadie, R. B., XVI. 11	V., S. Helen, N. Kensington	S. Helen's Vicarage, S. Quintin Avenue, W. 10.
Eardley, F. S., IV. 4	V., S. Mark, Clerkenwell	66 Myddelton Sq., E.C. 1.
Eardley-Wilmot, Preb., XVI. 17	V., S. Jude, S. Kensington R.D., Kensington	S. Jude's Vic., Courtfield Gardens, S.W. 5.
Easter, A. J. T., XXIV. 4	C., All Souls, S. Marylebone	The Middlesex Hospital, W. 1
Easter, G. E., V. 14	C., S. Paul, Lower Homerton	42 Powerscroft Road, E. 5.
Eck, Prebendary	Prebendary of S. Paul's	Ardeley Vicarage.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Eden, H. C., XIV. 2	V., Holy Innocents, Hammersmith	125 Dalling Rd., W. 6.
Edgar, M. C., XVII. 3	C., S. Augustine, Kilburn	262A Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, W. 9.
Edmundson, G., XI. 7	V., S. Saviour, Chelsea R.D., Chelsea	S. Saviour's Vic., 7 Hans Place, S.W. 1.
Edwards, A. E., XII. 28	V., S. Laurence, Brentford	S. Laurence Vic., Brentford.
Eland, T., XII. 24	R., Perivale	The Rectory, Perivale, W. 13.
Elder, A. E., XIX. 6	C., S. John, Westminster	12 Hogarth Buildings, Westminster, S.W. 1.
Elliot, F.A.S., XXV. 19	V., S. Luke, Kentish Town	Vic., Oseney Crescent, N.W. 5.
Elliott, F.W. T., XVI. 2	Chap., S. Marylebone Infirmary	28 Colville Square, W. 11.
Ellis, J. C., II. 23	Min., Welsh Church, S. Benet, Paul's Wharf	177 Chevening Rd., Brompton Park, N.W. 6.
Ellison, J. H. J., M.V.O., I. 20	R., S. Michael, Cornhill Hon. Clerical Secretary of the London Diocesan Conference	5 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8.
Elsdon, T. C., IV. 8	R., S. John of Jerusalem, Clerkenwell	S. John's Rec., Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.
Etchee, J. H.	Ch., Poplar & Stepney Sick Asylum	43 Merchant Street, Bow, E. 3.
Evans, G. B. Vivian	Chap., Versailles	22 Rue S. Joseph, Versailles.
Evans, J. L., VI. 3	V., Holy Trinity, Kingsway	75 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
Evans, T. H., XXIV. 18	V., S. Matthew, Maida Hill	2 Portsdown Rd., W. 9.
Evans, W., V. 23	V., S. Peter, De Beauvoir Square	S. Peter's Vic., De Beauvoir Town, N. 1.
Evans, W. S., VIII. 1	C., All Saints, Poplar	10 Council Buildings, E. 14.
Everard-Digby, F. W., IX. 2	V., S. Agatha, Shoreditch	S. Agatha, Finsbury Av., E.C. 2.
Evill, R. C., XX. 1	V., Edmonton	All Saints Vicarage, Edmonton
Evitt, J. E. T., XIX. 19	C., S. James, Piccadilly	S. James Church Vestry, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Exton, R. B. L., V. 31	C., S. John the Evangelist, Brownswood Pk	2 Alexandra Villas, Finsbury Park, N. 4.
Eyre, E. G. Phipps, I. 1	C., All Hallows, Barking by the Tower	15 Fitzroy Square, W. 1.
Eyton-Jones, H. M., XII. 32	V., S. Paul, Hounslow	S. Paul's Vic., Hounslow.
Farmer, M. S., XI. 2	M., Old Parish Church, Chelsea	17 Cheyne Place, S.W. 3.
Farnfield, H. V., XXII. 10	V., Northwood	The Vicarage, Northwood, Middlesex
Farquhar, W. M., XII. 25	R., Hanwell	Rectory, Hanwell, W. 7.
Farran, G. E., XXII. 9	V., Holy Innocents, Kingsbury	Vic., Kingsbury, N.W. 9.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Farrant, G., XIX. 16	V., S. John the Evangelist, Drury Lane	14 Burleigh Street, Strand W.C. 2.
Ferrar, W. J., XXIII. 6	V., Holy Trinity, Finchley	Trinity Vicarage Finchley, N. 2.
Ferraro, F. W.	M., S. John's Mission House	136 York Rd., King's Cross, N. 1.
Field, E. L., VII. 44	V., S. Thomas, Barnsbury, N.	87 Richmond Rd., Barnsbury, N. 1.
Fielding-Ould, F., XXV. 11	V., Christ Church, Albany Street Hon. Chaplain, Albany Street Barracks	3 Chester Place, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
Fitzgerald, J. C., XVI.	Community of the Resurrection	77 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
Fletcher, A. C. M., XXIII. 25	C., S. Peter's, Hornsey	56 Lausanne Road, Hornsey, N. 8.
Fletcher, R. J., D.D., VI.	Preacher, Gray's Inn	19 Provost Road, Havestock Hill, N.W. 3.
Forbes, E., XX. 3	V., S. Stephen, Bush Hill Park	S. Stephen's House, Village Road, Enfield.
Forbes, G. F., XXIV. 10	V., S. Cyprian, Marylebone	20 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
Ford, E. R., XXVII. 6	R., Ch. Ch., Brondesbury	Brondesbury Rectory, N.W. 6.
Ford, G. P., VII. 13	C., S. Clement, Barnsbury	30 Arundel Square, N. 7.
Ford, L. E., XIX. 24	C., S. Mary's, Somerstown	4, Barnley Street, N.W. 1.
Ford, R. B.	C., All Saints, Stoke Newington	Warwick House, Church Street, N. 16.
Forster, W., X. 21	V., S. Paul, Bow Common	S. Paul's Vic., Leopold St., Bow, E. 3.
Fossett, W.S., XVII. 20	C., S. Saviour, Paddington	5 Morseheade Mansions, Maida Vale, W. 9.
Fothergill, A. W.	Chap., Brentford Workhouse School	Woodlands Grove, Isleworth
Foulkes, R., IV. 1	C., S. James, Clerkenwell	56 Gt. Percy Street, W.C. 1.
Fowler, Bart., Sir M., I. 3	R., All Hallows, London Wall	All Hallows' Vestry, London Wall, E.C. 2.
Fox, Preb. H. E.	Preb. of S. Paul's	The Croft, Putney Hill, S.W. 15.
Foxell, W. J., II. 27	R., S. Swithin, London Stone	22 Grand Avenue Muswell Hill, N. 10.
Foy, C. B., XIII. 12	V., S. Mary, Hammersmith	1 Glanbury Rd., W. Kensington, W. 14.
Free, R. W., XIII. 7	V., S. Clement, Fulham	S. Clement's Vic., Fulham, S.W. 6.
Freese, F. E., XIII. 9	V., S. Etheldreda	133 Bishops Mansions, Fulham, S.W. 6.
French, E. W., XVII. 5	C., Christ Church, Lancaster Gate	6 Craven Rd., Hyde Pk., W. 2.
French, R., XXI. 15B	L.B.H.M., S. Barnabas, Temple Fortune	38 Halleswelle Rd., Temple Fortune, N.W. 4.
Frost, J. E. Langley	Sec., E. L. Fund for Jews	71 Hamilton House, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Gahan, H. S. P.	Chaplain at Brussels	41 Rue Defocqz.
Gallop, E. H., XIII. II	V., S. John, Walham Green	S. John's V., 23 Dawes Road, Walham Green, S.W. 6.
Gamble, H. R. (Dean)	Preacher at Lincoln's Inn Hon. Chaplain to the King. Dean of Exeter	The Deanery, Exeter.
Gardiner, A. L., XXVI. 7	V., S. Gabriel, Bounds Green	7 Maidstone Rd., Bounds Green, N. II.
Gardiner, F. J. S., VII. 36	V., S. Philip, Arlington Sq.	S. Philip's Vic., Arlington Square, Islington, N. I.
Gardner, A. R. L., XI. I	C., Chelsea	52 Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Gardner, R. T., X. 16	V., Christ Church, Stepney	25 Stepney Green, E. I.
Garton, J. A., XXI. 2I	V., S. Paul, Mill Hill	S. Paul's Vic., Mill Hill, N.W. 7.
Gaster, H. F., XV. 16	V., S. Mary, Stanwell	S. Mary's Vic., Stanwell, Staines.
Gib, C. W., XIX. 35	V., S. Philip, Buckingham Palace Road	S. Philip's Vicarage, 162 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. I.
Gibbon-Pimlett, J., XX. 14	C., S. Peter's, Edmonton	I Kenwood Rd., Edmonton, N. 9
Gibbs, J. S., XVI. 7	V., Christ Church, Notting Hill; Head, Christ Church, Oxford Mission	Christ Church House, Faraday Rd., W. IO.
Gilbert, G. S., XII. 40	V., S. George, Southall	S. George's Vic., Southall.
Gilbertson, L., II. 16	R., S. Martin, Ludgate	25 Bedford Square, W.C. I.
Gilby, F. W. G., XIX. 30	Ch., S. Saviour, Oxford Street	The Parsonage, 17A Lumley Street, Oxford St., W. I.
Gill, J. N., XXVII. 9	V., S. Gabriel, Willesden	S. Gabriel's Vicarage, Cricklewood, N.W. 2.
Gill, W. R.	C., Kentish Town	51 Nassington Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Gillett, C. S., XIX. 24B	C., Grosvenor Chapel	24 South Audley St., W. I.
Gilpin, S. R.	Ch., Hackney Workhouse	28 Bodney Rd., E. 8.
Gipps, G. R., IX. 5	V., S. Ann, Hoxton	131 Highbury New Park, N. 5.
Giraud, R. E., XXV. 23	V., S. Mary M., Munster Square	58 Osnaburgh St., N.W. I.
Glover, P. T., XXVII. I	C., S. Mary, Willesden	7 Church Rd., Willesden, N.W. IO.
Godfrey, B. D., X. 24	C., S. Thomas, Arbour Square	S. Thomas Church Vestry, Arbour Sq., E. I.
Godfrey, J. T., XV. 18	V., S. Saviour, Sunbury	S. Saviour's Vicarage, Sunbury, Middlesex
Golding Bird, G., D.D., V. 26	V., S. Andrew's, Stoke Newington	Vicarage, 106 Bethune Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Goldsmith, Rt. Rev., D.D., XXI. 1	V., Hampstead R.D., Hampstead	S. John's Vicarage, Red- ington Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Goodchild, S. O., XVII. 22	C., S. Stephen, Westbourne Park	5 Powis Gardens, Bays- water, W. 6.
Gosling, G. L.	S.P.C.K. Secretary	58 Haymarket, S.W. 1.
Göstling, W., v. 23	C., S. Peter's, De Beauvoir Town	31 Stamford Rd., De Beauvoir Town, N. 1.
Gough, A.W., XVI. 12	V., Holy Trinity, Brompton Prebendary of S. Paul's	Vic., Brompton, S.W. 3.
Gould, P. O., XXVII. 3A	C., All Souls, Harlesden (S. Luke Mission).	9 Bramshill Road, Harles- den, N.W. 10.
Gowan, W. B., III. 12	V., S. Philip, Bethnal Green	S. Philip's Vic., Bethnal Gn., E. 2.
Graham, C. L., XIV. 2	C., Holy Innocents, Ham- mersmith	205 Goldhawk Rd., W. 12.
Granger, J. S., III. 4	C., S. Bartholomew, Bethnal Green	Church Cottage, Coventry St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Gray, S. A., XII. 9	C., S. Mary, Ealing	51 Warwick Road, Ealing, W. 5.
Gray, W. A. G., XVIII. 11	V., Ruislip R.D. of Uxbridge	Ruislip Vic., Middlesex.
Greatbatch, H., VIII. 4.	Priest-in-Charge, S. Cuth- bert's M. Ch., Millwall	Christ Church Vicarage, Isle of Dogs, E. 14.
Greaves, J. H., XXIII. 24	V., S. Paul, Harringay	Vicarage, Harringay, N. 4.
Greaves, R. S., v. 4	V., All Souls, Clapton Park	All Souls Vicarage, Clap- ton, E. 5.
Green, F. M. F., VII. 26	V., S. Mark, Tollington Pk. S. Antholin Lectorer	Vic., Tollington Park, N. 4.
Green, J. W., X. 1	R., S. Anne, Limehouse	Rectory, Limehouse, E. 14.
Green, L. H. H., XXVI. 10	C., S. John, Stamford Hill	39 Daleview Road, Stam- ford Hill, N. 15.
Greenhalgh, W. R., IX. 13	C., S. John Baptist, Hoxton	c/o S. John's Vicarage, Murray St., Hoxton, N. 1.
Greenup, A. W., VII. 46	Principal, S. John's Hall, Highbury	S. John's Hall, Highbury, N. 5.
Gregory, C., XXV. 20	C., S. Mark, Regent's Park	39 Fitzroy Road, N.W. 1.
Gregory, T. L. C., XX. 22	C., S. Mark, Bush Hill	26 S. Mark's Rd., Enfield.
Gregory, W. H., XII. 1	C., Acton	7 Shalimar, Acton, W. 3.
Griffiths, G. A. M., XIV. 6	C., S. Matthew, Ham- mersmith	154A Sinclair Road, W. Kensington, W. 14.
Griffiths, H. P., IV. 6	C., S. Peter, Clerkenwell	S. Peter's Vicarage, Clerk- enwell, E.C. 1.
Griffiths, I. D., VII. 9	V., S. Augustine, Highbury	S. Augustine's Vic., 31 Highbury New Park, N. 5.
Griffiths, W. H., IV. 6	V., S. Peter, Clerkenwell	S. Peter's Vic., Ashby St., Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Griffiths, W. H. S., XXII. 11	C., Emmanuel, Northwood	Ray Rosa, Northwood, Middlesex.
Grindon, A. W. H., XVI.	Ch., Brompton Hospital	Brompton Hospital, S.W. 3.
Groom, F. S., XX. 5	V., S. Michael, Edmonton	S. Michael's Vicarage, Edmonton, N. 9.
Grundy, K. E., v. 12	C., S. Philip, Dalston	73 Lavender Grove Rd., Dalston, E. 8.
Gurdon, B. P., XIX. 26	C., S. Barnabas, Pimlico	12 Blomfield Terrace, S.W. 1.
Hackett, G. H., XXVI. 13	C., S. Michael, Wood Green	110 Palmerston Rd., N. 22.
Hackett, H. M. M., LL.D., XXI. 11	V., S. Peter's, Belsize Park	S. Peter's Vicarage, Bel- size Square, N.W. 3.
Haines, W. W. T., XXVI. 11	C., S. Mark, Noel Park	19 Pellat Grove, Wood Green, N. 22.
Hall, E. G., XXIII. 9	R., Friern Barnet	Rectory, Friern Barnet, N. 11.
Hall, G. B., I. 8	R., S. Katharine Cree	Rectory, The Crescent, 9 Minories, E. 1.
Hamilton, E. K. C., XIX. 34	C., S. Peter, Eaton Sq.	1 Chester House, Eccle- ston Place, S.W. 1.
Hamilton, W. R. C., XVIII. 1	R., Cowley	Cowley Rec., Uxbridge.
Hampstead, Arch- deacon of, II. 28	R., S. Vedast, Foster Lane	10 Aberdeen Park, High- bury, N. 5.
Hanbury-Tracy, Hon. A. F. A., XIX. 26	V., S. Barnabas, Pimlico	S. Barnabas' Vicarage, Pimlico, S.W. 1.
Hancock, A. R., XXIII. 10	V., S. Peter - le - Poer, Friern Barnet	S. Peter's Vicarage, Mus- well Hill, N. 10.
Hancock H., XXIV. 21	V., S. Stephen, Avenue Road	S. Stephen's Vic., 39 Avenue Road, N.W. 8.
Hand, J. E.	H.M. Office of Works, Brompton Cemetery	102 Guilford St., W.C. 1.
Hanks, W. P., XVI. 24	V., S. Peter, Bayswater	13 Ladbrooke Gdns, W. 11.
Hanning, R. F., XVIII. 12	V., Uxbridge	Vicarage, Uxbridge.
Harding, G. L., XIV. 5	V., S. Mary, Stamford Brook	S. Mary's Vic., Stamford Brook, W. 6.
Harding, J. C., III.	Ch., Bethnal Green Union	10 Church Crescent, South Hackney, E. 9.
Harding, N. C., VIII. 11	V., S. Andrew, Bromley	8 Morington Rd., Bromley, E. 3.
Hardy, C. E., XXIV. 3	C., All Saints, Margaret St.	8 Margaret Street, W. 1.
Hardy, J. H., VI. 8	C., S. John, Red Lion Sq.	Clergy House, Red Lion Sq., W.C. 1.
Hardy, T. J.	Preacher in Diocese	84 Regent's Park Road, N.W. 1.
Harford, D., XXI. 5	V., Emmanuel, Hampstead	Emmanuel Vic., West Hampstead, N.W. 6.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Harland, A. A., XVIII.	V., Harefield	Vic., Harefield, Uxbridge.
2 Harris, H., XXVI. 14	C., S. Saviours, Alexandra Park	The Chalet, Vallance Rd., Alexandra Park, N. 22.
Harris, W. S., XVI. 12	C., Holy Trinity, Brompton	189A Brompton Road, S.W. 3.
Harse, T. F. H., XXV. 5	C., S. Silas, Kentish Town	St. Silas Church Vestry, Prince of Wales Road, N.W. 5.
Harston, J. E.	Ch., Zurich	Rami Strasse 32, Zurich.
Hartley, E., VIII. 3	V., Christ Ch., Isle of Dogs	Ch. Ch. Vic., I. of Dogs, E. 14.
Hartley, R., XVIII. 12	C., S. Margaret, Uxbridge	Elmdale, Belmont Road, Uxbridge.
Harton, F. P., XXIII. 22	C., Holy Trinity, Stroud Green	14 Nelson Rd., Stroud Green, N. 4.
Harvey, F. P. P., XV. 6A	C., All Saints, Hampton	Tudor Road, Hampton, Middlesex.
Harward, R. C.	Ch., Boulogne	7 Boulevard, Deaunon, Boulogne.
Hatt, C. T., XXV. 3	V., All Hallows, S. Pancras	Vic., Courthope Road, N.W. 3.
Hawkins, F. H. A., XXIII. 14	V., All Saints, Highgate Rural Dean of Hornsey	All SS. Vic., Highgate, N. 6.
Haworth, J., XIV.	Chap., H.M. Wormwood Scrubbs Prison	2 Du Cane Rd., W.
Hay, A., XXIII. 26	V., South Mimms	Vic., South Mimms, Barnet.
Haynes, E. J., D.D., XVII. 13	V., S. Mary, Paddington Green	S. Mary's Vic., S. Mary's Terr., Paddington Green, W. 2.
Haynes, H. L., XVI. 14	V., S. James Norlands	73 Holland Park Avenue, W. 11.
Heald, G., XXIV. 3	C., All Saints, Margaret Street	84, Margaret Street, W. 1.
Healey, W., v. 30	V., S. Olave, Stoke Newington	S. Olave's Vic., Woodberry Down, Finsbury Park, N. 4.
Heasman, F. W., x. 23	C., S. Philip, Stepney	36 Newark St., Stepney, E. 1.
Heasman, H. W., v. 18	C., S. Augustine, Victoria Park	The Cedars, Banbury Rd., S. Hackney, E. 9
Hedley, A. R., XIII. 15	V., S. Oswald, Fulham	S. Oswald's Vic., Racton Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.
Henry, T. S., XII. 13	V., S. George, Brentford	S. George's Vicarage, Brentford.
Hogg, G. R., IX.	Chap., S. Saviour's Priory, Haggerston	60 Parkhurst Road, Holloway, N. 7.
Hickin, A. G. S., VIII. 5	C., S. John, Isle of Dogs	S. John's Clergy House, Isle of Dogs, E. 14.
Hickin, F. S., VII. 3	Head Ch., Christ's Hospital Mission, Copenhagen St.	10 Barnsbury Sq., N. 1.
Hicks, Canon F. N. S.	Principal, Bishops' Coll.	Bishops' College, Chess-hunt.

Name	Parish, &c	Address
Higgins, G. E., XVII. 11	V., S. Luke, W. Kilburn	S. Luke's Vicarage, Ashmore Rd., Maida Vale, W. 9.
Higgs, C. C., XIII. 5	C., S. Alban, Fulham	43, Greyhound Rd. Mansions, W. 6.
Hilburn, W. W., v. 3	C., All Saints, Clapton	27 Mayola Road, Clapton, E. 5.
Hill, P. O., IX. 8	V., Ch. Ch., New North Road	Vicarage, 112 New North Road, N. 1.
Hillersdon, F. H., XIX. 17	R., S. Mary-le-Strand	73 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C. 1.
Hilliard, E. S., XIX. 27	V., Ch. Ch., May Fair	Ch. Ch. Vic., 19A Down St., May Fair, W. 1.
Hills, H. G., XXIV. 22	V., S. Thomas, Portman Sq.	16 Somerset Street, W. 1.
Hind, W., XXI. 3	M., S. John's Chapel, Hampstead	S. John's, 55 Parliament Hill, N.W. 3.
Hindle, A., XIX. 21	V., S. Luke, Berwick Street	S. Luke's Vestry, Berwick Street, W. 1.
Hindley, W. T., VII. 22	V., S. John, Upper Holloway	S. John's Vicarage, Upper Holloway, N. 19.
Hine-Haycock, T. R., II. 10	V., Christ Church, Newgate St., with S. Leonard, R. Priest-in-Ordinary to the King	Christ Church Vicarage, King Edward St., E.C. 1.
Hobson, Preb., XXVI. 17	Prin., S. Katharine's Coll., Tottenham; Preb. of S. Paul's; Rural Dean of Tottenham	S. Katharine's College, Tottenham, N. 17.
Hodge, E. Grose, Preb., XVII. 1	V., Paddington Preb. of S. Paul's Rural Dean of Paddington	Vicarage, Sussex Gardens, W. 2.
Hodges, R. A., XVIII. 7	C., S. Andrew, Hillingdon	Stantons Mead Rd., Uxbridge.
Hodges, W. R., XIII. 7	C., S. Clement, Fulham	20 Niton Street, Fulham, S W. 6.
Hodgins, G. J., XXI. 2	C., Christ Church, Hampstead	7 High Street, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Hodgson, J. H., XVII. 3	C., S. Augustine, Kilburn	262A Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, W. 9.
Hodgson, T., XVI. 19	V., S. Mark's, Notting Hill	The Vestry, S. Mark's Church, Notting Hill, W. 11.
Holden, J. S., XXIV. 20	V., S. Paul, Portman Sq.	45 Hyde Park Sq., W. 2.
Holland, J. B., IX. 20	C., S. Saviour, Hoxton	Clergy House, Northport Street, Hoxton, N. 1.
Hollis, F. J., X. 11	C., S. Dunstan, Stepney	49 Beaumont Sq., Stepney, E. 1.
Holmes, Archdeacon	Archdeacon of London Canon of S. Paul's Hon. Chaplain Queen Alexandra	Chapter House, S. Paul's E.C. 4.
Holmes, F. W. R., XX 11	V., S. Michael, Bowes Park	Vic., Palmerston Road Bowes Park, N. 22.



Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Home, R., VII. 13	V., S. Clement, Barnsbury	30 Arundel Square, N. 7.
Hooppell, J. L. E., IX. 19	V., S. Peter, Hoxton Sq.	Vic., 10 Hoxton Sq., N. 1.
Hopson, B. C., XX. 16	V., Christ Ch., Trent Park	Trent Vicarage, Cockfosters.
Houldsworth, W. T.	Hon. Sec., Lon. Diocesan Higher Education Council	44 Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1.
Houseman, H. G., XV. 15	V., S. Peter, Staines	115 Gresham Rd., Staines.
Howe, S. W. C., XXIII. 2	V., S. Luke, Finchley	S. Luke's Vic., Finchley, N.
Howell, H. W., IV. 11	V., S. Clement, City Road	S. Clement's Vicarage, Nelson St., City Rd., E.C. 1.
Hubbard, C. E.	Chaplain, S. George, Paris	Paris.
Hubdimson, C. E.	Chaplain, S. Servan	S. Servan.
Hudson, E. R., XVIII.	R., Hayes	The Manor House, Hayes, Middlesex.
Hudson, H. C., IV. 13	V., S. Matthew, City Road	S. Matthew's Vic., City Rd., E.C. 1.
Hudson, H. H., VII.	Chap., H.M. Prison, Holloway	Chaplain's Residence, H.M. Prison, Holloway.
Hudson, R., XI. 12	Principal, S. Mark's College Exam. Chap. to Bishop	S. Mark's College, Chelsea, S.W. 10.
Hughes, C. H., XXVII. 5B	L.D.H.M., S. Francis, Willesden	34 Fleetwood Road, Doilish Hill, N.W. 10.
Hughes, C. R. G., III. 1	C., S. Matthew, Bethnal Green	The Rectory, Hereford St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Hughes, H., XXV. 7	V., S. Barnabas, Kentish Town	Vic., 37 Bartholomew Rd., Kentish Town, N.W.
Hultgren, J. A., X. 6	C., Christ Church, S. George in-the-East	35 High St., Shadwell E. 1.
Humphreys, Canon A. E., XXVII. 14	V., S. Michael, Stonebridge	Vic., Stonebridge Park, N.W. 10.
Hunt, A. T. G., XII. 21	C., S. Stephen, Ealing	4 Courtfield Gardens, West Ealing, W. 13.
Hunt, F. W.	Chaplain, Bishop's College, Cheshunt	Bishop's College, Cheshunt.
Hunt, W. H., VIII. 18	V., S. Mark, Victoria Park	S. Mark's Vic., Victoria Park, E. 9.
Hunter, C. A., IX. 4	C., S. Andrew, Hoxton	20 De Beauvoir Square, N. 1.
Hutchings, G., VIII. 6	C., S. Luke, Millwall	125 Mellish St., Millwall, E. 14.
Huthwaite, M. H., p. 222	Chaplain, H.M. Prison, Holloway	H.M. Prison, Holloway, N.
Huxley, T. S., v. 12	C., S. Philip, Dalston	73 Lavender Grove Dalston, E. 8.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Inge, W. R., Very Rev.	Dean of S. Paul's Warden Society Sacred Study	Deanery, S. Paul's, E.C.
Ingram, A. G., xv.	Ch. in Ordinary to the King at Hampton Court Palace	Palace, Hampton Court.
Ingram, A. J., i. 15	R., S. Margaret, Lothbury. Preb. of S. Paul's	S. Margaret's Rectory, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C. 2.
Ireland, J. H.	Chap., S. Pancras Workhouse	59 Camden Sq., N.W. 1.
Isaacs, F. W., Prebendary, xiv. 12	V., Chiswick Rural Dean of Hammer-smith	Vicarage, Chiswick Mall, W. 4.
Islington, Bp. of	Prebendary of S. Paul's Bishop Suffragan	Stainforth House, Clapton Common, N. 5.
Jackson, J., vii. 30	V., S. Matthias, Islington	30 Beacon Hill, N. 7.
Jackson, T. H., xv. 2	C., S. Michael and S. George, Fulwell	Fulwell Vicarage, Upper Teddington.
Jackson, V., xv. 22	V., S. Michael and S. George, Fulwell	Fulwell Vicarage, Upper Teddington.
Jaggard, A. W. P., xxii. 18	C., S. Peter, Harrow	20 Vaughan Rd., Harrow on-the-Hill.
James, E. O., x. 4	V., S. Peter's, Limehouse	S. Peter's Vic., Stansley Rd., Limehouse, E. 14.
James, G. H., v. 12	C., S. Philip, Dalston	73 Lavender Gro., Dalston, E. 8.
James, H. L., ii. 11	R., S. Dunstan-in-the West	Vestry, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Jay, A. O. M., ix. 10	V., Holy Trinity, Shoreditch	Holy Trinity Vic., Old Nichol St., Shoreditch, E. 2.
Jehu, T. B., v. 21	C., West Hackney	2 Stamford Grove East, N. 16.
Jennings, H. E., ii. 19	S. Antholin Lecturer, S. Mary Aldermary	S. Clement's Vic., Barry Road, S.E. 22.
Johnson, A. R., xx. 23	C., S. Mary Magdalene, Enfield	Bycullah Avenue, Enfield.
Johnson, E. D., xxvi. 2	C., S. Benet Fink, Tottenham	175 Hewitt Avenue, Wood Green, N. 22.
Johnson, F., xxvii. 2	V., S. Matthew, Willesden	S. Matthew's Vic., Craven Pk., Willesden, N.W. 10.
Johnson, J. H. C.	S.S.J.E.	22 Gt. College St., S.W. 1.
Johnson, M.E., xxv. 14	V., Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill	Holy Trinity Vicarage, 70, Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3.
Johnston, C.	C., Holy Trinity, Hounslow	'Louisville,' Alexandra Road, Hounslow.
Johnston, E. T.	Minor Canon S. Paul's	Amen Court, E.C. 4.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Johnston, G. W., XI. 6A	C.-in-Charge of S. Jude, Chelsea	39 Prince of Wales Man- sions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11.
Jones, Denton, XXVI.	V., Tottenham	The Priory, Tottenham, N. 17.
Jones, E., XII. 16	V., S. James, Ealing	S. James's Vic., Ealing, W. 13.
Jones, F. L., X. 28	V., S. Stephen, Spitalfields	S. Stephen's Vicarage, 152 Commercial St., E. 1.
Jones, H. B., XX. 7	V., S. James, Edmonton	S. James Vic., Upper Edmonton, N. 18.
Jones, I. L., XVI. 27	C., S. Stephen's, Gloucester Road	31 Earl's Court Gardens, S.W. 5.
Jones, Pryce, XX. 17	V., S. George, Enfield	S. George's Vic., Waltham Cross.
Jones, R. F., VII. 23	V., S. John the Baptist, Islington	S. John's Vic., Cleve- land Road, Islington, N. 1.
Jones, R. Ll. P., IX. 21	C., S. Stephen's, Haggerston	S. Augustine's Vic., York St., Hackney Rd., E. 2.
Jones, T. L., XII. 18	C., S. Paul, Brentford	Oaklands, Windmill Road, Brentford, Middlesex.
Jones, V. H., v.	Chap., S. John of Beverley Deaf and Dumb Institutc	'Hurstdale,' Wood Lane, Highgate, N. 6.
Jones, W. R., XXV. 2	C., S. Martin, Gospel Oak	48 Constantine Rd., Hamp- stead, N.W. 3.
Jones, W. V., XXVII. 13	C., S. Martin, Gospel Oak	21 South Hill Pk., N.W.3.
Joyce, F. W., XXII. 2	V., Harrow Rural Dean of Harrow Preb. of S. Paul's	Vicarage, Harrow.
Judd, F. A., XII. 12	C., S. Saviour, Ealing	S. Saviour's Clergy House, Ealing, W. 5.
Keable, R. H., XI. 4	V., S. Andrew, Chelsea	12 Clyde St., S. Kensing- ton, S.W. 10.
Keelan, V. L., XXI. 18	V., S. Michael, Golder's Green	26 S. John's Road, Golder's Green, N.W. 4.
Keith, A. L., XVI. 1	C., S. Mary Abbots	68 Philbeach Gardens, S.W. 5.
Kelly, F. G. M., XX. 1	C.-in-Charge, S. Alphege	25 Church St., Edmonton, N. 9.
Kennedy, E. H., XIX. 7	V., Holy Trinity, West- minster	Trinity Vic., 10 Bess- borough Gardens, S.W. 1.
Kennedy, M. E.	Ch., S. Alban, Copenhagen	Trondhjemsgade 11, Co- penhagen.
Kennedy-Bell, D.F.K., M.A., XIII. 6	C. Christ Church, Fulham	84 Selwyn Av., Richmond
Kenrick, H. W. G., IX. 11	V., Holy Trinity, Hoxton Bishop Suffragan	Holy Trinity Vic., Hoxton, N. 1.
Kensington, Bishop of	Bishop Suffragan	88 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Kestin, A. C., xv. 7	V., Hampton Wick	The Vicarage, Hampton Wick, Middlesex.
Kett, T. H., xxv. 26	C., S. Michael, Camden Town	120 Albert Street, Camden Town, N.W. 1.
Kew, C. H. S., xiv. 13	C., Christ Church, Turnham Green	The Vestry, Christ Church, Turnham Green.
Keymer, E. H., xxiii. 7	V., Whetstone	Vic., Whetstone, N. 20.
Kilburn, E. E., ix. 20	V., S. Saviour, Hoxton	S. Saviour's Presbytery, Northport St., Hoxton, N. 1.
King, A. H., xvi. 12	C., Holy Trinity, Brompton	18 Abingdon Mansions, Kensington, W. 8.
King, A. J., xx. 13	V., Holy Trinity, Winchmore Hill	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Winchmore Hill, N. 21.
King, W. T., xii. 11	V., Christ Church	Christ Church Vic., Ealing, W. 5.
Kingdon, R. A., viii. 5	V., S. John's, Cubitt Town	S. John's Vicarage, Isle of Dogs, E. 14.
Kingdon, W. H., xiv. 15	C., S. Mary Magdalene, Chiswick	53 Linden Gdns., Chiswick, W. 4.
Kingston, G. J. M., xv. 2	V., Bedford	Bedfont Vic., Middlesex.
Kingston, W., vii.	Chaplain, Islington Union	28 Glademuir Rd., N. 19.
Kirby, V. T., xxv. 1	C., S. Pancras	31 Torrington Sq., W.C. 1.
Kirk, H.	Sec., Bp. of London's Fund	46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Kirkland, A. E., vii. 9	C., S. Augustine, Highbury	41 Highbury New Park, N. 5.
Kitcat, H. J., viii. 17	R., S. Mary, Stratford, Bow	Rec., Bow, E. 3.
Kite, J. B., xii. 20	V., S. Peter's, Ealing	S. Peter's Vicarage, Ealing, W. 5.
Knapp, M. A., v. 9	V., Holy Trinity, Dalston	72 Forest Rd., Dalston, E. 8.
Knapp, J. C.	C., Millbank (Military)	Millbank (Military), S.W. 1.
Knight, C., xx. 2	V., S. Martin, Edmonton	S. Martin's V., Edmonton, N. 9.
Knight, K. S., xxiv. 6	Hon. Sec. Sunday School Council	S. Andrew's Vicarage, Wells Street, W. 1.
Knowles, A., x. 2	V., S. James, Ratcliff	S. James' Vic., Ratcliff, E. 1.
Knox, W. L., xix. 33	C., S. Mary, Graham Street	14 Caroline Street, Pimlico, S.W. 1.
Koch, E. H. A., xxi. 12	V., S. Saviour, S. Hampstead Chaplain to Bishop of Willesden	S. Saviour Vic., Eton Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Laffan, R. S. de C., ii. 26	R., S. Stephen, Walbrook	50 Shooter's Hill, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
Laing, J. M., ix. 20	C., S. Saviour, Hoxton	S. Saviour's Presbytery, Northport St., N. 1.
Lake, H. M., iii. 10	V., S. Paul's, Virginia Road	S. Paul's Vicarage, Gossett Street, E. 2.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Lambert, C. E., I. 1	V., All Hallows Barking, Tower Hill	15 Fitzroy Square, W. 1.
Lambert, W. N., VIII. 15	V., S. Gabriel, Bromley	S. Gabriel's Vic., Morris Rd., Poplar, E. 14.
Lampen, E. D.	Chaplain, Chateau d'Oex	Chateau d'Oex
Lamplugh, A. A. F., XXVI. 4	C, S. Bartholomew, Stamford Hill	116 Clapton Common, E. 5.
Lancaster, G. H., VIII. 21	V., Stephen, Old Ford	S. Stephen's Vic., N. Bow, E. 3.
Langdon, C. G., VIII. 16	V., S. Michael and All Angels, Bromley, E.	S. Michael's Vic., Bromley, Poplar, E. 14.
Langford, -James, F. R. L., XIX. 36	C., S. Saviour's, Pimlico	5 Claverton Street, Lupus Street, S.W. 1.
Langford-James, R. L., XX. 22	V., S. Mark, Bush Hill Park	S. Mark's Vic., Bush Hill Park, Enfield.
Langley, H. L., X. 7	V., S. John-the-Evangelist, S. George-in-the-East	400 Commercial Rd., E. 1.
Lash, N. A.	Ch., Seamen's Mission	Hale St., Poplar, E. 14.
Laurence, T. E. de V., XIX. 9	V., S. Mary, Tothill Fields	The Vicarage, Vincent Sq. S.W. 1
Lawson, G., XXV. 23	C., S. Mary Magdalen	6C Breckenhall Mansion, Gloucester Place, W. 1.
Lawrence, G., XIX. 11.	C., S. Stephen's, Westminster	11 Buckingham Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1.
Lea, P. H.	Chaplain, S. Peter's Sisterhood, Kilburn, N.W.	S. Peter's Sisterhood, Kilburn, N.W. 6.
Leary, P. H., XVII. 3	V., S. Augustine, Kilburn	9 Randolph Gardens, N.W. 6.
Le Couteur, J. A., IX. 9	V., S. Columba, Haggerston	Vic., Kingsland Rd., E. 2.
Lee, A. H. E., XXIV. 21	C., S. Stephen's, Avenue Rd.	53A Henry St., S. John's Wood, N.W. 8.
Lee, A. J., X. 14	C., S. Augustine, Settle Street	Clergy House, Settle Street, Commercial Road, E. 1.
Lee, E., IV. 5	C., S. Paul, Clerkenwell	41 Chadworth Building, S. Luke, E.C. 1.
Lee, F. S., XXVII. 4	L.D.H.M., S. Peter's, College Park	77 Holland Rd., Harlesden, N.W. 10.
Lee, J. F. V., XV. 3	R., Cranford	Cranford Rec., Hounslow.
Leeper, C. F., XVI. 13	C., Holy Trinity, Latimer Road	The Harrow Mission, Latimer Rd., W. 10.
Lees, E.	S. Antholin Lecturer	S. Matthias Vic., Canning Town, E.
Lees, W. E., XXV., 10	C., Camden Town	27 Rochester Sq., N.W. 1.
Legg, S. C. E.	Warden King's College Hostel	Vincent Square, S.W. 1.
Legg, W. P., XVII. 21	V., S. Simon, Paddington	S Simon Vic., Macroom Road, W. 9.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Le Gassick, J. B., xx. 21	C., S. Luke, Enfield	Avenue Road, Enfield
Le Marinel, M., xxv. 22	C., S. Mary Brookfield	7 Lewisham Rd., N.W. 5.
Lester, H. A.	Diocesan Director of Sunday Schools	6 Onslow Villas, Muswell Hill Rd., N. 10.
Lethbridge, B. H. S., xx. 21	V., S. Luke, Enfield	S. Luke's Vic., Enfield.
Lever, A. S., xvii. 22	C., S. Stephen, Paddington	9 Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W. 2.
Leviere E. G., xxi. 13	C., S. Stephen's, Hampstead	11 Parkhill Road, N.W. 3.
Lewin, W. G., iv. 2	C., Holy Redeemer, Clerken- well	Clergy House, Exmouth Street, W.C. 1.
Lewis, E. P., D.D. <sup>1</sup> xvi. 10	C., S. George, Campden Hill	8 Westbourne Crescent, Lancaster Gate, W. 2.
Lewis, F. S., xiii. 9	C., S. Etheldreda, Fulham	131 Wardo Avenue, Ful- ham, S.W. 6.
Lewis, F. T., xiii. 10	V., S. James, Fulham]	S. James's Vic., Fulham, S.W. 6.
Lewis, L. S., x. 31	V., S. Mark, Whitechapel	S. Mark's Vic., White- chapel, E. 1.
Lewthwaite, Dr., iv. 5	V., S. Paul, Clerkenwell	S. Paul's Vic., Goswell Road, E.C. 1.
Ley, H., xvi. 21	C. S. Matthias, Earl's Court	67 Longridge Road, S.W. 5.
Litting, G. W., xxiii. 21	V., S. Luke, Hornsey	S. Luke's Vicarage, Hornsey, N. 8.
Livesey, C. E., xxv. 25	V., S. Matthew, Oakley Sq.	Vicarage, Oakley Sq., N.W. 1.
Livesey, H.	Licensed Preacher	21 Linden Gardens, Chis- wick, W. 4.
Lloyd, B. S., ii. 14	R., S. James, Garlick Hythe	S. James' Church Vestry, Garlick Hythe, E.C. 4.
Lloyd, T. D., xxvii. 10	V., S. Michael, Cricklewood	S. Michael's Vicarage, Cricklewood, N.W. 2.
Lloyd, W. E., xix. 7	C., Holy Trinity, Vauxhall Bridge	70 S. George's Rd., S.W. 19.
Lombard, B. S.	Ch., Petrograd	56 English Quay, Petro- grad.
Lombardini, A.	Chap., Kensington Infirmarv	15 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7.
London, Bishop of	Bishop of the Diocese	Fulham Palace, S.W. 6. 32 S. James's Square, S.W. 1.
London, Archdeacon of	Canon of S. Paul's	Chapter House, E.C. 4.
Long, W. S. F. xiii. 11	C., S. John, Walham Green	23 Dawes Road, Walham Green, S.W. 6.
Longridge, W. H.	S.S.J.E.	22 Gt College St., S.W. 1.
Lovelace, G., xvi. 3	V., S. Columb, Kensington	S. Columb Hall, 89A Lan- caster Rd., W. 11.
Lovell, R. S., xxv. 4	V., S. Andrew's, Haverstock Hill	54 Parkhill Road, Hamp- stead, N.W. 3.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Lowe, C. A. H., XVI. 6	C., S. Barnabas, Kensington	52 Holland Rd., W. 14.
Lowe, H. H., XVI. 6	V., S. Barnabas, Kensington	23 Addison Road, W. 14.
Lucas, V. B., v. 30	C., S. Olave, Woodberry Green	29 Wilberforce Road, N. 4.
Lucas, W. W., VII. 30	C., S. Matthias, Islington	1 Harlham Road, Hollow- way, N. 7
Macassey, E. L., XXII. 6	C., S. John the Baptist, Greenhill, Harrow	2 Sheepcote Road, Harrow
McCheane, A. H. O.	Minor Canon, S. Paul's	Amen Court, E.C.4.
McCormick, J. G., XIX 31	V., S. Michael, Chester Sq. Hon. Chaplain to the King	Vic., 208 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.
MacDonald, H. J. D., VII. 11	V., S. Bartholomew, Isling- ton	21 Grange Road, Canon- bury, N. 1.
Machill-Walker, T. A., VII. 39	C., S. Silas, Penton Street	19 Claremont Sq., N. 1.
Mackay, H. F. B., XXIV. 3	V., All Saints, Margaret St.	Vic., Margaret St., W. 1.
Mackean, W. H., XVI. 15	V., S. John's, Notting Hill	S. John's Vic., 63 Lad- broke Grove, Notting Hill. W. 11.
McKenny, R., v. 25	V., All Saints, Stoke Newing- ton	All Saints' Vic., 113 Pether- ton Road, N. 5.
Mackie, G. W., XVI.	Ch., S. George's Infirmary, Fulham Road	80 Erpingham Rd., Putney S.W. 15.
McLean, G. T., v. 16	R., S. Hackney	The Rectory, S. Hackney, E. 9
Magee, J. A. V., XXIV. 14	V., S. Mark, Hamilton Terr.	5 Abbey Road, N.W. 8.
Majendie, S. A. A., XXV.	Acting Master for S. Kathar- ine, Regent's Park	S. Katharine's, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
Malet, C. L., XXI. 6	C., S. James, W. Hampstead	17 Hemstal Road, W. Hampstead, N.W. 6.
Malton, W. S., x. 11	C., S. Dunstan, Stepney	61 Beaumont Sq., Stepney, E. 1.
Manning, W. H., XIX. 11	C., S. Stephen, Westminster	17 Vincent Sq., S.W. 1.
Mare, J., xx. 15	C., Enfield	16 Gordon Hill, Enfield.
Marmion, W. P., IV. 9	C., S. Luke, Old Street	32 King's Sq., E.C. 1.
Marr, J. F., I. 6	V., S. Botolph-without- Aldgate; R.D., East City	Aldgate Vic., 7 The Cres- cent, Minorities, E.C. 3.
Marriott, E. A.	Sec., Q.V.C.F., Dio. Branch	Maxwell House, Arundel St., Strand, W.C. 2.
Marriott, F. G., VII. 1	C., S. Mary, Islington	44 Canonbury Sq., N. 1.
Marsh, E., xx. 10	C., S. Mary, Edmonton	74 Silver St., Upper Ed- monton. N. 18.
Marshall, G. K. S., XIII. 1	V., Fulham	Fulham Vicarage, S.W. 6.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Martin, A. L., v. 1	C., S. John at Hackney	9 Sutton Place, Hackney, E. 9.
Martin, G., XXVII. 12	V., S. John, Kilburn	S. John's Vic., Kilburn, N.W. 6.
Mason, J. V., XXIV. 11	V., Emmanuel, Maida Hill	32 Aberdeen Place, N.W. 8.
Mason, Preb. H. A., II. 2	R., S. Alphage, London Wall, Preb. of S. Paul's	S. Alphage, Gosshill Rd., Chislehurst.
Mason, T., XVII.	Ch., Paddington Workhouse and Infirmary	66 Sutherland Avenue, W. 9.
Massiah, T. P., XXII.	Ch., S. Mary at the Cross	S. John's Lodge, Edgware.
Masterman, J. H. B. (Canon), II. 19	R., S. Mary-le-Bow	97 Hampstead Way, Golder's Green, N.W. 4.
Matthews, B. W. B., XXV. 15	C., S. James, Hampstead Road	2 Camden St., N.W. 1.
Matthews, W. R.	Dean King's College	King's College, Strand, W.C. 2.
Maturin, C. G. T., XXIII. 15	V., S. Augustine, Highgate	S. Augustine's Vic., Highgate, N. 6.
Maugham-Ettrick, E., M.D., XII.	Chaplain, Hanwell Asylum	Hanwell Asylum, W. 7.
Mavor, J., II. 5	C., S. Augustine with S. Faith, E.C.	The High House, Brook Green, W. 6.
Maxwell, C. H., VII. 27	V., S. Mary, Hornsey Rise	S. Mary's Vic., Hornsey Rise, N. 19.
Mayall, J. B., XXIII. 8	C., S. Paul, Finchley	S. Paul's Vic., Finchley, N. 3.
Mayall, S. B., XXIII. 8	V., S. Paul, Finchley	S. Paul's Vic., Church End, Finchley, N. 3.
Mayhew, A. F., XXV. 23	C., Mary Magdalene, Munster Square	Clergy House, Munster Square, N.W. 1.
Maynard, W. H., III. 11	V., S. Peter, Bethnal Green	S. Peter's Vic., S. Peter's St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Mayo, J. A., x. 29	R., Whitechapel	The Rectory, Whitechapel, E. 1.
Mayne, W. C.	Bishops' College	Cheshunt.
Meeser, J., IX. 3	C., All Saints, Haggerston	156 Richmond Rd., Dalston, E. 8.
Mercer, A., XXIII. 23	V., S. James, Muswell Hill	S. James' Vic., Muswell Hill, N. 10.
Merk, C. H.	Ch., All Saints, Dieppe	35 Faubourg-de-la-Barre, Dieppe.
Merritt, E. D., XII. 35	V., All Souls, S. Margaret-on-Thames	All Soul's Vicarage, S. Margaret-on-Thames.
Metcalfe, E. L., XXV. 1	V., S. Pancras Rural Dean	Vic., 31 Gordon Square, W.C. 1.
Middlesex, Archdeacon of, XI. 1	Prebendary of S. Paul's Rector of Chelsea Examining Chap. to Bishop	Rectory, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Midwinter, C. G. A., XXVI. 13	V., S. Michael, Wood Green	S. Michael's Vic., Wood Green, N. 22.



Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Miles, H. S., XXIII. 11	V., All Saints, Friern Barnet	All Saints' Vic., Whetstone, N. 20.
Millar, B. E., x. 22	C., S. Peter, Mile End	S. Peter's Vic., Cephas St., Mile End, E. 1.
Millard, P. E., XVI.	Community of the Resurrection	77 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
Mills, F. T., VII. 43	V., S. Thomas, Finsbury Park	S. Thomas Vic., 66 Queen's Road, Finsbury Park, N. 4.
Mills, H. F. B. T.	Ch., Dinard	Villa Courtland, Dinard, France.
Mills, R. S., XVI. 17	C., S. Jude, S. Kensington	75 Abingdon Road, W. 8.
Mills, W. R. D., XIII. 5	C., S. Alban, Fulham	63 S. Dunstan's Road, Baron's Ct., W. 6.
Milner, G. E. J., XI. 11	Ch., Whitelands College	Whitelands Training College, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Milner, Thos.	Brigade Commandant, Young Women and Girls' Brigade	134 Edgware Rd., W. 2.
Milner-White, E. M.	Examining Chap. to Bishop Fellow King's College, Cambridge	King's College, Cambridge.
Milnes, G. E., IX. 7	V., S. Chad's, Nichols Square	S. Chad's Vic., Nichols Square, E. 2.
Mitchell, J. le F., XXIV. 8	C., S. Barnabas, S. Marylebone	S. Barnabas Ch. Vestry, N.W. 1.
Mitchell, P. R., I. 22	Ch., S. Peter-ad-Vincula	The Parade, Tower, E.C. 3.
Mitchell, W., XII. 22	V., S. Barnabas, Ealing	16 Queen's Walk, Ealing, W. 5.
Monro, R. E., III. 9	V., S. Matthias, Bethnal Green	171 Bethnal Green Road, E. 2.
Montgomery, Bishop	Preb. of S. Paul's	Bishopbourne, Chiswick.
Montgomery - Campbell, H. C., VIII. 8	V., Saviour's, Poplar	S. Saviour's Vicarage, Poplar
Mooney, G. E.	Ch., S. Edmund, Christiania	Nils. Juels Gade 45, Christiania.
Moore, A. A. St. C., XIX. 8	V., S. James the less, Westminster	S. James's Vicarage, 75 S. George's Sq., S.W. 1.
Moore, D. K.	Chaplain, Lille	16 rue Jeanne d'Arc, Lille, France.
Moore, F., XIX. 30	C., S. Saviour's, Oxford St.	419 Oxford St., W. 1.
Moore, H. N., IX. 4	V., S. Andrew, Hoxton	45 Mortimer Road, De Beauvoir Town, N. 1.
Moore, N. C., VIII. 14	C., Frideswide, Poplar	S. Frideswide Vicarage, Follet St., Poplar, E. 14.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Moreland, W. C. H., XI. 6	C., Holy Trinity, Chelsea	8 Connaught Mansions, S.W. 11
Morgan, A. T., VII. 1	C., S. Mary, Islington	Vicarage, Islington, N. 1.
Morgan, E. A., XXVII. 5	V., S. Andrew, Willesden Rural Dean of Willesden	S. Andrew's Vic., Willesden Green, N.W. 10.
Morgan, F. S., XXVII. 8	V., S. Anne, Brondesbury	S. Anne's Vicarage, Bron- desbury, N.W. 6.
Morgan-Brown, N. M., II. 13	V., S. Giles, Cripple-gate	S. Giles' Vicarage, Cripple- gate, E.C. 2.
Morice, H. C. G., VII. 37	V., S. Saviour, Aberdeen Park Sec. Dio. Council for Pre- ventive Work	S. Saviour's Vic., Aberdeen Park, N. 5.
Morrell, R. Conyers, XXV. 29	V., S. Thomas, Camden Town	S. Thomas's Vic., 1 S. Paul's Rd., Camden Tn., N.W. 1.
Morrison, W. D., XXIV. 1	R., S. Marylebone	38 Devonshire Place, W. 1.
Morson, R. F., XXV. 5	C., S. Silas, Kentish Town	3 Truro St., Prince of Wales' Rd., N.W. 5.
Moseley, R., II. 7	V., S. Bartholomew-the- Less, Smithfield	20 Guilford St., W.C. 1.
Mosley, H., v. 1	R., S. John of Hackney Rural Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington	The Rec., Hackney, E. 8.
Mostyn-Jones, J. E., IX. 13.	C., S. John the Baptist, Hoxton	65 Fairbridge Rd., N. 19.
Mould, G., XXIV. 9	R., Christ Church, S. Mary- lebone	Rectory, 10 Dorset Sq., N.W. 1.
Moulton, T. W., XIV. 13	V., Christ Church, Turnham Green	Vic., Turnham Greer, W. 4.
Mountford, A. W., XXV. 13	C., Holy Cross, S. Pancras	11 Argyle Square, W.C. 1.
Moxon, C., XIX. 5	C., Christ Church, West- minster	3 S. George's Square, S.W. 1
Murphy, F. E., XVII. 16	V., S. Matthew, Bayswater	27 S. Petersburg Place, W. 2.
Murray, E. B., x. 8	C., S. Mary, S. George-in- the-East	Clergy House, Cable St., E. 1.
Must, H., VII. 14	V., S. David, Holloway	S. David's Vicarage, Arun- del Sq., N. 7.
Napleton, J., v.	Ch., French Hospital	The French Hospital, Hackney, E. 9.
Nash, Adam Glendin- ning (Canon), II. 21	R., S. Mildred with S. Mar- garet, City Hon. Canon of Ripon Editor, 'London Diocese Book'	4 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
Neatby, G. W., VII. 21	V., S. John's, Highbury Vale	S. John's Vicarage, High- bury Vale, N. 5.
Newbolt, Canon	Canon & Chan. of S. Paul's	3 Amen Court, E.C. 4.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Newland-Smith, J. N., XXIV. 15 Newns, A., XXV. 17	V., S. Mark, Marylebone Road V., S. Jude, Gray's Inn Road	S. Mark's Vic., 255 Mary- lebone Road, N.W. 1. 47 Argyle Sq., W.C. 1.
Newsham-Taylor, XXV. 6 Newsom, G. E.	V., S. Anne, Highgate Rise King's College Hostel (War- den)	S. Anne's Vic., West Hill, Highgate Rise, N. 6. King's College Hostel, Vincent Sq., S.W. 1.
Newton, G. H., VIII. 10 Nichols, P. C., XV. 4.	V., S. Mary, Bromley S. Leonard C., Feltham	S. Mary's Vic., Bromley S. Leonard, E. 3. 40 Jackbrook Rd., Feltham.
Nicholson, G. E., XII. 27 Nightingale, F., VII.	V., S. Mellitus, Hanwell Chap. Holborn Union, Is- lington	S. Mellitus Vic., Hanwell, W. 7. 6 Cheveton Road, N. 19.
Nixon, F. J., XI. 6 Nixon, L.	C., Holy Trinity, Sloane St. Ch., Tower Hamlets Ceme- tery, Poplar	Holy Trinity Ch. Vestry, Sloane Street, S.W. 3. 21 Mornington Road, Bow, E. 3.
Nixon, L. H. Norman, A. E. O., XVI. 16	Precentor of Westminster Sec. L.D.C.S.A. C., S. Matthew, Bayswater	4A Dean's Yard, West- minster Abbey, S.W. 1. 90 Talbot Road, Bays- water, W. 2.
Norman, W. H., XIX. 23 North, E. H., IV. 9	C., S. Gabriel, Warwick Sq. C., S. Luke, Old Street	34 Gloucester St., S.W. 1. r86 Goswell Road, E.C. 1.
North, F. W. Northcote, H.	Ch., Moscow Ch., S. John, Boulogne	S. Andrew's Parsonage, Moscow. 17 rue Simoneau, Bou- logne.
Northcote, Hon. J. S. Noyes, E., II. 4	Hon. Chap. to the King Preb. of S. Paul's R., SS. Anne and Agnes, Gresham Street	33 Rossetti Gardens Man- sions, Chelsea, S.W. 3. S. Anne's Church Vestry, Gresham St., E.C. 2.
Noyes, H. E., XXI. 8 Nuttall, H. E., v. 26	V., S. Mary, Kilburn C., S. Andrew, Stoke New- ington	S. Mary's Vic., 50 Priory Rd., Kilburn, N.W. 6. 30 Manor Road, Stoke Newington, N. 16.
Odeh, N., XVIII.	Chaplain, Uxbridge Union	Hillingdon, Middlesex.
Odell, R. W., XX. 20	V., S. John, Clay Hill	S. John's Vicarage, En- field
Oesterley, Dr. W. O. E., XII. 3	V., S. Alban's, Acton Green Hon. Sec., Dio. Soc. Sacred Study Warburtonian Lecturer	S. Alban's Vic., South Parade, Bedford Park, W. 4.
O'Grady, C. J. S., v. 22	Examining Chap. to the Bp. L.D.H.M., S. Barnabas, W. Hackney	93 Norfolk Road, E. 8.
Oldfield, A. E., XIV. 15	V., S. Mary Mag., Chiswick	S. Mary's Vic., Chiswick, W. 4.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Oldham, G. M. S., v. 6	V., S. James, Clapton	S. James Vicarage, Clapton, E. 5.
Oldroyd, A. E., XXI. 6	V., S. James, W. Hampstead	S. James' Vic., 13 Cleve Rd. W. Hampstead, N.W.
Orpwood W.L., XIII. 13	V., S. Matthew, Fulham	S. Matthew's Vicarage, Clancarty Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.
Osborn, F. W., XXV. 26	V., S. Michael, Camden Town	S. Michael's Vicarage, 10 Gloucester Cres., N.W. 1.
Osborne, H. J. R., xv.	C., Twickenham	20 Cophall Gardens, Twickenham.
Ottley, <sup>23</sup> Canon H Bickersteth	Brother of S. Katharine's Royal Collegiate Chapter	The Precincts, S. Katharine, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
Packard, H. C., M.D., VIII.	S. Leonard's Medical Mission, Shoreditch	8 Hartington Rd., Ealing, W. 13.
Packard, K. G., XXV. 1	C., S. Pancras	126 Euston Rd., N.W. 1.
Page, G. W., v. 7	C., S. Matthew, Up. Clapton	59 Mount Pleasant Lane, Upper Clapton, E. 5.
Page, N. B., III. 14	V., S. Thomas, Bethnal Green	S. Thomas's Vic., Hassard Street, Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Paget, E. V., v. 18	V., S. Augustine's, Victoria Park	S. Augustine's Vic., 301 Victoria Park Rd., E. 9.
Palmer, R., XIV. 7	C., S. Michael, Sutton Court	50 Julian Avenue, Acton, W. 3.
Parker, C. J., IV. 1	V., S. James, Clerkenwell S. Antholin Lecturer	16 Percy Circus, W.C. 1.
Parker, C. L., XVI. 18	C., S. Lukes, Kensington	5 Redcliffe Sq., S.W. 10.
Parker, F., XIV. 1	C., S. Paul, Hammersmith	37 Hammersmith Bridge Rd., W. 6.
Parker, T. B. J., x. 30	V., S. Jude, Whitechapel	S. Jude's Vicarage, Whitechapel, E. 1.
Parr, E. G. C., XIV.	Chaplain, Hetley Homes	2 Hetley Road, Shepherd's Bush, W. 12.
Parry, A. L., XXIII.	Ch., Colney Hatch Asylum	25 Woodland Road, New Southgate, N. 11.
Parry, O. H., VIII. 13	V., All Hallows, E. I. Docks	All Hallows' Clergy House, East India Docks, E. 14.
Parry, W. E., O. VII. 6	V., S. Andrew's, Whitehall Park	S. Andrew's Church Vestry, Whitehall, N. 19.
Parson, A. W., VII. 24.	V., S. Jude's, Mildmay Park	S. Jude's Vicarage, Mildmay Grove, N. 1.
Parsons, H., x. 1.	C., S. Anne, Limehouse	43 Morant St., E. 14.
Pascoe, W. R., XXI. 1.	C., Hampstead	4 Holly Mount, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Passmore, T. H., XIX. <sub>20</sub>	V., S. John Baptist, Gt. Marlborough St.	3E Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Paton, E. C., XVIII. 6	C., Hillingdon	S. John's Cottage, Hillingdon, Middlesex
Payne, W. La Porte, XXIII. 4	V., Ch. Ch., Finchley	Christ Church Vic., Finchley, N. 12.
Peacey, C. C., XI. 2A	C., S. Luke, Chelsea	17 Svdney St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Pearson, H.	Sec., C.E.T.S., Diocesan Branch	S. Augustine's House, 89 Southampton Row, W.C. 1.
Pearson, J. G., x. 28	C., S. Stephen, Spitalfields	School House, Quaker St., E. 1.
Peek, R., I. 14	R., S. Magnus, London Bridge	Vestry, S. Magnus, London Bridge, E.C. 3.
Penny, F., XII. 41	V., S. Mary, West Twyford	3 Park Hill, Ealing, W. 5.
Pennyman, W. G., XIX. 29	V., S. Mark's, N. Audley St.	S. Mark's Vic., 13 North Audley St., W. 1.
Pentreath, A. G., XXVI. 4	V., S. Bartholomew, Stamford Hill	S. Bartholomew's Vic., Stamford Hill, N. 15
Peploe, C. F., XX. 6	V., Ch. Ch., Southgate	Ch. Ch. Vic., Southgate, N. 14.
Percival, L. J., XXIV. 16	R., S. Mary, Bryanston Sq. R.D. of S. Marylebone, Priest in Ordinary to the King	S. Mary's Rec., 86 Gloucester Place, W. 1.
Pereira (Bishop), H. H., I. 2	R., All Hallows, Lombard St. Bishop-Suff. of Croydon	18 Collingham Place, S. W. 5.
Perkins, J. H. T.	Minor Canon and Sacrist. of Westminster	4 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Perrin, Right Rev. W. W., I. 4	Bishop of Willesden R., S. Andrew Undershaft	14 Frogna! Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Perry, Preb. G. H., IV. 9	R., S. Luke, Old Street Rural Dean of Finsbury Preb. of S. Paul's	Rectory, Helmet Row, Old Street, E.C. 1.
Perry, L. G., XIV. 14	C., S. James, Gunnersbury	2 Burnaby Gardens, W. 4.
Petit, Canon Paul	Licensed Preacher	14 Great Smith Street, S.W. 1.
Petter, W. D. H., XXI. 17	V., All Saints, Child's Hill	Vic., Child's Hill, N.W. 2.
Phillips, A. T., VII. 34	C., S. Peter, Islington	15 Myddelton Sq., E.C. 1.
Phillips, H. S., XXI. 20	L.D.H.M. S. Millitus	Colin Park, The Hyde, N.W. 9.
Phillips, J. L., VI.	Reader of Gray's Inn Chapel	45 Dewhurst Road, West Kensington, W. 14.
Phillips, J. S., XII. 17	V., S. Matthew, Ealing Common	S. Matthew's Vicarage, Ealing Common, W. 5.
Phillipson, H. G., XXIII. 5	V., S. Barnabas, Finchley	29 Holden Rd., N. Finchley, N. 12.
Phipps, Eyre E. G.	C., All Hallows, Barking.	15 Fitzroy Sq., W. 1

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Pickard, F. J., XI. 7	C., S. Saviour, Upper Chelsea	25A Walton St., Lennox Gardens, S.W. 3.
Piercy, W. C., II. 22	S., Nicholas Cole Abbey	Rectory, Lambeth Hill, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
Pitt-Johnson, E. C., VII. 2	V. of All Saints, Islington	68 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C. 1.
Pixell, J. V., VIII. 9	V., S. Stephen's Poplar	S. Stephen's Vicarage, Poplar, E. 14.
Place, W., VI. 10	C., S. George, Queen Sq.	The Boys' School, Old Gloucester St., W.C. 1.
Platt, E. W., XXVI. 6	V., S. Cuthbert, Tottenham	S. Cuthbert Vicarage, Chitts Hill, N. 13.
Platts, W. H. S., XVI. 22	V., S. Michael and All Angels, N. Kensington	S. Michael's Vicarage, N. Kensington, W. 10.
Plowden-Wardlow, H. C., v. 27	V., S. Faith, Stoke Newington	S. Faith's Vicarage, 164 Albion Road, N. 16.
Pocock, H. L. J., III. 7	C., S. John on Bethnal Green	289 Cambridge Rd., E. 2.
Pollock, H. A., x. 9	C., S. Peter, London Docks	S. Gabriel's House, Gravel Lane, E. 1.
Pond, F. C., III. 2	C., S. Andrew, Bethnal Green	S. Andrew's Vic., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Porter, C. A. P., XXV. 3	C., All Hallows, North S. Pancras	34 Savernake Rd., N.W. 3.
Powell, G. E., XIV. 6	V., S. Matthew, Sinclair Rd.	S. Matthew's Vic., 113 Sinclair Road, West Kensington, W. 14.
Power, S., XXVI. 11	V., S. Mark's, Noel Park	S. Mark's Vicarage, Noel Park, N. 22.
Pratt, R. A. F., III. 1	C., S. Matthew, Bethnal Gr.	Rectory, Hereford Street, Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Preedy, T., VII. 40	C., All Saints' Miss., Islington	90 White Lion St., N. 1.
Preston, A. L., III. 5	V., S. James the Great, Bethnal Green	331 Bethnal Green Road, E. 2.
Preston, G.P.R., XXIII. 28	V., S. Mary the V. and All Saints, Potter's Bar	Vicarage, Potter's Bar.
Preston, R. D'Arcy, XX. 9	V., S. John, Palmer's Green	S. John's Vic., Palmer's Green, N. 13.
Price, E. D., VI.	Chap. Epileptic Hospital	Queen Sq., W.C. 1.
Priest, W., I. 15	C., S. Margaret, Lothbury	69 Stockwell Park Rd. S.W. 9.
Probert, W. M., III.	Ch., Bethnal Green Infirmary	71 Gore Rd., Victoria Park, E. 9.
Procter, C. J., VII. 1	V., S. Mary, Islington Rural Dean of Islington Prebendary of S. Paul's	Vic., Islington, N. 1.
Propert, P. S. G., XIII. 4	V., S. Augustine, Fulham R.D. of Fulham	247 Lillie Road, S.W. 6.
Prosser, Preb., XV. 23	V., Twickenham R.D. of Hampton	Vic., Twickenham
Pryor, R. C., XV. 8	V., S. James, Hampton Hill	S. James' Vicarage, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Pugh, A., VII.	Chap., Pentonville Prison	Chaplain's House, Pentonville Prison, N.
Pughe, W. R. H., x. 17	C., Holy Trinity, Stepney	58 Tredegar Square, E. 3.
Puller, F. W.	S.S.J.E.	22 Gt. College St., S.W. 1.
Pulvertaft, I. J., XXVII. 15	V., S. Paul's, Kilburn	188 Goldhurst Terrace, N.W. 6.
Pyke, R. N., XXIII. 19	V., Christ Church, Crouch End	Christ Church Vicarage, Crouch End, N. 8.
Rafter, R., VII. 15	C., Emmanuel, Holloway	28 Sothaby Road, Highbury Park, N. 5.
Raine, W. H. T. N., XXI. 10	V., S. Paul's, Avenue Road	8 Adamson Road, N.W. 3.
Rainsford, C. F., VII. 4	All Saints, Tufnell Park	All Saints' Vic., 51 Tyther-ton Rd., Holloway, N. 19.
Ram, Preb. D.	Prebendary of S. Paul's	9 S. Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
Ramsbotham, A., IV.	Preacher, Charterhouse	Charterhouse, E.C. 1.
Rapson, W. M., XII. 34	C., Isleworth	12 South Street, Isleworth, Middlesex.
Ratford, H.	Ch., SS. John and Philip, The Hague	2 Julianna Stolberg Lane, The Hague, Holland.
Raven, A. E. T., v. 17	C., Christ Church, South Hackney	All Saints Mission, Vyner St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Rawlinson, G. C., XIX. 26	C., S. Barnabas, Pimlico	20 Holbein House, S.W. 1.
Rawlinson, H. A., XXV. 23	C., S. Mary Magdalene, Munster Square	58 Osnaburgh St., N.W. 1.
Rawnsley, L. R., XVII. 10	V., S. Jude, Kensal Green	88 Bravington Road, W. 9.
Raymond, W. M., XV. 21	V., SS. Peter and Paul, Teddington	S. Peter and S. Paul Vicarage, Teddington.
Rayner, H. de G., XXVI. 3	C., S. Ann, Stamford Hill	45 Cranleigh Rd., West Green, N. 15.
Read, C. D., IX. 12	V., S. James, Curtain Rd.	S. James's Vicarage, Curtain Rd., E.C. 2.
Reade, J. V. H., xv.	Ch., W. Lond. Dist. School	The Peaks, Ashford, Middlesex.
Redman, C. W. C., v. 1	C., Hackney	9 Sutton Place, Hackney, E. 8.
Rees, E., XVII. 14	M., S. David's, Paddington	
Rees, T., VI. 3	C., Holy Trinity, Kingsway	18 Robsart House, Kenton Street, W.C. 1.
Rees, T. P. Price, xv. 6	C., Hampton	Belgrade Rd., Hampton-on-Thames.
Rees-Jones, J. P. R., III. 6	V., S. James the Less, Bethnal Green	S. James' Vicarage, Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Rees-Jones, S. C., VII. 18	V., Holy Trinity, Islington	Holy Trinity Vicarage, 45 Thornhill Road, N. 1.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Reid, E. G., x. 22	V., S. Peter, Stepney	S. Peter's Vic., Cephass St., Mile End, E. 1.
Relton, F., XIX. 22	V., S. Peter, Gt. Windmill Street	The Vestry, S. Peter's Ch. Gt. Windmill St., W. 1.
Relton, H. M., D.D., XII. 34	V., Isleworth Asst. Diocesan Inspector	The Vicarage, Isleworth, Middlesex
Rendell, J. C., XXV. 2	V., S. Pancras Old Church	3 Oakley Sq., N.W. 1.
Rew, G. G., VII. 12	V., Christ Church, Highbury	Christ Church Vic., Highbury Grove, N. 5.
Reynolds, B., II. 18 (Prebendary)	R., S. Mary Aldermary, Preb. of S. Paul's, Diocesan Inspector	Rectory, Queen St., E.C. 4.
Rhys, D. L., III. 2	V., S. Andrew, Bethnal Green	S. Andrew's Vic., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Rhys, W. R.	Sec., London Diocesan Fund	46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Rhystyd, H. S.	M. of East End Welsh Mission	Whitman Road, Mile End, E. 3.
Rice, F., XXVI. 3	V., S. Ann, Stamford Hill	Vic., Stamford Hill, N. 15.
Richardson, Dr. A. E., I. 18	C., S. Mary at Hill	55 Bryanston Street, W. 1.
Richardson, G., XXI. 14	V., Trinity, W. Hampstead	Trinity Vic., 122 Finchley Road, N.W. 3.
Richardson-Eyre, J. II. 21	S. Mildred Lecturer	28 Marlborough Hill, N.W. 8.
Ridge, R., X. 20	V., S. Matthew, Commercial Road	S. Matthew's Vic., Salmon Lane, Stepney, E. 14.
Ridgeway, C. L., XVI. 5	V., S. Augustine, Queen's Gate, S.W.	S. Augustine Vic., 117 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.
Ridley, H., XVI. 2	V., All Saints, Notting Hill	All Saints' Vic., Clydesdale Road, W. 11.
Ridsdale, A. H. W., XXII. 4	V., Christ Church, Roxeth	Christ Ch. Vic., Roxeth, Harrow
Ritchie, A. B., VIII. 1	R., All Saints, Poplar Rural Dean of Poplar	The Rectory, Poplar, E. 14.
Robbins, J., XVI. 10	V., S. George, Campden Hill	24 Sheffield Terrace, Campden Hill, W. 8.
Roberts, A. H., XXVI. 9	V., S. Philip, S. Tottenham	S. Philip's Vic., 239 West Green Rd., S. Tottenham, N. 15.
Roberts, C. F. M., XIX. 5	C., Christ Church, Broadway	The Vestry, Christ Church, Broadway, S.W. 1.
Roberts, D. J., IV. 10	C., S. Barnabas, King Sq.	32 King's Sq., E.C. 1.
Roberts, E. M., XVI. 1	V., S. Mary Abbot, Kensington	The Vicarage, Church St., Kensington, W. 8.
Roberts, F., XII. 38	V., S. John, Southall	Southall Vic., Southall.
Roberts, G. B., XVII. 11	C., S. Luke, Kilburn	1 Milman Rd., Kilburn, N.W. 6.
Roberts, H. J., XIV. 3	V., S. John the Evangelist, Hammersmith	S. John's Vic., Glenthorne Rd., Hammersmith, W. 6.



Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Roberts, J., XXVII. 10	C., S. Michael, Cricklewood	64 Olive Rd., Cricklewood, N.W. 2.
Roberts, L.A.C., XXVII. 13	C., S. Martin, Kensal Rise	3 Holland House, Holland Rd., N.W. 10.
Roberts, L. E. Ll., VII. 32	C., S. Paul's, Canonbury	S. Paul's Church Vestry, Canonbury
Roberts, M., VIII. 7	V., S. Matthias, Poplar	S. Matthias' V., Poplar, E. 14.
Roberts, S., XXIII. 27	V., Christ Church, S. Mymms	17 Ravenscroft Park, Barnet.
Roberts, T.W., XVII. 3	C., S. Augustine, Kilburn	67 Princess Road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.
Roberts, W. C., VI. 4	R., S. George's, Bloomsbury	Rectory, 19 Woburn Sq., W.C. 1.
Robertson, J. H. M., VI. 7	C., S. Alban, Holborn	Clergy House, Brooke St., E.C. 1.
Robinson, A. B. C., IX. 15	V., S. Mary, Hoxton	S. Mary Vicarage, Hoxton, N. 1.
Robinson, A. M., v. 2	V., S. Luke, Hackney	40 Pembury Rd., Lower Clapton, E. 5.
Robinson, A. T., IX. 6	V., S. Augustine, Haggerston	S. Augustine's Vic., York St., Hackney Road, E. 2.
Robinson, C. H., Canon	Ed. Sec., S.P.G.	15 Tufton St., S.W. 1.
Robinson, F. Cole, XIII. 16	V., S. Peter, Fulham	S. Peter's Vic., Fulham, S.W. 6.
Robinson, J. T. T., XXIII. 13	V., Highgate	Vicarage, Highgate, N. 6.
Robinson, N. F., XIX.	S.S.J.E.	22 Great College Street, S.W. 1.
Robinson, S. F. H., IX. 14	V., S. Mark's, Old Street	S. Mark's Vic., Old St., E.C. 2.
Robinson, W.B., XXVI. 10	C., S. John, Stamford Hill	25 Bergholt Crescent, Stamford Hill, N. 16.
Rogers, P. H., XXV. 22	V., S. Mary, Brookfield	S. Mary's Vic., 81 Dartmouth Pk. Rd., N.W. 5.
Rogers, R. M. D. G., IV.	Chap., Sisters of Bethany, Lloyd Square	31 Claremont Sq., N. 1.
Rogers, W. O. B., XV. 27	V., Whitton	Whitton Vic., Middlesex.
Roosmale-Cocq, R. E., C., v. 5	C., Christ Church, Clapton	1 Cross Road, Clapton, E. 5.
Rose, H., XVI. 4	V., S. Andrew and S. Philip, Kensington	S. Andrew's Vic., 53 S. Charles Sq. Kensington, W. 10.
Rosedale, W.E., XVI. 20	V., S. Mary Boltons	S. Mary's Vic., 43 Gilstone Road, S.W. 10.
Ross, H., VI. 7	V., S. Albans, Holborn	Clergy House, Brook St., E.C. 1.
Ross, R. C., XXV. 9	V., S. Benet and All Saints, Kentish Town	Vic., Lady Margaret Road, N.W. 5.
Rostron, R., VII. 26	C., S. Marks, Tollington Pk.	16 Tollington Place, N. 4.
Rothwell, R. J., XXIII. 12	V., S. Paul, New Southgate	The Vicarage, New Southgate, N. 11.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Rouse, W. G., XII.	Chaplain, S. Helena's Home	S. Helena's Home, Ealing, W. 5.
Row, A. W. S. A., XVIII. 13	V., West Drayton	Vicarage, West Drayton, Middlesex.
Rowland, C. E. A., XXII. 12	V., Pinner	Vicarage, Pinner, Middlesex
Rudd, W. G., XIX.	Asst. Chaplain, Charing Cross Hospital	60 Gloucester St., Warwick Sq., S.W. 1.
Rudolf, E. de M.	Prebendary of S. Paul's	Old Hall, Kennington, S.E. 11.
Rumfitt, C., v. 15	M., Ram's Chapel, Homerton	75 Cricketfield Road, E. 5.
Rundell, W. A., v. 7	C., S. Matthew, Up. Clapton	59 Mount Pleasant Lane, Upper Clapton, E. 5.
Russell, T. H., XXV. 21	V., S. Martin, Kentish Town	S. Martin's Vic., Gospel Oak, N.W. 5.
Russell, W., I. 9	R., S. Clement, Eastcheap	15 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. 5.
Rust, J. B., x. 25	V., All Saints, Buxton St. with S. Olave	Vic., Buxton Street, E. 1.
Rutherford, L. D., XXV. 13	V., Holy Cross, Cromer St.	10 Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1.
Rutherford S. H., XII. 5	V., S. Peter, Southfield Rd., Acton Green	S. Peter's Vicarage, Southfield Road, Acton Green, W. 4.
Ryecart, F. H., XXIII.	Chap., Islington Cemetery	23 Vernon Terrace, Finchley, N. 2.
Ryle, Right Rev. H. E., C.V.O.	Dean of Westminster	Deanery, Westminster, S.W. 1.
Rynd, R. F., II. 12	Reader, Temple Church	Temple, E.C. 4.
St. Alphonse, L. N., XXV. 15	C., S. James, Hampstead Road	38 Harrington St., N.W. 1.
Saint, F. G., x. 33	R., Wapping	Rectory, Wapping, E. 1.
Salt, F. J., xv. 12	R., Shepperton	Shepperton Rectory, Middlesex.
Sandberg, K. G., XXI. 9	C., S. Mary the V., Primrose Hill	109D Adelaide Road, N.W. 3.
Sandberg, W. B., XVII. 18	V., S. Paul, Paddington	S. Paul's Vic., 21 Westbourne Sq., W. 2.
Sanders, H. M., xv. 26	V., S. Stephen, Twickenham	S. Stephen's Vic., Cambridge Pk., E. Twickenham.
Sandwith, W. F. G., II. 6	R., S. Bartholomew the Great	4 Helenslea Avn., Golders Green, N.W. 4.
Sangster, C. H., IV. 2	C., Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell	Clergy House, Exmouth Street, W.C. 1.
Sankey, J. R., XVII. 15	C., S. Mary Magdalene, Paddington	16 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
Sarel, S. L., III. 1	V., S. Matthew, Bethnal Green R.D., Bethnal Green	Rectory, Hereford Street Bethnal Green, E. 2.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Saunders, H., XXIV. 13	V., S. Luke, Nutford Place	S. Luke's Vic., Nutford Place, W. 1.
Saunders, S. T.H., 1. 13	R., S. Helen, Bishopsgate Editor 'Diocesan Magazine'	39 Buckland Crescent, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Sawbridge, H. F. F., XXVI. 1	C., Tottenham	24 Pembury Rd., Tottenham, N. 17.
Schomberg, E. St. G., XIX. 4	V., S. Andrew's, Westminster	30 Ashley Place, S.W. 1.
Scott, P. D., XVII. 1	C., S. James, Paddington	188C Gloucester Terrace, W. 2.
Scott, R. F., xv. 9	R., Hanworth	Rectory, Hanworth Middlesex.
Scott, W., XVII. 15	V., S. Mary Mag., Paddington	16 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
Scott-Moncrieff, C. W., XXII. 16	R., Little Stanmore	Whitechurch Rectory, Edgware
Scrutton, A. W., v. 28	C., S. Matthias, Stoke Newington	23 Albion Road, Stoke Newington, N. 16
Sealy, W. B., XVIII. 4	V., Harmondsworth	Vicarage, Harmondsworth, Middlesex.
Searle, H., XXVI. 18	Home & Colonial College	College, Wood Green, N. 22.
Selwyn, W. Marshall, XI. 8	V., S. Simon Zelotes, Chelsea	S. Simon's Vic., Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Selwyn-Yates, E., XX. 14	V., S. Peter, Edmonton	S. Peter's Vic., Edmonton, N. 9.
Serjeant, C., XII. 2	V., S. Martin, W. Acton	S. Martin's Vic., W. Acton. W. 3.
Sewell, A. T., IX. 9]	C., S. Columba, Haggerston	S. Columba Vicarage, Kingsland Rd., E. 2.
Seymour, Lord V., XVI. 27	V., S. Stephen, Kensington	78 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 7.
Seymour-Isaacs, H., XXVI. 14	V., S. Saviour's	S. Saviour's Lodge, Alexandra Park Road, N. 22.
Shackelford, G. S., XXIV. 16	C., S. Mary, Bryanston Sq.	7 Wyndham Place, W. 1.
Shakespeare, C.H., XII. 1	C., S. Mary, Acton	53 Woodhurst Rd., Acton, W. 3.
Sharp, A. F., XXI. 13	V., S. Stephen's, Hampstead	27 Thurlow Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Sharp, C. J., XII. 8	V., S. Mary, Ealing	The Vic., Ealing, W. 5.
Sharpe, E. N., 1. 19	R., S. Mary Woolnoth, City	4 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
Shaw, B. D.D., XXIV. 7	V., The Annunciation, Bryanston Street	5 Hereford Gardens, W. 1.
Shaw, C. A., XXIII. 3	C., S. James, Muswell Hill	2 Tetherdown Villas, Muswell Hill, N. 10.
Shaw, E. W., XXVI. 11	C., S. Mark's, Noel Park	8 S. Alban's Crescent, Wood Green, N. 22.
Shaw, G. W. H., 1. 5	R., S. Botolph, Bishopsgate	Spital Square, E. 1.
Shedden, R.G., XXIV. 3	C., All Saints, Margaret St.	84 Margaret St., W. 1.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Shelford, L. McN., XIV. 17	V., S. Michael, Sutton Court	S. M. Vic., Sutton Lane, Chiswick, W. 4.
Shelley, W., XVII.	Community of the Resurrec- tion	77 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
Shenton, G. D., X. 13	R., S. Anthony, Stepney	20 Gore Rd., Hackney, E. 9.
Sheppard, Canon, D. D.	Sub-Dean, Chapels Royal	Marlborough Ho., S. W. 1.
Sheppard, E. S., XXV. 15	V., S. James, Hampstead Road (S. Pancras)	S. James's Vic., 37A Ampt- hill Sq., N. W. 1.
Sheppard, H. R. L., XIX. 15	V., S. Martin-in-the-Fields Chap., Cavendish Club Hon. Chaplain to the King	S. Martin's Vic., Trafalgar Sq., W. C. 2.
Shrubbs, H., X. 27	C., Christ Church, Spital- fields	62 White Horse Street, Stepney, E. 1.
Shute, C. C., XIX. 13	V., S. Mary, Soho	V. S. Mary's Vic., 109 Char- ing Cross Rd., W. C. 2.
Shuter, W. H., X. 6	V., Christ Church, S. George's in the East	Christ Church Vic., Watney St., E. 1.
Sidney, P. S., XV. 17	V., Sunbury-on-Thames	The Vicarage, Sunbury-on- Thames
Silvester, J. W. P., XXII. 7	V., S. John, Wembley	The Vicarage, Wembley, Middlesex.
Simeon, H. B., XXVI. 7	C., S. Gabriel, Bounds Green	S. Gabriel's Church Vestry, Bounds Green, N. [1.
Simes, C. E., IV. 12	C., S. Mary, Charterhouse	11 Upper Charles St., E. C.
Simmonds, W. A., XIX. 34	C., S. Peter, Eaton Square	8 Palace Place, Bucking- ham Gate, S. W. 1.
Simon, J. H., VII. 31	C., S. Michael, Islington	41 Thornhill Sq., N. 1.
Simons, S. B.	Chaplain, Highgate School	36 S. Grove, Highgate, N. 6.
Simpson, B. F., XXII. 18	V., S. Peter, Harrow	20 Butler Avenue, Harrow- on-the-Hill.
Simpson, C. B.	Chap.-Inspector of Prisons, Prisons Commission	110 Elgin Crescent, W. 11.
Simpson, C. E., XXIII. 17	V., S. George, Hornsey	2 Pk. Avenue, N. Hornsey, N. 8.
Simpson, H. E., XIX.	Warden, House of Charity	Greek Street, Soho, W. 1.
Simpson, J. G., D. D.	Canon Residentary and Pre- centor, S. Paul's	1 Amen Court, E. C. 4.
Simpson, W. H. I., XX. 5	C., S. Michael, Edmonton	14 Porlock Rd., Edmonton.
Sinclair, R. H., XIX. 25	V., S. Anselm, Davies St.	Vic., Davies Street, W. 1.
Skilton, E. W., 1.	Chap., Cemetery, Ilford	Chaplain's Office, Ilford Cemetery, E. 12.
Skipper, R. J. R., VII. 36	C., S. Philip, Arlington Square	20 Canonbury Place, Isling- ton, N. 1.
Slade, H., XIV.	Ch., Hammersmith Union	28 Askew Mansions, Shep- herd's Bush, W. 12.
Sladen, St. B. S., 1. 17	R., S. Margaret Pattens	8 Clydesdale Mansions, Notting Hill, W. 11.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Sloan, G. F., XIV. 9	V., S. Simon, Hammersmith	Rockley Road, W. Ken- sington, W. 14.
Small, F. W. Dehanc, XVII. 20	V., S. Saviour's, Paddington	S. Saviour's Vic., Warring- ton Crescent, Paddington, W. 9.
Small, H., XIV. 11	V., S. Thomas, Shepherd's Bush	S. Thomas' Vic., Shepherd's Bush, W. 12.
Smart, T. A., XX. 10	V., S. Mary the Virgin, Ed- monton	S. Mary's Vic., Edmonton, N. 18.
Smith, A. E., XXIII. 25	V., S. Peter, Hornsey	S. Peter's Vic., Hornsey, N. 8.
Smith, A. J., VIII. 20	V., S. Paul, Old Ford, E.	S. Paul's Vic., Old Ford, E. 3.
Smith, C. A., IX. 16	V., S. Mary, Haggerston	Vic., 66 Shrubland Road, Dalston, E. 8.
Smith, C. J., VII. 42	C., S. Stephen's, Upper Holloway	16 Morando Road, N. 19.
Smith, C. N., XXIII. 22	C., Holy Trinity, Stroud Green	c/o The Vicarage, Glossop.
Smith, Guy Vernon, XIII. 2	Resident Chap. to the Bishop Priest-in-Ordinary to H.M. the King	Fulham Palace, S.W. 6 and London House: 32 S. James' Square, S.W. 1.
Smith, H., D.D., VII. 45	London College of Divinity	S. John's Hall, Highbury.
Smith, T., XXII. 6.	V., S. John the Baptist, Greenhill	Vicarage, Sheepcote Road, Harrow.
Smith, Bp. Taylor	Chaplain-Gen. H.M. Forces	War Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.
Smith, Tilden, XXI.	Chap., Mt. Vernon Hospital	19 Cannon Place, Hamp- stead, N.W. 3.
Snook, W. M., XXVII. 7	V., S. Laurence, Brondes- bury	S. Laurence Vicarage, Brondesbury Pk., N.W. 6.
Sommerfield, W. F., XII. 34	C., Isleworth	338 London Road, Isle- worth.
Southam, E. G., IX. 18	V., S. Paul, Haggerston	S. Paul's Vic., Broke Rd., Haggerston, E. 8.
Speke, F. J., XXVI. 1	C., Tottenham	198 Mount Pleasant Road, Tottenham, N. 15.
Spencer, C. E., IX. 18	C., S. Paul, Haggerston	49 Malvern Rd., Dalston, E. 8.
Spicer, C. H., X. 11.	C., S. Dunstan, Stepney	86 Lorne Road, Forest Gate, E. 7.
Spiller, L., XII. 27	C., S. Mellitus, Hanwell	8 Chevington Rd., Han- well.
Spink, B., XXIII. 16	R., Hornsey	Rectory, Hornsey, N. 8.
Spink, M. S. H., XX. 4	V., S. Aldhelm, Upper Edmonton	S. Aldhelm Vic., Upper Edmonton, N. 18.
Spreadbury, W. C., XIII. 11	C., S. John, Walham Green	24 Dawes Rd., Walham Green, S.W. 6.
Squire, C. W., X. 14	C., S. Augustine, Stepney	Clergy House, Settle St., E. 1.
Squire, F. W., XIV. 12A,	L.D., H.M., Chiswick	21 Thornton Avenue, W. 4.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Squirrel, W. J., XXVII. 13	C., S. Martin's, Kensal Rise	83 Chevening Rd., N.W. 6.
Stafford, J. R. W., XIII.	Ch., S. James's Home, Fulham	S. James's Home, Fulham, S.W. 6.
Stafford, R. G., XII. 4	C., All Saints, South Acton	52 Avenue Road, W. Acton, W. 3.
Staffurth, J., XXV. 23	C., S. Mary Magdalen, Munster Sq.	41 Thornhill Sq., N. 1.
Stamp, A. G. C., XIV. 18	V., S. Paul's, Grove Park	S. Paul's Vicarage, Grove Park, W. 4.
Standfast, H. A. E., XVI. 26	V., S. Philip, Earl's Court Chap. to Bp. of Stepney	40 West Cromwell Road, S.W. 5.
Steel, J. R., v. 28	C., S. Matthias, Stoke New- ington	81 Belgrade Road, Stoke Newington, N. 16.
Steen, T. H., VII. 29	V., S. Matthew, Essex Rd.	29 Douglas Road, N. 1.
Steer, W. H. Hornby, XXIV. 2	V., All Saints, S. John's Wood	52 Avenue Rd., N.W. 8.
Steffens, C. W., XXV. 28	V., S. Peter, Regent Square, W.	Clergy House, 33 Regent Square, W.C. 1.
Stephens, J. C., XVII. 4	M., Christ Church, Harrow Road	Christ Church Parsonage, Harrow Road, W. 9.
Stepney, Bishop of	Bishop Suffragan	26 Clapton Common, N.
Stevens, H. L., XXIII. 27	C., Christ Church, Barnet	Granville Road, Barnet.
Stewart, W. H., XI. 2	M., Old Chelsea Chapel	8 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Stiff, J. A.	Chaplain, Chelsea Barracks	Chelsea Barracks, S.W.
Stone, F., VII. 25	V., S. Luke, West Holloway	S. Luke's Vic., Penn Road, W. Holloway, N. 7.
Stork, H. S., XXV. 28 A	Ch., Foundling Hospital	43 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. 1.
Story, C. E., XXIII. 15	C., S. Augustine, Highgate	70 Langdon Park Road, Highgate, N. 6.
Stower, B. H. R., XVI. 6	C., S. Barnabas, Addison Road	12 Kensington Crescent, W. 14.
Stower, P., XXII.	Chap., S. Saviour's Girls' Home	Kenton Road, Harrow-on- the-Hill.
Streatfield, H. D., v. 5	V., Christ Church, Clapton	Christ Church Vicarage, Clapton, E. 5.
Streeter, A. H.	Minor Canon of S. Paul's	Amen Court, E.C. 4.
Strickland, H. C., III. 8	V., S. Jude, Bethnal Green	S. Jude's Vic., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Stuart, H. E., VII. 20	V., S. James', Holloway	S. James' Vicarage, Eden Grove, N. 7.
Stuart-Fox, W. H., VII. 38	V., S. Saviour, Tollington Park	S. Saviour's Vicarage, Holly Park, Crouch Hill, N. 4.
Stubbs, R. H. O., XX. 25	R., Monken Hadley, Barnet	Monken Hadley Rectory, Barnet.
Stubbs, S. D., IV. 3	V., S. James, Pentonville	1 Penton Place, Penton- ville Road, N. 1.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Stuckey, H. A., xxv. 16	C., S. John Evangelist, Fitzroy Sq.	91 Gower St., W.C. 1.
Sturgess, F.D., xviii. 9	V., S. Matthew, Viewsley	Viewsley Vic., Middlesex.
Sturmer, H. E.	Chap., Riga	Riga.
Summerhayes, J. James, xii. 14	V., S. John, Ealing	S. John's Vic., Ealing Dean, W. 13.
Sutton, J. W., xx. 1	Special Missioner L.D.H.M.	10 Latymer Road, Ed- monton, N. 9.
Swain, E. G., xii. 23	R., Greenford	The Rectory, Greenford.
Swallow, R.D.(Canon) ii. 17	R., S. Mary Abchurch R.D. for West City	The Rectory Room, Sher- borne Lane, E.C. 4.
Swann, A. H., xiii. 6	V., Christ Church, Fulham	14 Keswick Rd., Putney, S.W. 15.
Swann, N. E. E., xiv. 10	C., S. Stephen's, Shepherd's Bush	24 Lime Grove, Uxbridge Rd., W. 12.
Swinstead, J. H.	Chap., Stockholm	Stockholm.
Switzer, B. N., x. 19	V., S. Luke, Stepney	S. Luke's Vic., Burdett Rd., E. 3.
Sydney, W. C., v, ii	C., S. Mark, Dalston	S. Mark's Vicarage, Dals- ton, E. 8.
Sykes, W. D., vii. 46	Chap., S. John's, Highbury	S. John's Hall, Highbury, N. 5.
Symon, A. J. S., xxv. 13	C., Holy Cross, S. Pancras	11 Argyle Sq., W.C. 1.
Talbot, E. K., vi.	Community of the Resurrec- tion	77 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
Tapply, F. M., xv. 25	V., All Saints, Twickenham	All Saints House, Upper Twickenham.
Tasker, C. H., xvi. 2	C., All Saints, Notting Hill	All Saints Clergy House, Notting Hill, W. 11.
Taylor, A., ii. 9	V., S. Bride's, Fleet Street	S. Bride's Vicarage, E.C.
Taylor, W. O. L., xxvii. 9	C., S. Gabriel, Willesden Green	11 Riffel Rd., Cricklewood, N.W. 2.
Taylor-Smith, Bishop, D.D., C.V.O.	Chaplain-General	War Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.
Teague, J. J., ii. 25	V., S. Stephen, Coleman St.	97 York Mansions, Batter- sea Park, S.W. 11.
Teasdale, R. K., xxi. 22	V., S. Peter's, Cricklewood	S. Peter's Vicarage, Crickle- wood, N.W. 2.
Teesdale, H. W.	Chaplain, Leysin	Leysin, Switzerland.
Terry, C. J., xxi. 3	V., All Souls, Hampstead	All Souls' Vic., 15 Fairhazel Gardens, N.W. 6.
Teviotdale, E. J. S., i. 6	C., S. Botolph, Aldgate	7 The Crescent, E.C. 3.
Thatcher, W. R., x.	Chap., S. George-in-the- East Infirmary	64 King Edward Rd., E. 9.
Theobald, E. A., vii. 34	V., S. Peter, Islington	27 Duncan Terrace, Isling- ton, N. 1.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Thicknesse, F. N., XIX. 24	R., S. George, Hanover Sq. R.D., Westminster Prebendary of S. Paul's	Rectory, 15 Grosvenor St., W. 1.
Thomas, A. F. W., XXVI. 12	C., S. Mary, Tottenham	S. Mary's Vic., Tottenham, N. 17.
Thomas, D. J., XXVI. 18	Principal, Home & Colonial Training Coll.	College, Wood Green, N. 22.
Thomas, H. C., x. 22	C., S. Peter, Mile End	Vicarage, Cephass St., Mile End, E. 1.
Thomas, J., xx. 23	V., S. Mary Magdalene, Enfield	S. Mary's Vic., Enfield.
Thompson, A. H., XIX. 34	V., S. Peter, Pimlico	2 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.
Thompson, J. H., xxv. 24	V., S. Mary, Somers Town	15 Harrington Sq., N.W. 1.
Thompson, R. H., IX. 1	C., S. Leonard, Shoreditch	Shoreditch Vic., Hoxton Sq., N. 1.
Thompson, W. H., LL.D., XII. 21	V., S. Stephen, Ealing	S. Stephen's Vic., Ealing. W. 13.
Thomson, H. B., XIII. 6	C., Ch. Ch., Fulham	15 Stokenchurch Street, Fulham, S.W. 6.
Thorley, A., XXIII. 9	C., Friern Barnet	22 S. John's Avenue, Friern Barnet, N. 11.
Thornber, R., xvii. 8	V., S. John, Kensal Green	Vic., Kensal Green, W. 10.
Thorne, P. L., xvii. 10	C., S. Jude, Kensal Green	6 Montrose Av., Kilburn, N.W. 6.
Thornewill, R. S., x. 8	V., S. Mary, S. George-in- the-East	S. Mary's Vic., S. George- in-the-East, E. 1.
Thornely, C. E., v. 8	V., S. Thomas, Stamford Hill	S. Thomas' Vic., 10 Clap- ton Common, E. 5.
Thornton, A., xv. 1	V., Ashford	Vic., Ashford, Middlesex.
Thornton, H. S. R., xxvi. 3	C., S. Ann, Stamford Hill	42 Grove Road, S. Totten- ham, N. 15.
Thornton-Duesbery, C. L., xxiv. 12	V., Holy Trinity, Marylebone	Vicarage, 6 Albany Ter- race, N.W. 1.
Thorpe, H. M., xxvii. 13	C., S. Martin, Kensal Rise	93 Ashburnham Rd., N.W. 10.
Thurlow, F. W., XIX. 2	C., Holy Trinity, Kensington Gore	6 Morpeth Mansions, Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1.
Tiarks, H. C., xxvii. 11	V., Holy Trinity, Kilburn	Holy Trinity Vic., 9 Bron- desbury Road, N.W. 6.
Tildesley, A., IV. 12	V., S. Mary with S. Thomas, Charterhouse	Vic., Goswell Road, E.C. 1.
Tiley, G., xxv. 27	V., S. Paul, Camden Square	37 Camden Square, N.W. 1.
Titterton, E. H., x.	Mission to Jews, Stepney	66 Highbury Park, N. 5.
Tompson, J. R. D.	Ch., Dinan	Dinan.
Tovey, C. J., III. 11	C., S. Peter, Bethnal Green	S. Peter's St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.



Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Tovey, E. A. G., XVI. 3	C., S. Columb, Notting Hill	206 Lancaster Rd., N. Kensington, W. 10.
Tower, F., XX. 19	V., Forty Hill, Enfield	Forty Hill Vic., Enfield.
Townsend, R. W., XIV. 12	C., Chiswick	6 Balfern Grove, Chiswick, W. 4.
Townsend, F., VII. 8	C., S. Anne, Tollington Pk.	18 Isledon Road, Holloway, N. 7.
Townshend, F. W.	Ch., City of London Military Hospital	10 Thistlethwaite Road, Clapton Sq., E. 5.
Trask, H. E., XIX. 24	C., S. George, Hanover Sq.	16 Little Grosvenor Street, W. 1.
Travers, D., I. 16	Ch., Mercers' Chapel	9 Dartmouth St., S.W. 1.
Tremills, R. V., X.	Ch., Fulham Workhouse and Infirmary	95 Lonsdale Rd., Barnes, S.W. 13.
Trenholme, E. C., XIX.	S.S.J.E.	22 Great College Street, S.W. 1.
Tritton, E., V. 22	L.D.H.M., S. Barnabas, W. Hackney	109 Shacklewell Lane, E. 8.
Trundle, H., XXI. 17A	L.D.H.M., S. Alban, Golder's Green	21 Forres Gardens, Golder's Green, N.W. 4.
Tucker, L. G., XXIV. 12	C., Holy Trinity, S. Marylebone	8 Culworth Street, N.W. 8.
Tuohy, G. W., XI. 19	V., S. Faith, Brentford	S. Faith's Vestry, Brentford.
Turberville, A. C., V. 31	V., S. John's, Brownswood Pk.	S. John's Vicarage, Finsbury Park, N. 4.
Turnbull, A. P., XXIV. 19	V., S. Paul's, Lisson Grove	S. Paul's Vic., Rossmore Road, N.W. 1.
Turner, C. H., Rt. Rev. D.D.	Bishop of Islington	Stainforth House, Clapton Common, N. 5
Turner, R. C., XXVII. 13	V., S. Martin, Kensal Rise Chap. to Bishop of Islington	22 Clifford Gardens, N.W. 10
Twamley, P. E., XX. 18	C., S. James', Enfield Highway	Herewood House, Southbury Rd., Enfield.
Twigg, D., VII. 8	V., S. Anne's, Pools Park	20 Wilberforce Rd., N. 4
Tywigg, R., XIV. 1	C., S. Paul, Hammersmith	5 Bridge Avenue, Hammersmith, W. 6.
Twining, W. H. G., XIX. 11	V., S. Stephen, Westminster	S. Stephen's Vic., Vincent Sq., S.W. 1.
Twisaday, J. H. C., XVI. 9.	C., S. Cuthbert, Earl's Court	33 Eardly Crescent, S.W. 5.
Urquhart, W. R., XVII. 19	C., S. Peter, Paddington	99 Sutherland Av., Maida Vale, W. 9
Vaisey, F. D., V. 1	C., S. John, Hackney	2 High St., Homerton, E. 9.
Vale, A. H., XII. 38	C., S. John, Southall	'Highfield,' Church Av., Southall.
Van Cooten, XXII. 3	V., All Saints, Harrow Weald	The Vicarage, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.
Van Vestraut, L., XXI. 21	C., S. Paul's, Mill Hill	Walcot Hale Lane, Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Varney, J., XXVII. 1	C., S. Mary's, Willesden	S, Mary's School House, Church End, Willesden, N.W. 10.
Vassall, W., XVIII. 7	C., S. Andrew, Hillingdon	3 Bawtree Rd., Uxbridge.
Vatcher, S., x. 23	V., S. Philip, Stepney	S. Philip Vic., Stepney, E. 1.
Verdier, L. N. J. B., VI. 4A	Chap., Huguenot Church, Shaftesbury Avenue	Huguenot Church Vestry, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.
Vincent, G. H., XVIII. 7	V., S. Andrew's, Hillingdon Rural Dean of Uxbridge	S. Andrew's Vic., Uxbridge.
Viney, R., 1. 3	C., All Hallows, London Wall	16 Gt. Ormond St., W.C. 1.
Voisey, A. J., XII. 4	C., All Saints, South Acton	21 Churchfield Road, South Acton, W. 3.
Voigt, F. H., XVIII. 8	V., S. John, Uxbridge Moor	S. John's Vic., Uxbridge Moor.
Vosper-Thomas, S. R. L., XI.	Chap., Chelsea Workhouse	Workhouse, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Waddington, P., XIX.	Ch., S. George's Hospital	S. George's Hosp., Hyde Pk. Corner, S.W. 1.
Wainright, L. S., x. 9	V., S. Peter, London Docks	S. Peter's Clergy House, London Docks, E. 1.
Wainwright, R. C., XIX. 10	C., S. Matthew, Westminster	S. Matthew's Clergy House, Gt. Peter Street, S.W. 1.
Waldram, R. A. J. M., XXI. 19	V., S. John, West Hendon	S. John's Vic., W. Hendon, N.W. 4.
Walker, E. J. H., XXIII. 13	C., S. Michael, Highgate	4 Talbot Road, Highgate, N. 6.
Walker, H. S. G., XXV. 7	C., S. Barnabas, Kentish Town	39 Bartholomew Road, Kentish Town, N.W. 5.
Walker V., XX, 14	C., S. Peter's, Edmonton	S. Peter's Vestry, Bounces Road, Edmonton, N. 9.
Wallace, J., VII. 7	V., S. Andrew, Thornhill Square, N.	S. Andrew's Vic., Barnsbury Square, N. 1.
Waller, C. K., XVI. 13	C., Holy Trinity, Latimer Road	28 Dalgarne Gardens, W. 10.
Walpole, H. O., XII. 37	R. of Norwood, Middlesex	Norwood Rectory, Middlesex.
Walsh, G. N., XIV. 1.	V., Hammersmith Hon. Chap. Bp. of Islington	Vic., 22 Lower Mall, Hammersmith, W. 6.
Walters, C. H., IX. 9	C., S. Columba, Haggerston	S. Columba's Vic., Kingsland Road, E. 2.
Ward, W. C., XI. 5	V., S. John, Chelsea	S. John's Vic., Chelsea S.W. 10.
Ward, W. H., XXI. 10	C., S. Paul's, Avenue Road	11 Adelaide Road, N.W. 3.
Warwick-Neveill, VII. 21	C., S. John's, Highbury Vale	S. John's Vicarage, Highbury Vale, N. 5.
Waters, T. B., XXI. 2	V., Christ Church, Hampstead	Christ Church Vic., Hampstead Heath, N.W. 3.
Watkins, H., x. 18	M., Welsh Church, Stepney	13A Harley St., Bow, E. 3.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Watkins, W. J., XXI. 4	V., S. Cuthbert, W. Hampstead	Kingscroft Rd., Cricklewood, N.W. 2.
Watling, G., xx. 8	V., S. John, Edmonton	S. John's Vicarage, Edmonton, N. 18.
Waton, C. F., x. 10	C., S. Paul, Shadwell	S. Paul's House, High St., Shadwell, E. 1.
Watson, J. E., XIII. 5	V., S. Albans, Fulham	S. Alban's Vicarage, Margrave Road, W. 6.
Watters, H. J., VII. 19	V., S. James, Prebend St.	33 Clephane Road, N. 1.
Watts, W. E. D., XXV. 4	C., S. Andrew's, Kentish Town	S. Andrew's Mission Ho., Modbury St., N.W. 5.
Waud, B. E., VII. 37	C., S. Saviour, Aberdeen Park	S. Saviour's Vic., Aberdeen Park, N. 5.
Weatherhead, H. W., XII. 30	V., S. Mary, Isleworth	S. Mary's Vic., Isleworth.
Webb-Peploe, W. H., XVI. 23	Prebendary of S. Paul's V., S. Paul's, Onslow Square	25 Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.
Webster, F. S., XXIV. 4	R., All Souls, Langham Place	12 Weymouth Street, W. 1.
Weekes, C. D., x. 32	Prebendary of S. Paul's V., S. Paul's, Dock Street	S. Paul's, Dock Street, E. 1.
Weigall, G. M. A.	Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop	8 Addison Gardens, W. 14.
Welch, S. B., III. 7	V., S. John on Bethnal Green, Cambridge Road	S. John's Vic., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Welchman, A. G., VII. 28	V., S. Mary Magdalene, Islington, N.	S. Mary Mag. Vicarage, 13 Highbury Cres., N. 5.
Wellard, T., I. 21	R., S. Olave, Hart St., E.C.	15 Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Wenlock, Lord	Prebendary of S. Paul's	
West, A. G. B., I. 10	R., S. Dunstan-in-the-East	21 Granville Park, Blackheath, S.E. 13.
West, H. A., XII. 8	C., Ealing	S. Mawes, S. Mary's Rd., Ealing, W. 5.
Westall, H., XVI. 9	V., S. Cuthbert, Earl's Court	S. Cuthbert's Clergy House, Philbeach Gdns., S.W. 5.
Westlake, H. F.	Minor Canon, Westminster Abbey	2 The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. 1.
Weston, R.	Chap., Arcachon	Villa Batignolles, Arcachon, France.
Whalley, C. W. H., XXIV. 22	C., S. Thomas, Portman Square	29 York Place, W. 1.
Whalley, E. R., XXVII. 4	P.C., S. Mark, Harlesden	8 Radcliffe Avenue, Harlesden, N.W. 10.
Wheatley, W. H., XIX. 25	C., S. Anselm, Davies Street	27 Moore Buildings, Gilbert Street, W. 1.
Whitby, E. O. H., XIX. 33	V., S. Mary, Graham St.	S. Mary's Vic., 90 Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.
White, C., XII. 36	V., S. John's, Isleworth	S. John's Vic., Isleworth, Middlesex
White, C. E., XVII. 7	V., Holy Trinity, Paddington	170 Gloucester Terrace, W. 2.
White, E. A., II. 8	C., S. Botolph, Aldersgate	11 Charterhouse Sq., E.C. 1.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
White, H. K., XXIII. 9	C., Friern Barnet	9 Bellview Road, Friern Barnet, N. 11.
White, W. O.	Chaplain, Borstal Institution	Borstal Institution, Feltham, Middlesex.
Whitfield, C. N., XIV.	V., S. James, Gunnersbury	17 Wellesley Rd., Chiswick, W. 4.
14		
Whitley, W. M., VI. 7	C., S. Alban, Holborn	The Clergy House, Brooke St., E.C. 1.
Whittingham, G. N., XXV. 5	V., S. Silas the Martyr, Kentish Town	13 S Silas Street, N.W. 5.
Whitworth, G. E. A., III. 2	C., S. Andrew's, Bethnal Green	S. Andrew's Vic., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Wilkins, W. H., XVII. 12	C., S. Luke's, Westbourne Pk.	29 S. Luke's Road, Westbourne Pk., W. 11.
Wilkinson, F. W. A., XII. 29	V., Heston	Vicarage, Heston, Middlesex.
Willessden, Bishop of, I. 4	Bishop Suffragan R. of S. Andrew Undershaft	14 Froggnal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Williams, C., VIII. 14	C., S. Frideswide, Poplar	S. Frideswide Vic., 243 East India Dock Rd., E. 14.
Williams, C. F. W. T., XV.	Chap., Spelthorne, Bedfont	Staines Road, Bedfont, Middlesex.
Williams, E. P., XVI. 21	C., S. Matthew's, Earl's Court	61 Warwick Road, S.W. 5.
Williams, H., XV. 19	V., Teddington	Vicarage, Teddington.
Williams, H. C.	Sec., E.L.C.F. Chap. to Bp. of Islington	70 Hamilton Ho., Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
Williams, H. E., VII. 15	V., Emmanuel, Holloway	Emmanuel Vic., Holloway, N. 7.
Williams, H. M.	Chaplain at Berlin	88 Knesebeckstrasse, Charlottenburg, Berlin.
Williams, J. E. C., XII. 11.	C., Christ Church, Ealing	11 Carlton Rd., Ealing, W. 5.
Williams, T., VIII. 6	V., S. Luke's, Millwall	S. Luke's Vicarage, Millwall, E. 14.
Williams, W. E., VII. 33	V., S. Paul, Holloway	10 Manor Gdns., Holloway, N. 7.
Willis, E., X. 10	R., S. Paul, Shadwell	Rectory, High St., Shadwell, E. 1.
Wills, C. A., XXV. 29	C., S. Thomas, Agar Town	S. Thomas' Vicarage, Camden Town, N.W. 1.
Wilmhurst, A. R., XX. 10	C., S. Mary, Edmonton	224 Fore St., Edmonton, N. 18.
Wilson, E. W., VII. 44	C., S. Thomas, Barnsbury	3 Malvern Terrace, Barnsbury, N. 1.
Wilson, G. F., VIII	Gen. Sup. Missions to Seamen Hon. Chaplain to the King	Devonia, Weybridge.
Wilson, H., XVIII. 3	R., Harlington	Rectory, Harlington, Middlesex.
Wilson, H. A., XIX. 10	C., S. Matthew, Westminster	Clergy House, Gt. Peter St., S.W. 1.
Wilson, L. A., IX. 1	C., All Saints, Edmonton	5 Tillotson Rd., Church St., N. 9.

Name	Parish, &c.	Address
Wilson, R. H.	Lecturer, S. Antholin	S. Antholin's Vic., Nunhead, S.E.
Wilson, R. W., x. 14	V., S. Augustine, Stepney	Clergy House, Settle St., E. 1.
Wilton, G. C., XIX. 11	R., S. Anne, Soho	Rectory, 28 Soho Sq., W. 1.
Wincott, H. E., XXIII. 28	C., S. Mary the Virgin, Potter's Bar	Cluny, Baker St., Potter's Bar
Winter, A. B., III. 3	V., S. Barnabas, Bow	S. Barnabas Vicarage, Bow, E. 3.
Winton, L. H., IX. 10	C., Holy Trinity, Shoreditch	8 Angela Gardens, Columbia Rd., E. 2.
Wood, C. C., IV. 7	V., S. Philip, Granville Sq.	S. Philip's Vic., Holford Sq., W.C. 1.
Wood, E. G. M., XIV. 10	V., S. Stephen, Hammer-smith	S. Stephen's Vicarage, Uxbridge Road, W. 12.
Wood, W. M., XV. 11	R., Littleton	Rectory, Littleton, Shepperton.
Woodd, T. B., XXV. 16	V., S. John, Fitzroy Sq., with S. Saviour	S. John's Vic., 12 Fitzroy Sq., W. 1.
Wood - Samuel, R., XIX. 36	Reader, - Chapel Royal, Savoy	Chapel Royal, Savoy, W.C. 2.
Woodward, C. S. (Canon)	V., S. Peter's, Cranley Gardens	The Vicarage, Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7.
Worledge, H. E., XXV. 24	C., S. Mary, Somers Town	28 Amphyll Square, N.W. 1.
Wormell, C. E., XXV. 12	V., Christ Church, Somers Town	13 Oakley Sq., N.W. 1.
Wright, J. P., VII. 41	V., S. Stephen, Canonbury	S. Stephen's Vic., Canonbury, N. 1.
Wylde, A. L., III. 13	V., Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green	S. Simon's Vic., Bethnal Green, E. 2.
Yates, E. W., XXVI. 15	V., S. Paul, Tottenham	Vic., Park Lane, Tottenham, N. 17.
Yeatman, A. W., XXVI. 8	V., Holy Trinity, Tottenham	H. Trinity Vic., Tottenham, N. 15.
Young, G. C. E., XX. 13	C., Holy Trinity, Winchmore Hill	Elm Park Rd., Winchmore Hill, N. 21.
Young, S. M., XII. 39	V., Holy Trinity, Southall	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Southall

## II.—Incumbents who have Resigned.

Name	Benefice resigned	Address
Barry, E. G.	V., S. Andrews, Haverstock Hill	3 Chalcot Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.
Brandon, R. J., LL.D.	S. John, Enfield	Walnut Tree Cottage, Royden, Ware.

Name	Benefice Resigned	Address
Burrows, John Nelson	S. Augustine, Haggerston	56 Fellowes Road, N.W. 3.
Buss, A. J.	S. James, Shoreditch	33 Augustine Rd., N.W. 1.
Cardwell, Prebendary	S. Anne, Soho	Mattock La., Ealing, W. 5.
Clutterbuck, E.C.J.W.	S. Gabriel, Poplar	'Thorndale,' South Street, Epsom.
Cotes, W. E. H.	S. John, 'Gt. Marlbro' St.	Point Neptune, Fowey.
Chope, R. R.	S. Augustine, S. Kensington	117 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.
Craven, Dacre	S. Andrew's, Holborn	Walton-on-Naze.
Croysdale, R. B.	Laleham	Crediton.
Dearmer, P. D.D.	S. Mary the V., Primrose Hill	Oakridge, Lynch, Stroud.
Denison, Preb. H. E.	S. Michael and All Angels, Kensington	Wells.
Ellershaw, R.	S. Anne, Highgate	
Ellis, P. A.	S. Mary, Tothill Fields	10 S. Augustine Mansions, Vincent Sq., S.W. 1.
Engstrom, C. R. L.	S. Mildred with S. Marg. City	20 Parkhill Rd., Croydon.
Fanshawe, W. D.	S. Clement, Barnsbury	Staverton Rd., Oxford.
Fothergill, G. R.	S. Stephen's, Poplar	
Gardner-Brown, J.	S. James, Clapton	1 York House, Kensington, W. 8.
Grenside, C. E.	Pinner	201 Colehearn Ct., S.W. 5.
Griffiths, S. A.	Incumbent of Christ Church, Holborn	39 Parliament Hill, N.W. 3.
Handley, H.	S. Thomas, Camden Town	Hodford Road, N.W.
Houldsworth, W. T.	S. Andrew, Wells Street	44 Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1.
Hyde, R. R.	S. Mary's, Hoxton	Maurice Hostel, Britannia St., Hoxton, N. 1.
Jamblin, R.	S. Paul, Paddington ?	Pullboro', Sussex.
Jomini, F. J.	S. Helen's, Kensington	
Kahn, J.	S. Stephen, Up. Holloway	13 Ravensborne Gardens, Ealing, W. 13.
Kelly, H. P.	Christ Church, Hoxton	Lansdown Rd., Cheltenham.
Lindsay, J., D.D.	S. Peter's, Limehouse	
Macdonald, J. L.	Norwood, Middlesex	S. Ronans, Bournemouth.
Marriott, E. A.	S. James, Alperton	Maxwell House, Arundel St., Strand, W.C. 2.
Muntz, W. J. S., LL.D.	S. John's, Holloway, War Office	
Northcote, Prebendary	V., S. Andrew's, Ashley Place, S.W.	33 Rossetti Gardens Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Hon. J. S.	S. Margaret-on-Thames	52 Brushmeade Avenue, Bedford.
Peckham, A. M.		10 Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W. 19
Peers, H. W.	Harrow Weald	
Pixell, C. H. V.	S. Faith, Stoke Newington	
Pownall, G. W.	S. John's, Drury Lane	28 Bloomsbury Sq., W.C. 1.
Pratt, J. W.	S. Stephen, Coleman Street	86 Regent's Pk. Road, N.W. 1.
Ram, Prebendary R. D.	Hampton	9 South Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
Richardson-Eyre, J.	All Saints, S. John's Wood	28 Marlborough Hill, N.W. 8.
Richardson, M. C.	S. Paul's, Kilburn	
Salmon, W. B.	Stoke Newington	

Name	Benefice resigned.	Address
Sankey, E. T. Scott, W. J.	Christ Church, Clapton S. Saviour Sunbury	2 Castle St., Canterbury. 22 West Cliffe Mansions, Pegwell.
Sheields, J. S. S., D.D	S. Matthew, W. Kensington	63 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. 5.
Spencer, W. M.	S. John Baptist, Holland Park.	London Rd., E. Grinstead.
Stevens, A.	V., Christ Church, Watney St., E.C.	34 Mildred Avenue, Wat- ford, Herts.
Sutton, F. O.	S. Andrew, Hillingdon	Athenæum Club, S.W. 1.
Taylor, J. C. Temple, W., D.Litt. Thorne, F.	V., Harmondsworth R., S. James, Piccadilly R., Holy Trinity, Gray's Inn Road	Hindhead, Surrey. 20 Melbury Rd., W. 14. 34r Kingston Rd., S.W. 19.
Twentyman, G.	V., S. John's, Hoxton	Adam Street, W.C. 2.
Walford, L. C. Ware, F. L. Williams, R., D.D.	Northolt S. Mary, Edmonton S. Luke, Kilburn	Babbacombe, S. Devon 34 Talbot Rd., Highgate. 6 Ruskin Close, Hendon, N.W. 4.
Wenlock, Lord Wood, S. T.	S. Peter's, Eaton Sq. Staines	

### III.—Directory of Clergy connected with Colleges and Schools.

The following have the Bishop's Sanction to Officiate in the Diocese during their term of office. Others, who serve as licensed Chaplains of College or Community Chapels, are entered in the Clerical Directory No. I.

Name	Institution, &c.	Address
Adams, W. R.	S. Katharine Coll.	Tottenham, N. 17.
Bate, H. N.	S. Paul's School	S. Paul's School, West Kensington, W.
Beresford, C. J.	Church Training College for Lay W.	Commercial Road, E. 1.
Bewley, E. D., B.A.	S. Paul's Preparatory School	S. Paul's School, W. Kensington, W.
Box, G. H., Canon	King's College	King's Coll., Strand, W.C. 2.
Braine, W. H.	Haberdashers' School	30 Cumberland Pk., Acton, W. 3.
Bryers, J. S.	Harrow School	Harrow School, Harrow.
Carpenter, H. J.	S. John's Hall, Highbury (Tutor)	S. John's Hall, Highbury, N. 5.
Chilton, A., D.D.	City of London School	Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.
Compston, Professor	King's College, London	Strand, W.C. 2.
Dale, E., D.Litt.	Latymer Upper School	39 Airedale Av., Chiswick, W. 4.
Dewberry, C. F.	Harrow School	Harrow School, Harrow.
Douton, G. W.	Highgate	Highgate School, Highgate N. 6.
Flex, W. R., M.A.	Harrow School	Harrow School.
Ford, L. G. B. J.	Head, Harrow School	Harrow.
Gaster, H. F.	S. John's Hall, Highbury	S. John's Hall, Highbury, N. 5.
Gow, J., D.Litt., M.A.	Westminster School (Head)	Westminster, S.W. 1.
Greenup, A. W., D.D.	S. John's Hall (Principal)	Highbury, N. 5.
Harden, J. M., LL.D.	S. John's Hall, Highbury	S. John's Hall, Highbury, N. 5.
Harding, H. G.	S. John's Hall	Highbury, N. 5.
Hicks, Canon Nugent	Bishops' College, Cheshunt	Cheshunt.
Hillard, A. E., D.D.	S. Paul's Sch. (High Master)	W. Kensington, W.
Hobson, Preb.	S. Katharine's Coll. (Prin.)	Tottenham, N. 17.
Hudson, R.	S. Mark's College (Prin.)	26 Rossetti Gardens Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Hunt, F. W.	Bishops College, Cheshunt	Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt.
Hunt, K. R. G.	Highgate School	Highgate School, Highgate, N. 6.
Jolinston, J. A. H., D.Sc.	Head Master, Highgate	School Ho., Highgate, N. 6.



Name	Institution, &c.	Address
Jenkins, C.	King's College	King's Coll., Strand, W.C. 2.
Kittermaster, D. B. Knight, S. K.	Harrow King's College	Harrow School King's Coll., Strand, W.C. 2.
Legg, Professor Lovell, W. S., B.A.	Ch., King's Coll., London S. Paul's School	Hostel, Vincent Sq., S.W. 1. S. Paul's School, W. Kensington, W.
Lumb, T. W., M.A.	Merchant Taylors School	Charterhouse Sq., E.C. 1.
Marsh, F. S.	King's College Hostel	King's College Hostel, Vincent Sq., S.W. 1.
Masham, J. G. Matthews, W. R.	Merchant Taylors School King's College (Dean)	Charterhouse Sq., E.C. 1. King's Coll., Strand, W.C. 2.
Mavor, J., B.A.	S. Paul's Preparatory School	S. Paul's School, West Kensington, W.
Mayne, W. C. Milner, G. E. J., M.A.	Bishops' College, Cheshunt Whitelands Coll., Chelsea	Bishops' Coll., Cheshunt. Whitelands Coll., Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Nairn, J. A., Litt. D., B.D. Nairne, Professor, D.D.	Merchant Taylors School (Head) King's College, London	Charterhouse Sq., E.C. 1. King's Coll., Strand, W.C. 2.
Nall, G. H.	Westminster School	Westminster School, S.W. 1.
Norris, J. W. C.	Harrow School	Greenfield, N.
Palmer, R.	Latymer Upper School	Latymer School, Hammer- smith
Phillips, J. L.	S. Paul's School	S. Paul's School, Hammer- smith, W.
Raynor, A. G. S.	Westminster School	Westminster School, S.W. 1.
Rogers, Clement	King's College, London	Strand, W.C. 2.
Searle, H. Shenton, G. D.	H. and C. College (V.-P.) S. Paul's School	Wood Green, N. 22. S. Paul's School, W. Ken- sington, W.
Simons, S. B.	Highgate School (Chaplain)	36 South Grove, Highgate, N. 6.
Smith, C. J.	Latymer Upper School (Hd.)	Latymer School, Hammer- smith, W.
Smith, H., D.D. Spencer, C. E. Sykes, W. D.	S. John's Hall Merchant Taylors' School S. John's Hall, Highbury	Highbury, N. 5. Merchant Taylors' School S. John's Hall, Highbury, N. 5.
Teakle, S. G.	S. Mark's College	S. Mark's Coll., Chelsea, S.W. 10.
Temperley, E.	S. Paul's School	S. Paul's School, West Kensington, W.
Thomas, D. J. Titterton, C. H. Venables, E. M. White, Professor H. J.	H. and C. College (Prin.) S. John's Hall Harrow School King's College	Wood Green, N. 22. Highbury, N. 5. Harrow. King's Coll., Strand, W.C. 2.

## IV.—Directory of Clerical Secretaries.

Clerical Secretaries of Church Societies who have the Bishop's Sanction to Officiate in the Diocese of London during their term of Office.

Name	Institution, &c.	Address
Allbrook, H. O.	Operative Jewish Converts	Bodney Road, N.E.
Atkinson, A. G. B.	Curates Augmentation Fund	2 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Bardsley, C. B. B.	C.M.S.	Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.
Barron, J. W. D.	Church Association	13 Buckingham St., W.C. 2.
Bartholomew, G. T.	S. P.G. ( <i>King's Messengers</i> )	15 Tufton Street, S.W. 1.
Batterby, J.	C.C.C.S.	9 Serjeants' Inn, Fleet St., E.C. 4.
Baylis, F.	Church Missionary Society	Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.
Beal, Canon	Archbishops' Western Canada Fund	Church House, S.W. 1.
Bickersteth, E. M.	Jerusalem and the East Mission	Church House, Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Bigg, R. H.	Diocesan Board of Missions	S. Paul's Vic., Bunhill Row, E.C. 1.
Brough, J. S. B.	S.P.G.	15 Tufton St., S.W. 1.
Carlile, Prebendary, D.D.	Church Army	Marble Arch, W. 1.
Chandler, F. J.	National Society	Great Peter St., S.W. 1.
Childe, Canon C. V.	L.D.H.M.	Church House, S.W. 1.
Clarke, W.K. Lowther	S.P.C.K.	6 S. Martin's Place, W.C. 2.
Clements, S. J.	S. Barnabas' Home, East Grinstead	Church House, S.W. 1.
Cluff, W. C.	Clergy Orphan	5 Verulam Buildings Gray's Inn, W.C. 1.
Cree, T. G.	Church Penitentiary Assoc.	Church House, S.W. 1.
Davidson, W. J. H.	Assis. Sec. S.A.M.S.	26 John St., W.C. 1.
Dawson, H.	Church of England Sunday School Institute	13 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.
Drawbridge, C. L.	Christian Evidence	2 Hampstead Hill Gardens N.W. 3.
Duppey, C. R.	C.M.S.	Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.
Ewbank, Alan	South American Missionary	20 John St., W.C. 1.
Farmiloe, Canon	Church School Managers and Teachers	Bury S. Edmunds.
Frost, J. E. L.	East London Jews	71 Hamilton House, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.
Fynes-Clinton, H. J.	A. & E. Orthodox Ch. Union	77 High Pavement, Lewis- ham, S.E. 13
Gill, C. H.	L.S.P.C. amongst the Jews	Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.
Goochild, J.	S.P.C.K.	6 S. Martin's Place, W.C. 2.
Gosling, G. L.	S.P.C.K.	6 S. Martin's Place, W.C. 2.
Hichens, A.	S.P.G.	15 Tufton St., S.W. 1.
Holland, H. St. B.	C.M.S.	Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.
Houldsworth, W. T.	Bishops' Council for Children of Wealthier Class	44 Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1.

Name	Institution, &c.	Address
Jenkins, C.	King's College	King's College, Strand, W.C. 2.
Jones, W. G.	B. & F. Bible Society	36 Abinger Road, W. 4.
Keble, R. J.	Waifs and Strays	Old Town Hall, Kenning- ton, S.E. 11.
Kerr, G. W.	Dr. Barnardo's Homes	18 Stepney Causeway, E. 1.
Kestin, A. C.	Scripture Readers'	8 Falcon Court, Fleet St., E.C. 4.
King, Rt. Rev. G. L.	S.P.G.	15 Tufton Street, S.W. 1.
Kirk, H.	Bishop of London's Fund	46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Kirk, P. T. R.	Navy Mission	Church House, S.W. 1.
Knight, S. K.	Bishop's Sunday School Council	8 North Sq., Hampstead Way, N.W. 4.
Lester, H. A.	Director Sunday Schools	6 Onslow Villas, Muswell Hill Road, N. 10.
Long, J. F., Dr.	S.P.G.	15 Tufton Street, S.W. 1.
Manley, G. T.	Church Missionary Society	Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.
Marriott, E. A.	Q.V.C.F. & C.P.I. (Dio. Br.)	Maxwell House, Arundel St., Strand, W.C. 2.
Maxwell, M. L.	L.D. Board of Finance	16 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.
Milner, T.	L.S.P.C. among Jews	3 Queen St., Edgware Rd., W. 2.
Morice, H. C. G.	Church Brigade for Girls and Young Women	5A Bourdon St., W. 1.
Muir H.	Diocesan Council Preventive Rescue Work	Church House, S.W. 1.
Mullins, J. D., D.D.	Parochial Mission Society	9 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.
Nixon, L. H.	Colonial and Cont. Church Society	Church House, S.W. 1.
Norgate, T. T.	Diocesan Board of Education	7 Dean's Yard, S.W. 1.
Nowell-Rostron, S.	Incorp. Ch. Building Society	146 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
Nunn-Rivers, A. R.	B. & F. Bible Society	17 King William St., W.C. 2.
Oesterley, Dr.	Friend of Clergy Corporation	14 Gt. Smith St., S.W. 1.
Otley, Canon Bicker- steth	Parochial Mission to Jews	1 Albermarle St., W. 1.
Packard, H. C.	Imperial Sunday Lay Move- ment	8 Harlington Road, Ealing, W. 13.
Partridge, Canon	Chaplain to Wadhurst Hall Mission, E.	1 All Hallows Lane, E.C. 4.
Paterson, C. E.	Central Board of Finance of the C. of E.	27 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
Petit, Canon P.	C.E. Zenana Miss. Soc.	14 Gt. Smith St., S.W. 1.
Pearson, H.	Additional Curates Society	89 Southampton Row, W.C. 1.
Perkins, Jocelyn	C.E.T.S., Education Dio. Branch	Church House, S.W. 1.
Phillips, Sadler	British Columbia	S. Etheldreda Vic., Fulham
Pim, H. B.	Church Historical Soc.	Church House, S.W. 1.
Plaisted, A. H.	Church School Managers and Teachers	15 Tufton St., S.W. 1.
Potter, G. C.	S.P.G.	11 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
Powell, R. R.	Mission to Seamen	Church House, S.W. 1.
Pulvertaft, T. J.	Clergy Friendly	Church House, S.W. 1.
Rawlinson, Canon	Spanish and Portuguese Ch. Aid Society	15 Tufton St., S.W.
	S.P.G.	

Name	Institution, &c.	Address
Raynes, H. A.	Home Supt., B.&F.Bible Soc.	146 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
Rhys, W. R.	London Diocesan Fund	46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Richardson, H. S. T.	S.S. Institute	9 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.
Rivers, A. R. Nunn-	Friend of Clergy Corpn.	15 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, W.C. 2.
Robinson, Canon, D.D.	S.P.G. Editor	15 Tufton St., S.W. 1.
Ross, C. Cameron	B. & F. Sailors Soc.	34 Tritton Road, Dul- wich, S.E.
Rudolf, E. de M., Prebendary	Waifs and Strays	Old Town Hall, Kenning- ton, S.E. 11.
Sargent, D. H. G.	Assist. Sec. C.P.A.S.	Falcon Court, E.C. 4.
Sargent, D. K. E.	Church Pastoral Aid Society	Falcon Court, E.C. 4.
Saumarez-Smith, H.	Central Board Missions	Church House, S.W. 1.
Saunders, S. T. H.	Clergy Widows	Sion College, Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.
Savile, E. Gordon	C. of E. Men's Society	Church House, S.W. 1.
Scott, C. V. R.	Waifs and Strays	Old Town Hall, Kenning- ton, S.E. 11.
Shapcott, W. H. G.	Church Army	Marble Arch, W. 1.
Simpson, H. E.	House of Charity, Soho	1 Greek Street, W. 1.
Sketchley, E. P.	S.P.G.	30 Tweedy Rd., Bromley.
Stileman, Rt. Rev.	Church Pastoral Aid Society	Falcon Court, E.C. 4.
Swann-Mason, R. S.	S. John's Foundation School	75 Victoria St., S.W. 1.
'Tatlow, T.	Students' Movement	Templer's Av., Golder's Gn., N.W. 4.
Thomburgh, F. T.	Religious Tract Society	65 S. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. 4.
Thompson, J. Pulleine	National Blind Society	Church House, S.W. 1.
Titterton, C. H.	Central Mission to the Jews	4 Goulston St., Aldgate E. 1.
Tonge, G. P.	Mission to Seamen	11 Buckingham Street, W.C. 2.
Travers, Duncan	Universities' Mission	9 Dartmouth St., S.W. 1.
Tredennick, J. M.	Lord's Day Observance	18 Buckingham Street, W.C. 2.
Turner, E. G.	Sunday School Council	13 Serjeants' Inn, E.C. 4.
Twentyman, G.	Gen. Sec International Christian Police Assoc.	1A Adelphi Terrace, Adam Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
Waters, R. E.	Irish Church Mission	11 Buckingham St., W.C. 2.
Williams, C. Mollan	C.M.S. Editorial Sec.	Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.
Williams, H. C.	Sec., E.L.C.F.	70 Hamilton Ho., E.C. 2.
Wilson, G. F.	Mission to Seamen	11 Buckingham St., W.C. 2.
Wilson, S. G. F.	S. Andrew's Waterside Mission	65 Fenchurch St., E.C. 3.
Wilson, J. A.	Assist. Editorial Sec. C.M.S.	Salisbury Square, E.C. 3

## V.—Clergy with the Bishop's Sanction.

To Officiate in the Diocese from Advent 1918 to Advent 1919 :—

- Allen, W. O. B., 83 S. George's Rd., S.W.  
 Allexander, J. B., 40 Queen Ann's Road,  
 Bootham, York.  
 Attwood, Canon E. M., 93 Gipsey Hill,  
 S.E. 19.  
 Baldwin, H. G., 4 Willey Park, Farnham,  
 Surrey.  
 Bates, Henry W., The Elms, Gayton Rd.,  
 Harrow.  
 Bennetts, H. J. T., 69 Kensington Mansions,  
 Earl's Court, S.W. 5.  
 Boyd, J. K., The Abbey School, West-  
 minster, S.W. 1.  
 Borton, S. K., 3 Elmstead Rd., Bexhill,  
 Surrey.  
 Butler, R., Buxton Gardens, Acton Hill,  
 W. 3.  
 Burrows, J. Nelson, 56 Fellows Rd., N.W. 3.  
 Busbridge, Vernon A., 36 Wilbury Rd., Hove.  
 Clark, E. A. L., 55 Cavendish Rd., Clapham  
 Common.  
 Carpenter, S. E., 19 Cardigan Rd., Rich-  
 mond, Surrey.  
 Cattern, E. S., 102 Studdridge St., Fulham,  
 S.W. 6.  
 Cockrem, O. C., LL.D., 10 The Avenue,  
 Bedford Park, W. 4.  
 Crofton, H. F., 56 Dartford Rd., March.  
 Dale, E., 39 Airedale Avenue, Chiswick, W.  
 Daniell-Bainbridge, R. P., 3 Colville Square,  
 W. 4.  
 Darragh, J. J., 4 Avenue House, Henry St.,  
 N.W. 8.  
 Davis, A. B., S. Michael's Clergy House,  
 Mark St., E.C. 2.  
 Dawes, C. R., 32 Wellesley Road, Croydon.  
 Day, E. H., 7 Portugal St., W.C. 2.  
 De Courcelles, J. H., 24 Arundel Gdns.,  
 W. 11.  
 Drawbridge, C. L., 2 Hampstead Hill  
 Gardens, N.W. 3.  
 Dray, Archdeacon, 4th London General  
 Hospital, Denmark Hill, S.E. 5.  
 Duncan, A. C., 54A Belsize Park Gardens,  
 Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
 Duncan, J. F. M., Heddon, Park Road,  
 Hampton Hill, S.W.  
 Dunn, O. J., 83 Maddey Road, Ealing,  
 W. 5.  
 Elgar, A. C., 7 Marlborough Place, N.W. 8.  
 Ellis, G., Alresford Rectory, Colchester.  
 Ellis, R. P., Cobourg Court Hotel, Bays-  
 water, W.  
 Fanshaw, W. D., 24 Staverton Rd., Oxford.  
 Fewtrell, E. A., Lynton House, Springfield  
 Park, Acton, W.  
 Fowler, A. C., 257 London Road, Thornton  
 Heath.  
 Gardner-Brown, J., 1 York House, W. 8.  
 Gordon Stokes, S. B., Edgware Rectory,  
 Middlesex.  
 Godwin, H., Ightham, Sevenoaks, Kent.  
 Grantham, C. F., 75 Elmcroft Cres., N.W. 1.  
 Greaves, H. T., 32 King's Avenue, Muswell  
 Hill, N. 10.  
 Griffith, R. C., 101 Babington Road, Streat-  
 ham, S.W. 16.  
 Guest, E. A., Highcroft, Etchingam Park,  
 Finchley, N. 3.  
 Harris, H. H., 78 Overstrand Mansions,  
 S.W. 11.  
 Hedges, T. T., 22 Culmington Rd., Ealing,  
 W. 15.  
 Hewson, H. N. C., Cosgrove Rectory, Stony  
 Stratford, Bucks.  
 Hodgkinson, F. K., 67 Clifton Hill, N.W. 8.  
 Hogg, G. R., 60 Parkhurst Rd., Holloway, N. 7.  
 Hughes, A., 13 Cintra Pk., Upper Norwood.  
 Hughes, A. J., S. James Garrison Church,  
 Southham. Devizes.  
 Hunt, W. T. G., 5 The Triangle, N. Ken-  
 sington, W. 10.  
 Hunt, A. J. G., 4 Courtfield Gardens, W.  
 Ealing, W. 13.  
 Jones, W. W., 4 Farquharson Rd., W. Croy-  
 don, Surrey.  
 Kahn, J., 13 Ravensbourne Gdns., W. Ealing,  
 W. 13.  
 Kent, C. A., c/o S. Thomas Vicarage, Hull.  
 Kerman, Canon, 81 Bushwood Rd., Kew  
 Gardens.  
 Kirby, W. H., Bourne Pl., Farnham, Surrey.  
 Lane, G. G., 2 Lansdowne Road, Holland  
 Park, W. 11.  
 Lee, R., Elm Grove Rd., Ealing Common,  
 W. 5.  
 Macgowan, W. S., LL.D., 10 Middleton  
 Rd., N.W. 4.  
 Mackain, W. J., Aubrey Lodge, Mostyn  
 Road, Merton Park, S.W. 19.  
 Mackrell, R., 7 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2.  
 Maillard, J. M., 50 Loughborough Rd.,  
 Leicester.  
 Mansel-Plywell, Canon, 10 Clarence Terrace,  
 N.W. 1.  
 Marshall, T. O., Pinewood, Oriental Road,  
 Woking.  
 Mather, H. Royal Automobile Club, Pall  
 Mall, S.W. 1.  
 Mayo, F. B., Glencuce Rd., Blackheath, S.E. 3.  
 Meaden, R. A., Beech Lawn, Torrington  
 Park, N. Finchley, N. 12.  
 Mills, B. R. V., 7 Mawson Place, Queen's  
 Gate, S.W. 7.  
 Morgan, W. E., The Abbey School, West-  
 minster, S.W. 1.  
 Morris, I. W. C., Greenfields, Byron Hill,  
 Harrow.  
 Muirhead, W., 59 S. Charles Sq., N. Kensing-  
 ton, W. 10.  
 Munday, I. G., 1 Cumberland Rd., Kew  
 Gardens.  
 Neil, C., 98 Fordbrook Av., Ealing Common,  
 W. 5.  
 Noel, M. H., Dawson Place Mansions  
 Hotel, Pembridge Square, W. 2.

- Norman, E. F., 29 Colville Square, W. 11.  
 Oak-Rhind, A. H., Epsom College, Surrey.  
 Oliver, G. W., 45 S. James' Square, Notting Hill, W. 11.  
 Ormsby, W. K., 75 Victoria St., S.W. 1.  
 Ough, J., 16 Queen's Av., Muswell Hill, N. 10.  
 Oxley, W. H., 75 Victoria Rd., W. 8.  
 Pace, E. G., 182 Castallain Mansions, W. 9.  
 Paine, W. H., 52 Westminster Palace Gdns., S.W. 1.  
 Pearson, J. H., Kelvington House, Philbeach Gardens, S.W. 5.  
 Pilter, W. T., Fawley Friern Park, N. 12.  
 Ramsey-L'Amey, 86 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 7.  
 Roberts, W., 442 Camden Rd., N. 7.  
 Robinson, C. G., Harcroft, Ascham Road, Bournemouth.  
 Robinson, D. P., 162 Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1.  
 Rooke, G. L. W., Balliol College, Oxford.  
 Roper, R., 25 Wharton St., W.C. 1.  
 Rosedale, H. G., D.D., 102 Dean St., W. 1.  
 Rowley, G., 20 Mt. Ephraim Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16.  
 Ryder, C. S., 51 Harvard Rd., Gunnersbury, W. 4.  
 Russell, E. F., 7 Gray's Inn Square, W.C. 1.  
 Shields, J. S. S., D.D., 63 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. 5.  
 Snapp, E. H., 1 Elm Park, Pinner.  
 Stanley, A. E., 12 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1.  
 Stathers, W., 23 Sinclair Road, W. 14.  
 Stavers, P., 8 Kenton Rd., Harrow.  
 Stephenson, J. F., 2 Hillfield Park, Muswell Hill, N.W. 10.  
 Stevens, A., 44 Cotswold Rd., Westcliffe-on-Sea.  
 Stewart, W. C., 72 Brondesbury Rd., N.W. 6.  
 Stokes, A., 10 Canfield Gardens, N.W. 6.  
 Sotkes, G. B. G., Edgware Rectory.  
 Stowers, P., 8 Kentors Rd., Harrow-on-the-Hill.  
 Swinney, D. J. C., Kippax Park, Castleford.  
 Symes, J. E., 22 Kensington Mansions, S.W.  
 Taylor, C. R., 35A Russell Rd., Kensington, W. 14.  
 Taylor, Percy, Charterhouse, E.C.  
 Temple, W., 20 Melbury Road, W. 14.  
 Thompson, C., 61 Taylor Rd., Wallington, Surrey.  
 Townsend, A. H., 211 Piccadilly, W. 1.  
 Townsend, F., 18 Isledon Rd, Holloway, N. 7.  
 Trehearne, G. H., 103 Twyford Av., Acton, W. 3.  
 Tyrwhitt, H. M., 19 The Glebe, Blackheath, S.E. 3.  
 Vernon, J. L., 81 Beechwood Rd., Kew Gardens.  
 Wales, F. H., Royal Societies Club, S. James St., S.W. 1.  
 Walker, Prebendary, 13 Alber. Rd., Regent's Park, N.W. 1.  
 Wallis, P. G., 23 Upper Park Fields, Putney, S.W. 15.  
 Walsh, J. F. B., 15 The Avenue, Hornsey, N. 8.  
 Ware, F. L., 34 Talbot Road, Highgate, N. 6.  
 Weigall, F., 8 Addison Gardens, W. 14.  
 Wilding, W. H., Talbot Rd., Longfield, Surrey.  
 Williams, E. J. W., 55 West Hill, S.W. 18.  
 Wilson, L., Glen Willyn, Northwood, Middlesex.  
 With, A. R., 89 Maida Vale, W. 9.  
 Wix, C. P., 32 Ailsa Road, S. Margaret's-on-Thames.  
 Woodward, G. R., 48 West Hill, Highgate, N. 6.  
 Wyatt, J., 24 Roseberg Rd., Muswell Hill, N. 10.

## VI.—Churchwardens. Archdeaconry of London.

### I.—Rural Deanery—EAST CITY.

- All Hallows Barking.  
W. H. Hunt, Great Missenden, Bucks.  
A. C. Harper, 35 Gt. Tower St., E.C. 3.
- All Hallows, Lombard St.  
C. Tighe, 42 Lombard St., E.C. 3.  
T. Coulson, 27 Gracechurch St., E.C. 3.
- All Hallows, London Wall, E.C.  
P. W. Greenaway, 30 Camomile St., E.C. 3. [E.C. 2.]  
A. J. E. Morgan, 40 Copthall Avenue, S. Andrew Undershaft with S. Mary Axe.  
C. H. Hopwood, F.S.A., 114 Leadenhall St., E.C. 3.  
W. C. Brown, 36 S. Mary Axe, E.C. 3.
- S. Botolph, Bishopsgate, E.C.  
J. Todd, 221 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2. [E.C. 2.]  
T. Walker, Police Buildings, Bishopsgate, S. Botolph without Aldgate.  
J. S. Crowther, 124 Fenchurch St., E.C. 3.  
Dr. W. J. Galt, 6 The Crescent, E.C. 3.
- S. Katharine Coleman, Fenchurch St.  
W. Kingdon, 9 London St., E.C. 3.  
W. J. Keymer, 66 Fenchurch St., E.C. 3.  
S. Katharine Cree with S. James.  
Alderman Sir Lulham-Pound, 'Shenley,' Shepherd's Hill, Highgate, N. 6. [E.C. 3.]  
H. Elliott Sparks, C.C., 12 Mitre St., J. Marriage, 'Kynard,' Wickham Rd., Beckenham.  
C. A. Batho, C.C., 4 Mitre St., E.C. 3.
- S. Clement, nr. Eastcheap, with S. Martin Orgar.  
J. C. Ellis, 63 King William St., E.C. 4.  
G. Lambert, 65 King William St., E.C. 4.  
J. F. Greenwood, 12-14 Arthur St., E.C. 4.  
C. Miller, 110 Cannon St., E.C. 4.
- S. Dunstan in the East.  
F. Farnan, C.C., 9 Mincing Lane, E.C. 3.  
J. Pick, 73 Lower Thames St., E.C. 3.
- S. Edmund-the-King with S. Nicholas Acons.  
F. A. Bevan, 54 Lombard St., E.C. 3.  
F. J. Hanbury, Plough Court, Lombard St., E.C. 3.  
C. H. C. Cuttriss, S. Nicholas Passage, Lombard St., E.C. 3.  
H. G. H. Elliott, 21 Lombard St., E.C. 3.
- S. Ethelburga.  
P. A. Mercer, 34 Camomile St., E.C. 3.  
T. Freeman, Palmerston House, Old Broad St., E.C. 2. [Outwich.]
- S. Helen, Bishopsgate, with S. Martin  
A. E. Gilliat, Vestry, Great S. Helen's, E.C. 3. [E.C. 3.]  
G. F. Sutton, M.A., Vestry, Gr. S. Helen's,  
W. D. Barnett, J.P., Vestry, Great S. Helen's, E.C. 3.  
E. Nash, M.A., LL.B., Vestry, Great S. Helen's, Bishopsgate, E.C. 3.
- S. Magnus-the-Martyr ; S. Margaret, New Fish St. ; S. Michael, Crooked Lane.  
W. R. E. Coles, Fish St. Hill, E.C. 3.  
G. A. Pullen, King William St., E.C. 4.  
J. Lightfoot, Monument St., E.C. 3.  
E. Beal, C.C., Monument St., E.C. 3.  
A. Gill, C.C., Crooked Lane, E.C. 4.  
W. E. Bussor, King William St., E.C. 4.
- S. Margaret, Lothbury, with S. Christopher-le-Stocks ; S. Bartholomew by Exchange ; S. Olave, Jewry ; S. Martin Pomeroy ; S. Mildred, Poultry ; and S. Mary Colechurch.  
Sir J. G. Nairne, Bart., Bank of England, E.C. 2.  
The Hon. F. Ponsonby, 1 Tokenhouse Buildings, Lothbury, E.C. 2.  
Sir J. Bell, Guildhall, E.C. 2.  
E. Harvey, Esq., Bank of England.  
L. Bicknell, Mercers Hall, E.C. 2.  
A. J. Ingram, Ironmonger Lane, E.C. 2.  
A. Watkin, Bank of England, E.C. 2.  
E. C. Brown, Founder's Court, Lothbury, E.C. 2.  
E. Fox, Ballard's Lodge, N. Finchley, N. 12.  
W. H. Thomas, C.C., 18 Ironmonger Lane, E.C. 2.  
F. T. Whinney, 4B Frederick's Place, E.C. 2.  
G. L. Cooper, 3 Grocers Hall Court, E.C. 2.  
E. Dicker, Grocers Hall, Frinces St., E.C. 2.  
L. E. Halsey, 3 Frederick's Place, E.C. 2.  
C. F. J. Jennings, 27 Walbrook, E.C. 4.
- S. Margaret Pattens wsth S. Gabriel, Fenchurch.  
N. Absalom, 23 Rood Lane, E.C. 3.  
T. Parker, 45 Eastcheap, E.C. 3.  
A. Clark, 125 Fenchurch St., E.C. 3.  
J. S. Crowther, J.P., 124 Fenchurch St., E.C. 3.
- S. Mary-at-Hill with S. Andrew Hubbard, S. George, Botolph Lane, and S. Botolph, Billingsgate.  
R. W. May, The Vestry, S. Mary at Hill.
- S. Mary Woolnoth, with S. Mary Woolchurch.  
R. W. Williams, 68 Lombard St., E.C. †.  
J. H. Barnes, Phenix Ho., King William St., E.C. 4.  
J. A. Collin, 15 George St., E.C. 3.
- S. Michael, Cornhill, with S. Peter-le-Poer, and S. Benet Fink.  
E. Simmons, 5 Birchin Lane, E.C. 3.  
C. E. Atkins, C.C., Cowpers Court, E.C. 3.  
Alderman Sir E. Cooper, Cowpers Court, E.C. 3.  
A. W. Kerly, J.P., 10 Austin Friars, E.C. 2.  
R. Davies, C.C., J.P., 10 Austin Friars, E.C. 2.  
E. C. Beedell, 23 Throgmorton St., E.C.  
W. King, 3 Threadneedle St., E.C.
- S. Olave and All Hallows Staining.  
D. Kerr, 59 Mark Lane, E.C. 3.  
S. H. Cotton, 59 Mark Lane, E.C. 3.  
H. V. Clements, Star Alley, Mark Lane, E.C. 3.  
G. Clode Baker, 66 Mark Lane, E.C. 3.
- S. Peter-upon-Cornhill. [E.C. 3.]  
A. Moore, C.C., 7 Leadenhall St., City,  
B. E. Lee, 3 Gracechurch St., E.C. 3.
- S. Peter-ad-Vincula.  
Major-General H. Pison, C.B., The King's House, Tower of London, E.C. 3.  
F. Slocombe, Tower of London, E.C. 3.

## II.—Rural Deanery—WEST CITY.

- S. Alban, Wood St., E.C.  
 S. E. Lloyd, 28 Wood St., E.C. 2.  
 H. Croger, 114 Wood St., E.C. 2.  
 H. T. Taylor, C.C., 9 Wood St., E.C. 2.  
 J. P. Dickson, C.C., 9 Oat Lane, E.C. 2.  
 T. W. Briggs, 8 Oat Lane, E.C. 2.  
 F. Stallard, 6 Fell St., E.C. 2.  
 W. H. Whiter, 33 Windsor Rd., N. 7.
- S. Alphege, London Wall, with S. Mary Aldermanbury.  
 W. S. Field, 1 Little Argyll St., W. 1.  
 A. Dewick, 12 London Wall, E.C. 2.  
 J. A. S. Lovatt, 17 Aldermanbury, E.C. 2.  
 P. C. Carter, 16 Aldermanbury, E.C. 2.
- S. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe.  
 T. J. Whiffen, 31 S. Andrew's Hill, E.C. 4.  
 C. E. Newbon, 5 Kensington Hall Gardens, W. 14.  
 A. Pettitt, 174 Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.  
 H. B. Spaul, 5 Halesworth Rd., S.E. 13.
- S. Anne and S. Agnes with S. John Zachary.  
 John Roberts, 5 Noble St. E.C. 2.  
 B. Norman, S. Martin's House, Gresham St., E.C. 2.  
 V. I. R. Longman, 17 Gresham St., E.C. 2.  
 R. N. C. Orchard, 1 Noble St., E.C. 2.
- S. Augustine with S. Faith, E.C.  
 H. Perrin, 31 Old Change, E.C., 4.  
 J. Corby, 39 S. Paul's Churchyard, E.C., 4.  
 H. J. Sandle, 54 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.  
 H. H. Wells, C.C., 17 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
- S. Bartholomew-the-Great.  
 E. A. Web, 9 Harley Road, N.W. 3.  
 W. H. I. Rons, R.E., 9 Hollar Rd., W.
- S. Bartholomew-the-Less, E.C.  
 T. Hayes, S. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C. 1.  
 Miss E. Marcon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C. 1.
- S. Botolph, Aldersgate, E.C.  
 D. Haydon, Hinton Firs, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.  
 A. Thompson, 86 Aldersgate St., E.C. 1.  
 S. Bride, Fleet Street.  
 A. H. Shepherd, 60 Imperial Buildings, Ludgate Circus, E.C. 4.  
 H. Shirreff, The Arches, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
- Christ Church, Newgate St., with S. Leonard.  
 Col. C. W. Whitaker, C.C., 12 Warwick Lane, E.C. 4.  
 F. Dewsbury, C.C., 36 Newgate St., E.C. 1.  
 J. A. Harrison, 8 Foster Lane, E.C. 2.  
 C. S. Harrison, 8 Foster Lane, E.C. 2.
- S. Dunstan in the West with S. Thomas in the Liberty of the Rolls.  
 E. H. Hoare, 37 Fleet St. E.C. 4.  
 W. H. Arthen, 45 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.  
 Sir W. Bull, 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.  
 J. Brock, 1 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.  
 C. Winder, 12A Clifford's Inn, E.C. 4.
- S. Giles without Cripplegate, E.C.  
 B. T. Swinstead, J.P., C.C., 15 Well St., E.C. 1.  
 F. H. Brundle, C.C., 17 Paper St., E.C. 2.
- S. James, Garlickhythe, with S. Michael, Queenhythe, and Holy Trinity-the-Less.
- T. Pimm, C.C., 2 Sugarloaf Court, Garlick Hill, E.C. 4.  
 Sir F. Haydn Green, Bart., C.C., 193 Up. Thames Street, E.C. 4.  
 G. T. Skilbeck, 203 Up. Thames St., E.C. 4.  
 W. R. Pryke, Deputy, 40 Up. Thames St., E.C. 4.  
 H. T. Moore, Brooks Wharf, Up. Thames St., E.C. 4.  
 C. T. Skilbeck, 203 Up. Thames St., E.C. 4.
- S. Lawrence with S. Mary and S. Michael.  
 A. G. Gravatt, 37 S. John's Rd., Isleworth.  
 M. W. Randle, 7 Lawrence Lane, E.C. 2.  
 C. Ellis, 12 Lawrence Lane, E.C. 2.
- S. Martin, Ludgate; S. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.; and S. Gregory by S. Paul.  
 M. J. Lindsey, 32 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.  
 J. S. Phillips, 25 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.  
 F. W. Berry, 49 Knightrider St., E.C. 4.  
 A. A. Davcy, 20 Old Change, E.C. 4.  
 H. A. Mixer, London House Yard, E.C. 4.  
 J. L. Evans, 29-33 Knightrider St., E.C. 4.
- S. Mary Abchurch, with S. Lawrence Pountney.  
 Sir G. R. Blades, 23 Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4.  
 W. Dennis, 143 Cannon St., E.C. 4.  
 T. E. Walker, Clyde Villa, Addiscombe Rd., Croydon.  
 C. E. Kekenrich, 2 Suffolk Lane, E.C. 4.
- S. Mary Aldermary.  
 Col. Dunfee, 28 Queen St., E.C. 4.  
 J. Bumpus, 42 Bow Lane, E.C. 4.  
 A. T. Dale, 46 Cannon St., E.C. 4.  
 J. Sulley, 46 Cannon St., E.C. 4.  
 F. S. Pollock, Queen St., E.C. 4.  
 J. Dewick, 85 Cannon St., E.C. 4.  
 Deputy J. D. Mathews, 11 Dowgate Hill, E.C. 4.  
 H. H. Roe, 17 Walbrook, E.C. 4.
- S. Mary-le-Bow, with S. Pancras, All Hallows, and S. John.  
 S. Alderton, C.C., 98 Cheapside, E.C. 2.  
 W. Morley, 1 Bow Lane, E.C. 2.  
 J. B. Slade, J.P., 68 Cheapside, E.C. 2.  
 C. H. Belsey, J.P., 382 Holloway Rd., N. 7.  
 R. Baldry, 4 Milk Street Buildings, E.C. 2.  
 A. D. Perry, 2 Russia Row, E.C. 2.  
 A. Crampton, 5 Bow Churchyard, E.C. 4.  
 C. G. Hayman, Bow Church Vestry, Cheapside E.C. 2.  
 F. G. Hurst, 49 Friday St., E.C. 4.  
 S. D. Coates, Deputy C.C., 15 Friday St., E.C. 4.
- S. Michael Royal, with S. Martin Vintry and All Hallows the Great and Less.  
 A. C. Knight, 1 Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.  
 F. J. Chambers, 11a College Hill, E.C. 4.  
 W. Spooner, 26 College St., E.C. 4.  
 Mark B. E. Major, Red Lion Wharf, Up. Thames St., E.C. 4.  
 Sir G. W. Truscott, Bt., Suffolk Lane, E.C. 4.  
 H. D. Truscott, Suffolk Lane, E.  
 W. T. Harris, Red Bull Wharf, Up. Thames St., E.C. 4.



- S. Mildred with S. Margaret Moyses.  
Col. and Alderman Sir C. C. Wakefield, Bart., Wakefield House, Cheapside, E.C. 2.  
F. H. Morris, 28 Cannon St., E.C. 4.  
T. Gronow Devas, 20 Cannon Street, E.C. 4.  
W. L. Taylor, 14 Cannon St., E.C. 4.  
S. Nicholas Cole Abbey, with S. Nicholas Olave; S. Mary Somerset; S. Mary Mounthaw; S. Benet, Paul's Wharf, and S. Peter's, Paul's Wharf.  
E. B. Barfoot, 73 Knightrider St., E.C. 4.  
A. C. Briscoe, 77 Knightrider St., E.C. 4.  
J. H. Starbuck, 20 Bread St. Hill, E.C. 4.  
J. Pring, 20 Bread Street Hill, E.C. 4.  
C. Skilbeck, 205 Up. Thames St., E.C. 4.  
J. Mellings, 210 Upper Thames St., E.C. 4.  
C. Baker, 73 Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.  
E. W. Wightwick, 216 Upper Thames St., E.C. 4.  
J. S. Balfour, 116 Upper Thames St., E.C. 4.  
L. H. Drew, 225 Upper Thames St., E.C. 4.  
H. Gordon, 5 Upper Thames St., E.C. 4.  
S. Sepulchre.  
F. Melhuish, 25 West Smithfield, E.C. 1.  
S. G. Lidstone, Hosier Lane, E.C. 1.  
G. W. Hunt, S. John St., E.C. 1.  
J. Glass, Snow Hill, E.C. 1.  
H. H. Craymer, S. John St., E.C. 1.  
S. Stephen, Coleman Street.  
H. Godwin, 62-63 Wool Exchange, E.C. 2.  
E. Flint, 80 Colman St., E.C. 2.  
S. Stphen, Walbrook, with S. Benet Sherehog.  
G. E. Sendell, 36 Walbrook, E.C. 4.  
C. J. Lake, 25 Bucklersbury, E.C. 4.  
H. F. Hepburn, C.C., 11 Pancras Lane, E.C. 4.  
J. Campbell, 52 Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.  
S. Swithin, with S. Mary Bothaw, London Stone E.C.  
F. Howse, 3 Salter's Hall Court, Cannon St., E.C. 4.  
C. O. Green, 18 Walbrook, E.C. 4.  
J. H. Champness, 103 Cannon St., E.C. 4.  
G. Macgregor, 8 Bush Lane, E.C. 4.  
S. Vedast, Foster, and S. Michael-le-Querne, with S. Matthew, Friday St., and S. Peter, Cheap.  
W. Cave, J.P., 137 Cheapside, E.C. 2.  
S. Welch, 39 and 40 Gutter Lane, E.C. 2.  
F. H. Marshall, 47 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.  
S. G. Rome, 158 and 159 Cheapside, E.C. 2.  
P. Boyd, 5, 6 & 7 Friday St., E.C. 4.  
G. P. Botterill, 33 Cheapside, E.C. 2.  
W. Steward, 128-130 Wood St., E.C. 2.  
G. Mart, 4 Wood St., E.C. 2.

## III.—Rural Deanery—BETHNAL GREEN.

- S. Matthew, Bethnal Green.  
C. Hogger, 49 Warner Place, Bethnal Green, E. 2.  
W. Clayton, 18 Ramsey St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.  
S. Andrew.  
G. Davis, 35 Viaduct St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.  
A. G. Simson, 45 Mornington Rd., Leytonstone, E. 11.  
S. Barnabas.  
A. Jones, 32 Grove Rd., Bow, E. 3.  
F. Yorke, 111 Antill Rd., Bow, E. 3.  
S. Bartholomew, Bethnal Green.  
A. Wilson, 9 Cleveland St., Mile End Rd., E. 1.  
W. Selwood, 55 Coventry St., Bethnal Green, E. 1.  
S. James the Great.  
A. W. King, 85 Henley Rd., Ilford.  
M. W. Box, 11 Rockmead Rd., S. Hackney, E. 9.  
S. James the Less.  
F. Toyé, 80 Globe Rd., E. 1.  
W. T. Mean, 179 Green St., E. 2.  
S. John on Bethnal Green.  
C. Holsmeyer, Lower Roads Stores, Kentley, Surrey.  
G. Dixor, 4 Gunton Rd., Clapton, E. 5.  
S. Jude.  
H. C. Strickland, M.A., S. Jude's Vicarage, E. 2.  
J. Laurence, 16 Albert Rd., Dalston E. 8.  
H. K. Ballantine, Linton Lodge, S. Hackney, E. 9.  
S. Matthias.  
J. Stanton 52 Chilton St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.  
E. D. Baker, 41 Chilton St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.  
S. Paul.  
J. Ward, 66 Nichols Sq., Hackney Road, E. 2.  
H. T. Day, 22 Leopold Buildings, Columbia Rd., E. 2.  
S. Peter.  
C. Hendrie, 65 Mansford St., E. 2.  
H. Berning, 94 S. Peter St. Hackney Rd., E., 2.  
S. Simon Zelotes.  
F. J. Turner, 12 Butler St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.  
F. Latham, 210 Green St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.  
S. Thomas.  
A. J. Levy, 59 Hassard St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.  
C. T. Goddard, 18 Linscott Rd., Clapton, E. 5.

IV.—*Rural Deanery*—FINSBURY.

- S. James, Clerkenwell.  
G. F. Greenhill, 12 Great Sutton St., E.C. 1.  
W. S. Greenhill, 20 King St., E.C. 1.  
Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell, W.C. 1.  
W. Holloway, 31 Holford Square, W.C. 1.  
H. J. Charles, 3 Ancona Rd., Aubert Pk., N. 5.
- S. James, Pentonville Road.  
W. M. Greenip, St. James' Vestry, Pentonville, N.  
T. W. Willis, St. James' Vestry, Pentonville, N.  
S. Mark, Myddelton Square. [ville, N.  
J. Jose, 25 Granville Sq., W.C. 1.  
P. Lewis, 341 Farringdon Rd., E.C. 1.
- S. Paul, Clerkenwell.  
D. Wallis, 5 Spencer St., Goswell Rd., E.C. 1.
- S. Peter.  
J. Tickner, 404 S. John St., E.C. 1.  
F. Hornyk, The Charterhouse, E.C. 1.
- S. Philip, Clerkenwell.  
A. T. Eagle, East Lodge, Russells, Walford.  
P. E. Croxford, 68 Second Av., Mortlake.
- S. John, Clerkenwell.  
Sir Owen Philipps, G.C.M.G., M.P., S. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.
- H. W. Fincham, S. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.  
S. Luke, Old Street.  
W. G. Titmas, 151 Lever St., E.C. 1.  
J. W. Charlton, 17 Bath St., E.C. 1.
- S. Barnabas, King Square.  
E. Beswick, 35 King Sq., E.C. 1.  
H. Cooke, 31 Seward St., E.C. 1.
- S. Clement, City Road.  
Mr. Gillbe, Sen., 336 Compton Buildings, Goswell Rd., E.C. 1.  
Mr. C. Gillbe, 8 Middleton Buildings, Islington, N. 1.
- S. Mary with S. Thomas, Charterhouse.  
A. H. Lanham, 5F Peabody Buildings, Camberwell Green, S.E. 5.  
A. Billington, 81 Alberta St., Kennington, S.E. 17.
- S. Matthew, City Road. [N. 6.  
H. R. Jones, Wood Lane, Highgate,  
F. Ashford, 31 Highbury Park, N. 5.
- S. Paul, Bunhill Row, Finsbury.  
A. H. Ashton, 20 Barnsbury Park, N. 1.  
M. S. A. W. Claydon, 192 Guest St., E.C. 1.

V.—*Rural Deanery*—HACKNEY AND STOKE NEWINGTON.

- S. John, Hackney.  
Dr. Roland Smith, 129 Lower Clapton Rd., E. 5.  
G. Simes, 52 Powell Rd., Lower Clapton, E. 5.
- S. Luke, Hackney.  
F. Perkins, 7 Clarence Gardens, E. 5.  
H. T. Howard, 115 Lr. Clapton Rd., E. 5.
- All Saints, Clapton.  
A. H. Exter, S. Kilda's Studio, Clapton, E. 5.  
R. Secombe, 51 Oswald Rd., E. 5.  
W. J. Lunn, 58 Powerscroft Rd., Clapton, All Souls, Clapton Park. [E. 5.  
C. Palmer, 142 Manderville St., Clapton, E. 5.
- Christ Church, Clapton.  
C. E. Allnutt, 159 Evering Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 1.  
A. Measures, 61 Ickburgh Rd., Upper Clapton, E. 5.
- S. James, Clapton. [E. 5.  
Alderman Day, 237 Lr. Clapton Rd., J. Davidson, 58 Newick Rd., Clapton, E. 5.
- S. Matthew, Upper Clapton.  
J. Harland, 12 Clapton Common, E. 5.  
E. Puttock, 53 Kyverdale Rd., N. 16.
- S. Thomas. [Clapton Common, E. 5.  
A. L. Marshall, B.A., M.B., 206 Up. G. P. Haycraft, 154 Osbaldeston Rd., Up. Clapton, E. 5.
- Holy Trinity.  
W. T. Lovell, 99 Woodland St., E. 8.  
J. H. Gibbs, 192c Queen's Rd., E. 8.
- S. Bartholomew. [E. 5.  
A. J. Schué, 29 Walsingham Rd., Clapton, M. Tuttle, 98 Foulden Rd., N. 16.
- S. Mark, Dalston.  
E. Wallis 43 Shacklewell Lane E. 8.
- J. H. Cordell, 149 Brooke Rd., Clapton, E. 5.  
S. Philip, Dalston. [E. 8.  
A. J. Stevens, 73 Lavender Grove, Dalston, E. Jarrett, 83 Lavender Grove, Dalston, E. 8.
- S. Barnabas, Homerton.  
W. T. Pratt, 41 Rushmore Rd., E. 5.  
A. J. Wheeler, 64 Rushmore Rd., E. 5.
- S. Paul, Lower Homerton. [E. 9.  
G. S. Ansell, 1 Chelmer Rd., Homerton, J. T. Jacques, 55 Coopersale Rd., Homer-Ram's Chapel. [ton, E. 9.  
E. E. Hildyard, 174 Navarino Mansions, Walton Lane, E. 5.  
D. Catt, 32 Clapton Sq., E. 5.
- S. John of Jerusalem, S. Hackney. [E. 9.  
Alderman S. Beven, 47 King Edward Rd. G. Prin, 22 Groombridge Rd., E. 9.  
Christ Church, S. Hackney. [Hackney, E. 9.  
W. Finch, 76 Victoria Park Rd., S. H. C. Dixon (Dr.), 54 King Edward Rd., S. Hackney, E. 9.
- S. Augustine, Victoria Park.  
W. Harrison, 12 Cadogan Terrace, E. 9.  
P. Barker, 41 Cassland Rd., E. 9.
- S. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick.  
J. J. Green, 38 Gainsborough Rd., Hackney Wick, E. 9. [E. 9.  
J. Aldous, 7 Harrowgate Rd., S. Hackney, S. Michael, London Fields.  
F. Ward, 61 Tudor Rd., S. Hackney, E. 9  
T. Bond, 136 Lansdown Rd., Dalston E. 8.
- West Hackney. [Newington, N. 16  
Dr. R. Brown, 56 Rectory Rd., Stoke S. W. Hobday, 19 Kyverdale Rd. Stoke Newington N. 16.

- S. Peter, De Beauvoir Town, N.  
 F. T. Butler, 135 Downham Rd., N. 1.  
 J. W. Steed, 147 Church Rd., N. 1.
- S. Mary, Stoke Newington.  
 Ald. W. S. Wright, 192 Albion Rd., N. 16.  
 Councillor W. Thatcher, 70 Queen Elizabeth Walk, N. 16.
- All Saints, Stoke Newington, N.  
 C. J. Bailey, 44 Grayling Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16.  
 G. F. Trussler, 22 Leconfield Rd., Canonbury, N. 5.
- S. Andrew.  
 R. W. Nicole, 57 St. Kilda's Rd., N. 16.  
 H. E. Jones, 71 Lordship Rd., N. 16.
- S. Faith, Stoke Newington.  
 W. Jenkinson, 147 Albion Rd., N. 16.  
 H. W. Knott, 126 Kyverdale Rd., N. 16.
- S. Matthias, Stoke Newington.  
 H. W. Wager, 20 Pellerin Rd., N. 16.  
 C. A. Gunyon, 7 Ickburgh Rd., E. 5.
- S. Michael and All Angels, Stoke Newington Common, N.  
 J. Silvester, 166 Up. Clapton Rd., E. 5.  
 A. D. Collen, 27 Filey Avenue, Up. Clapton, N. 16.
- S. Olave, Woodberry Down.  
 W. J. Peggs, Home Lyn, Woodberry Down, N. 4.  
 R. McBean Tidey, Lordship Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16.
- S. John the Evangelist, Finsbury Park.  
 A. B. Creek, Jun., 83 Queen's Rd., Finsbury Park, N. 4.  
 H. Mathew, 48 Gloucester Rd., Finsbury Park, N. 4.

VI.—Rural Deanery—HOLBORN.

- S. Giles-in-the-Fields, W.C.  
 C. Shortland, 13 Drury Lane, W.C. 2.  
 W. A. Carden, Palace Hotel, Bloomsbury St., W.C. 1.  
 J. Dempster, 232 Tufnell Park Rd., N. 19.
- Holy Trinity, Lincoln's Inn Fields.  
 G. Bedwell, 4 Huntingdon St., N. 1.  
 J. G. Cullinan, 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2.
- S. George, Bloomsbury. [N.W. 3.  
 A. H. L. Miller, 52 King Henry's Rd., Miss K. Baverstock, 6 Great Ormond St., W.C. 1.
- Christ Church, Woburn Square, W.C.  
 R. W. Dibdin, 47 Redington Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
 F. J. Colquhoun, 40 Hastings St., W.C. 1.
- S. Andrew, Holborn.  
 F. E. Davis, Southampton House, High Holborn, W.C. 1.  
 F. S. B. Walters, 16 S. Andrew's St., E.C. 4.
- S. Alban the Martyr, Holborn.  
 F. E. Sidney, Moreton, Holly Place, Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
 W. Knott, Brook St., E.C. 1.
- S. John, Red Lion Square.  
 H. Mathie, 122 Rosebery Sq., Clerkenwell, E.C. 1.  
 H. M. Somerby, 32 Gt. Ormond St., W.C. 1.
- S. Peter, Cross St., Hatton Garden.  
 B. T. Greening, 30 Hatton Garden, E.C. 1.  
 G. Murdoch, 91 Farringdon Rd., E.C. 1.
- S. George the Martyr, Queen St.  
 C. Kelway, 42 Great Ormond St., W.C. 1.  
 H. Power, 30 Old Gloucester St., W.C. 1.

VII.—Rural Deanery—ISLINGTON.

- S. Mary.  
 W. R. Lovell, 34 Canonbury Sq., N. 1.  
 G. P. Newton, 187 Essex Rd., N. 1.  
 E. F. Boughton, Bank House, 4 Upper St., N. 1.
- All Saints.  
 W. Stanbridge, 22 Richmond Rd., Barnsbury, N. 1.
- All Saints, Tufnell Park, N.  
 F. J. Cox, 'Fernbank,' Carleton Rd., N. 7.  
 W. H. Manchée, 4 Huddleston Rd., N. 7.
- S. Andrew, Whitehall Park.  
 G. D. Cocksedge, Streatley, Blomfield Rd., N. 6.  
 G. A. Small, 70 Whitehall Park, N. 19.
- S. Andrew, Thornhill Sq., Barnsbury, N.  
 J. Holding, 152 Hemingford Rd., Barnsbury, N. 1.  
 E. J. Harding, 9A, Thornhill Rd., N. 1.
- S. Anne, Holloway, N.  
 W. N. Cox, 16 Wilberforce Rd., N. 4.  
 W. Noakes, 7 Mount Pleasant Villas, Stroud Green, N. 4.
- S. Augustine, Highbury New Park.  
 W. H. Weatherley, 28 Highbury Hill, N. 5.  
 H. A. Mixon, 38 Leigh Rd., N. 5.
- S. Barnabas, Holloway.  
 C. G. Robins, 40 Arthur Rd., Holloway, N. 7.  
 E. G. Taylor, 43 Marquis Road, Stroud Green, N. 4.
- S. Bartholomew.  
 H. J. Willis, 7 Norfolk St., N. 1.  
 W. A. Lowe, 24 Benwell Rd., N. 7.
- Christ Church, Highbury.  
 J. G. Rattle, 14 Highbury Terrace, N. 5.  
 C. E. Bloomer, 39 Highbury Grove, N. 5.
- S. Clement, Barnsbury.  
 H. Whitham, 74 Oford Rd., N. 1.  
 W. Weston, 40 Arundel Sq., N. 7.
- S. David.  
 E. V. W. Puncker, 29 Hungerford Rd., Islington, N. 7.  
 H. S. Royston, 48 Hungerford Rd., Islington, N. 7.

- Emmanuel, Hornsey Rd.  
 H. J. Kennard, 35 Arthur Rd., N. 7.  
 W. J. Mitchell, 24 Medina Rd., N. 7.
- S. George, Tufnell Park.  
 F. Hammond, 22 Mercer's Rd., N. 19.  
 G. H. Soul, 82 Carleton Road, N. 7.
- Holy Trinity, Cloudesley Square.  
 C. H. Wilson, 29 Thornhill Rd., N. 1.  
 J. Sapsford, 38 Throgmorton St., E.C. 2.
- S. James the Apostle, Prebend Square.  
 T. A. Tippett, 50 Grosvenor Rd., High-  
 bury, N. 5.  
 G. P. Cawston, 4 Cumberland House,  
 Highbury Crescent, N. 5.
- S. James, Holloway.  
 C. E. Sergeant, 16 Collingwood Avenue,  
 Muswell Hill, N. 10.  
 H. S. Wright, 78, Highbury Hill, N. 5.
- S. John, Highbury Vale, N.  
 P. F. D. Inglis, 99 Highbury Hill, N. 5.  
 W. R. Hamblett, 18 Merton Rd., N. 5.
- S. John, Upper Holloway.  
 A. E. Watling, 46 Whitehall Park,  
 Hornsey Lane, N. 19.  
 S. D. Bamber, 726 Holloway Rd., N. 19.
- S. John the Baptist.  
 Rowe, 38 Oxford Road, Islington, N. 1.  
 E. Powell, 38 Almorah Rd., Islington, N. 1.
- S. Jude, Mildmay Park, N.  
 H. W. W. Goudge, 140 Highbury New  
 Park, N. 5.  
 F. Stallard, 17 Mildmay Park, N. 1.
- S. Luke, W. Holloway.  
 T. W. Bayley, 91 Carleton Rd., N. 7.  
 R. P. Angel, 301 Camden Rd., N. 7.
- S. Mark, Tollington Park.  
 T. W. Saint, Woodbury House, Woodbury  
 Down, N. 4.  
 E. R. Guttridge, 119 Upper Tollington  
 Park, N. 4.
- S. Mary the Less, Hornsey Rise.  
 S. Barnett, 31 Stapleton Hall Rd., N. 4.  
 W. Jones, 24 Sunnyside Rd., Hornsey  
 Lane, N. 19.
- S. Mary Magdalene.  
 M. C. Smethers, 6 Barnsbury Grove,  
 N. 7.  
 J. W. C. Johnson, 44 Leigh Rd., Highbury,  
 S. Matthew, Essex Road.  
 Ald. Myers, J.P., 39 Highbury New Park,  
 N. 5.  
 G. Birchall, 192 Downham Rd., N. 1.
- S. Matthias, Caledonian Rd.  
 W. Bowler, 12 Brandon Rd., King's Cross,  
 N. 7.
- S. Michael, Bingfield St.  
 C. Burkett, S. Michael's Church Vestry,  
 N. 1.
- R. Sydenham, S. Michael's Church Vestry,  
 N. 1.
- S. Paul, Canonbury.  
 E. W. Power, 51 Poets' Rd., High-  
 bury, N. 5.  
 R. H. Everett, 16 Alwyne Sq., Canon-  
 bury, N. 1.
- S. Paul, Upper Holloway, N.  
 A. B. Cook, Hazellville Rd., Hornsey  
 Lane, N. 19.  
 A. Stainton, 409 Hornsey Rd., N. 19
- S. Peter, Islington.  
 H. G. Newbold, 10 Charlton Crescent,  
 Islington, N. 1.  
 H. S. Smith, 203 Goswell Rd., E.C. 1.
- S. Peter, Upper Holloway.  
 E. Alexander, Westbourne, Hornsey Lane,  
 Highgate, N. 6.  
 A. Petford, 8 Priory Gardens, Highgate  
 N. 6.
- S. Philip, Arlington Square.  
 H. Finley, 26 Canonbury Park, South  
 N. 1.  
 E. Bryant, 15 Bevan St., Islington,  
 N. 1.  
 H. Finley, 15 Bevan St., Islington  
 N. 1.
- S. Saviour, Highbury.  
 R. W. Wilson, 7 Kynaston Rd., Stoke  
 Newington, N. 16.  
 F. J. Higginbottom, 37A Aberdeen Park  
 N. 5.
- S. Saviour, Tollington Park, N.  
 G. T. Mills, Holly Park, Crouch Hill,  
 N. 4.  
 C. P. Flower, 39 Granville Rd., Stroud  
 Green, N. 4.
- S. Silas, Penton St.  
 R. Fairbrother, 49 Ronalds Rd. High-  
 bury, N. 5.
- S. Stephen, Canonbury, N.  
 W. A. Latham, 18 Quadrant Rd., Canon-  
 bury, N. 1.  
 J. C. Mather, 2 Alwyne Place, Canonbury,  
 N. 1.
- S. Stephen, Upper Holloway, N.  
 G. Hopkins, 42 Lorne Road, N. 4.  
 G. F. Braddy, 98 Fairbridge Road  
 N. 19.
- S. Thomas, Finsbury Park, N.  
 Dr. Morse, 104 Wilberforce Rd., N. 4.  
 T. J. Storer, School House., Hornsey  
 Road.
- S. Thomas, Barnsbury, N.  
 H. Burton, 7 Thornhill Sq., Barnsbury  
 N. 1.  
 F. C. King, 39 Thornhill Sq., Barnsbury,  
 N. 1.

## VIII.—Rural Deanery—POPLAR.

- All Saints, Poplar.  
 W. Clarkson, 136 High Street, Poplar,  
 E. 14. [E. 14.]  
 T. Scott, 12 Woodstock Rd., Poplar,  
 Christ Church, Isle of Dogs.  
 T. Lamerton, 37 Seyssel St., Cubitt  
 Town, E. 14.  
 A. G. Griggs, 7 Charteris Terrace, Cubitt  
 Town, E. 14.
- S. John, Isle of Dogs.  
 D. Jones, 541 Manchester Rd., Isle of  
 Dogs, E. 14.  
 E. Heafield, 4 East Ferry Rd., Isle of Dogs,  
 E. 14.
- S. Luke, Millwall.  
 S. Morris, 28 Cuba St., Millwall E. 14.  
 F. Saunders, 128 Millish St., Millwall,  
 E. 14.

- S. Matthias.  
 E. J. Marsh, M.A., 71 East India Dock Rd., E. 14. [E. 14.]  
 A. B. Seale, Recreation Ground, Poplar, S. Saviour, Northumberland St.  
 J. J. Hobson, 9 Hill Place Street, Poplar, E. 14.  
 W. Westgate, 'Beulah,' Pigott Street, Linehouse, E. 14.  
 S. Stephen.  
 T. W. Brown, 111 Henniker Gardens, E. Ham, E. 13.  
 G. W. Gibbs, 45 Upper North St., Poplar, E. 14.  
 S. Mary, Bromley S. Leonard.  
 W. C. Barnard, 51 Bruce Rd., Bromley, E. 3. [E. 3.]  
 T. H. Bodley, 35 Fairfoot Rd., Eromley, S. Andrew, Bromley-by-Bow.  
 W. J. Evennett, 150 Browning Rd., East Ham.  
 E. J. Hoelshey, 3 Roseberry Av., East Ham.  
 All Hallows, Devons Road.  
 W. G. Blomer, 76 Knapp St., Bow, E. 3.  
 J. W. Budden, 63 Fern Street, E. 3.  
 All Hallows, East India Docks. [E. 13.]  
 J. Holden, 101 Crofton Rd., Plaistow, A. T. Bailey, 74 Abbott Rd., Poplar, E. 14.  
 S. Frideswide, Poplar.  
 C. Howell, 29 Cawder St., Poplar, E. 14.  
 A. Richardson, 59 Teviot St., Poplar, S. Gabriel, Bromley. [E. 14.]  
 E. Eve, 95 Beabazon St., Poplar, E. 14.  
 G. Clarke, 29 Byron St., Poplar, E. 4.  
 S. Michael and All Angels, Bromley, E. W. Bishop, 95 Teviot St., Poplar, E. 14.  
 G. J. Blackmore, 142 S. Leonard Rd., Poplar, E. 14.  
 S. Mary, Bow, Stratford.  
 A. Bell, 157 Malmesbury Rd., Bow, E. 3.  
 E. M. Crabb, 19 Campbell Rd., Bow, E. 3.  
 S. Mark, Victoria Park. [E. 3.]  
 A. Mayers, 34 Dace Rd., Victoria Park, H. R. Quinn, 25 Old Gloucester St., Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.  
 S. Paul, Old Ford.  
 A. Lovejoy, 300 Old Ford Rd., Bow, E. 3.  
 A. Brown, 66 Eglinton Rd., Bow, E. 3.  
 S. Stephen, North Bow, E.  
 A. J. Lacey, 110 Tredegar Sq., Bow, E. 3.  
 F. D. Seymour, 17, Styfford Rd., E. 7.

## IX.—Rural Deanery—SHOREDITCH.

- S. Leonard.  
 R. H. Wall, Chigwell, Essex. [E. 5.]  
 H. G. Stoneley, 207 Brooke Rd., Clapton, S. Agatha.  
 Major H. W. Winterburn, 42 Sun St., Finsbury Sq., E.C. 2.  
 D. Hart, 4 Drant St., Spitalfields, E. 1.  
 All Saints, Haggerston Rd.  
 W. W. Travis, 5 Albion Square, Dalston, E. 8.  
 W. C. Davey, 3 Albert Rd., Dalston, E. 8.  
 S. Andrew, Hoxton.  
 T. E. Weston, 303 Kingsland Rd., E. 8.  
 S. Anne, Hoxton.  
 Miss E. Gipps, 131 Highbury New Park, N. 5.  
 S. Augustine, Haggerston.  
 A. J. Clapton, 21 Powerscroft Rd., Clapton, E. 5.  
 S. Chad, Haggerston.  
 T. Allen, 21 Appleby St., E. 2.  
 H. Fidderman, 7 Appleby St., E. 2.  
 Christ Church, Hoxton.  
 G. Carlick, 85 Winston Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16.  
 Miss Gill, 125 Culford Rd., N. 1.  
 S. Columba.  
 E. H. Miller, 81 Chardmore Rd., Clapton Common, N. 16.  
 C. D. Cassie, 45 Norcott Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16.  
 Holy Trinity, Old Nichol Street.  
 Mr. Wolfe, 48 Highbury New Park, N. 15.  
 Mr. Harris, Holy Trinity Club, Shoreditch, E. 2.  
 Holy Trinity, Hoxton.  
 W. G. Smith, 86 Winston Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16.  
 J. R. Scott, 65 Highbury Quadrant, N. 5.  
 S. James, Curtain Rd., E.C.  
 W. Goode, British Expeditionary Force, France.  
 A. Petzel, 26 Hoxton Square, N. 1.  
 S. John the Baptist, Hoxton, N.  
 W. J. True, 152 Southgate Rd., N. 1.  
 W. Herring, 67 Winston Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16.  
 S. Mark, Old Street.  
 C. Dawson, 16 Charles Sq., N. 1.  
 W. Batton, 13 Alwyn Villas, Canonbury, N. 1.  
 S. Mary, Hoxton.  
 G. H. Thompson, 14 Mildmay Park, N. 1.  
 F. Henley, 48, Norman Rd., Ilford.  
 S. Mary, Haggerston.  
 H. Brown, 14 Carleton Rd., Goodmayes, Ilford.  
 S. Machin, 30 Holms St., Haggerston, E. 2.  
 S. Michael.  
 R. Deeks, 139 Upper St., Islington, N. 1.  
 S. Paul, Haggerston.  
 W. Field, 64 Shrubland Rd., Dalston, E. 8.  
 W. Sale, 22 Brownlow Rd., Dalston, E. 8.  
 S. Peter, Hoxton Square.  
 T. W. Craft, 9 Hoxton Sq., N. 1.  
 A. J. Woolnough, The Grove, Hoxton Sq., N. 1.  
 S. Saviour, Hoxton, N.  
 R. Seymour, 65 Cleveland Rd., Canonbury, N. 1.  
 A. Percival, 15 Alwyare Sq., Canonbury, N. 1.  
 S. Stephen, Haggerston.  
 Dr. J. Houston Porter, 26 Queen's Rd., E. 8.  
 F. E. Campbell, 70 Lynmouth Rd., Stamford Hill, N. 16.

## X.—Rural Deanery—STEPNEY.

- S. Anne, Limehouse, E.  
G. S. Minchin, 20 Pigott St., Limehouse, E. 14.  
J. Sumpner, 793 Commercial Rd., E. 14.
- S. James, Ratcliff.  
C. T. Middleton, 31 Bekesbourne Buildings, Ratcliff, E. 14.  
F. W. Darley, 552 Commercial Rd., E. 1.
- S. John, Limehouse.  
W. A. Crassweller, 63 Caw St., E. 14.  
W. Burns, 38 Eastfield St., E. 14.
- S. Peter, Limehouse.  
T. Briant, 63 Carford St., Poplar, E. 14.  
A. Westmore, 24 Sturry St., Poplar, E. 14.
- S. George in the East.  
A. Smith, The Baths, Betts St., E. 1.  
H. W. Glover, 24 Cannon St. Rd., E. 1.
- Christ Church, S. George's in the East.  
F. J. K. Dodsworth, 39 Beacontree Rd., Leytonstone, E. 11.  
C. E. Eaton, 4 Shadwell Mansion, High St., E. 1.
- S. John Evangelist, Grove St., S. George's in the East, E. 1.  
W. F. Japes, 48 Berner St., Commercial Rd., E. 1.  
A. V. Golding, 16 Ash Grove, Hackney, E. 8.
- S. Mary's (Johnson St.), S. George's in the East.  
H. Lehmann, 294 Burdett Rd., E. 14.  
W. Sole, 16 Broad St., Ratcliffe, E. 1.
- S. Peter's, London Docks.  
Alderman W. H. Jones, J.P., 24 Old Gravel Lane, E. 1.  
H. B. Mitchell, Cable St., E. 1.
- Shadwell.  
Dr. Arthur, 65 High St., Shadwell, E. 1.  
S. Waters, Police Station, King David Lane, E. 1.
- S. Dunstan.  
E. Rigby, 115 Mile End Rd., E. 1.  
R. H. Vellacott, 13 Rectory Sq., Stepney, E. 1.  
H. S. Ashmore, 35 Seward St., E.C. 1. ~~E~~
- S. Anthony, Globe Road.  
G. D. Wells, 353 Bethnal Green Rd., E. 2.  
G. Alloway, 315 Wilmot St., E. 2.
- S. Augustine.  
H. Brown, ) c/o Clergy House, Settle  
D. Nutsford, ) St., E. 1.
- S. Benet.  
Mrs. Upton, 332 Mile End Rd., E. 1.  
J. Haynes, 5 Bancroft Rd., E. 1.
- Christ Church, Jamaica St.  
A. W. Hart, 521 Commercial Rd., Stepney, E. 1.  
F. Gray, 21 Tollel St., Stepney, E. 1.
- Holy Trinity.  
J. Wood, 116 Antill Rd., Bow, E. 3.  
W. Fraser, 10 Wellington Buildings, Bow, E. 3.
- S. Luke.  
C. F. A. Ball, 308 Strome Manor Pk., E. 12.  
J. W. Cummins, 32 Southgrove, Bow, E. 3.
- S. Matthew.  
W. T. Thompson, M.A., 28 Willoughby Rd., Hornsey, N. 8.  
W. E. Chantler, 815 Commercial Rd., E. 14.
- S. Paul, Bow Common.  
S. R. Mead, 39 Rectory Sq., Stepney, E. 1.  
A. Turner, 5 South Grove, Bow, E. 3.
- S. Peter, Mile End.  
J. Saunders, 85 Carlton Rd., E. 1.  
H. V. Gibbey, 10 Tillet St., Mile End, E. 1.
- S. Philip, Stepney.  
T. Mills, The Vestry.  
Hilda Heasman, The Vestry.
- S. Thomas.  
F. E. Goldsmith, 12 Harbour Sq., Stepney, E. 1.  
W. H. Underwood, 7 Bekeshourne Bldgs., Stepney, E. 14.
- All Saints with S. Olave, Mile End, New Town, E.  
A. Moutell, 24 Wilkes St., E. 1.  
B. B. Matthews, 30 Buxton St., E. 1.  
Dr. D. T. Kennard, St. Olave's Lodge, King Edward St., E. 1.  
A. J. Campden Field, 182 Hanbury St., E. 1.
- Christ Church with S. Mary, Spitalfields.  
G. Buxton, The Brewery House, Brick Lane, E. 1.  
R. Glanfield, 125 Brick Lane, E. 1.  
W. H. Jones, 19 Spital Sq., E. 7.  
E. Gadsdon, 11-13 Brushfield St., E. 1.
- S. Stephen, Spitalfields.  
F. R. Ball, 138 Widmore Rd., Bromley, Kent.  
E. G. Bonner, 19 Baldock St., Bow, E. 3.
- Whitechapel.  
G. D. Sparling, 39 Gt. Prescott St., E. 1.  
R. Jolliffe, 8 Leyspring Rd., Leytonstone, E. 11.
- S. Jude, Whitechapel.  
E. H. T. Parker, R.F.A., S. Jude's Vic., Whitechapel, E. 1.  
E. J. Gillett, c/o Messrs. Veneables, Commercial St., E. 1.
- S. Mark, Whitechapel.  
E. Harvey, 41 Fulbourne St., Whitechapel, E. 1.  
H. H. Cadby, S. Mark's Schools, Royal Mint St., Whitechapel, E. 1.
- S. Paul.  
G. Edwards, School House, Wellclose Sq., E. 1.  
J. Wren, 21F Peabody Buildings, E. 1.
- S. John of Wapping.  
W. J. Barker, 8 East Pier, E. 1.  
W. G. McKenzie, 36 Old Tower Bldgs., E. 1.

## Archdeaconry of Middlesex.

## XI.—Rural Deanery—CHELSEA.

- S. Luke (With an Old Church).  
T. J. Robinson, 280 King's Rd.  
S.W. 3.  
Ralph Flower, 1 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.  
10.
- Christ Church, Chelsea.  
F. J. Welch, J.P., Christ Church St.,  
Chelsea, S.W. 3.  
G. Carew, 13 Tedworth Square, Chelsea,  
S.W. 3.
- S. Andrew.  
F. Grigg, 57 Coniger Rd., Fulham,  
S.W. 6.  
J. G. Hine, 40 Gunter Grove, Chelsea,  
S.W. 10.
- S. John.  
E. Sharp, 1 Edith Terrace, Chelsea,  
S.W. 10.  
W. G. Wright, Park Walk, Chelsea,  
S.W. 10.
- Holy Trinity (Sloane St., S.W.).  
P. Holland, 57 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 1.  
C. Mortimer, 17 Sloane Court, S.W. 3.
- S. Saviour, Walton Street.  
R. S. Doll, 79 Sloane St., S.W. 1.  
R. Salisbury, 25 Milner St., S.W. 3.
- S. Simon Zelotes.  
Sir E. Tritton, Bart., 5 Cadogan Sq.,  
S.W. 1.  
Sir W. F. Clarke, Bart., 42 Lennox  
Gardens, S.W. 1.

## XII.—Rural Deanery—EALING.

- Acton S. Mary.  
A. W. Mackenzie, 24 Buxton Gardens,  
Acton, W. 3.  
B. F. Taylor, 66 Avenue Rd., Acton, W. 3.
- S. Martin, West Acton.  
A. E. Young, 7 Creffield Rd., Ealing, W. 5.  
E. A. Brown, 50 Fordhook Avenue,  
Ealing Common, W. 5.
- S. Alban the Martyr, Acton Green, W.  
J. Penderel-Brodhurst, Churchdale House,  
Harvard Rd., Gunnersbury, W. 4.  
A. Bertlin, 56 Esmond Rd., Bedford  
Park, W. 4.
- All Saints, South Acton. [W. 3.  
F. Matterface, 23 Messaline Avenue, Acton.  
J. Richardson, 33 Crapton Rd., Acton.
- S. Peter, Acton Vale.  
T. Chambers, 7 Brougham Rd., Acton,  
W. 3.  
W. A. Crump, 1 Fielding Rd., Bedford  
Park, W. 4.
- S. Dunstan, East Acton, W.  
L. J. Thomas, 40 Perryn Rd., Acton, W. 3.  
P. H. Dignam, 11 Cumberland Park, W. 3.
- S. Thomas, Acton Vale.  
E. Monson, Grosvenor House, Acton Vale,  
W. 3.  
C. A. Winter, 2 The Laurels, E. Acton, W. 3.
- S. Mary, Ealing.  
W. J. Ordish, 19 Richmond Rd., Ealing,  
W. 5.  
W. T. White, 15 Mount Park Crescent,  
Ealing, W. 5.
- Christ Church, Ealing. [W. 5.  
F. T. Gummer, 3 Elm Grove Rd., Ealing,  
E. B. Turner, 27 Mattock Lane, Ealing,  
W. 5.
- S. Saviour's, Ealing.  
E. Pinhey, 18 Madeley Rd., Ealing, W. 5.  
F. E. Ward, 19 Mattock Lane, Ealing,  
S. George, Old Brentford. [W. 5.  
F. Stamp, 338 High St., Brentford.  
M. Thomas, Lionel Rd., Brentford.
- S. John's, Ealing.  
F. W. Howell, 'Carona,' Elm Rd., Ealing,  
W. 13.  
T. B. Johnson, 17 Madeley Rd., Ealing, W. 5.
- S. Paul, Ealing.  
C. Ives, 153 Coldershaw Rd., West Ealing,  
W. 13.  
W. J. Gear, 56 Kingsdown Avenue, West  
Ealing, W. 13.
- S. James.  
E. A. Troward, 37 Talbot Rd., West  
Ealing, W. 11.  
G. E. Rhodes, 120 Oaklands Rd., Hanwell,  
W. 7.
- S. Matthew, Ealing Common.  
S. Phillips, 6 North Common Rd., Ealing.  
A: Johnston, 4 Warwick Dene, Ealing.
- S. Paul, Brentford.  
H. J. New, 99 Windmill Rd., Brentford,  
W. 7.  
R. K. Green, 33 Boston St., Brentford.
- S. Faith, Brentford.  
H. Fulford, 12 Avenue Rd., Brentford.  
J. Hughes, The Woodlands, Windmill  
Rd., S. Ealing.
- S. Peter, Ealing.  
W. F. Trumper, 27 Blakesley Avenue,  
Ealing, W. 5.  
Col. J. Morris, M.V.O., V.O., Montpelier  
Rd., Ealing, W. 5.
- S. Stephen.  
A. J. F. Gunning, 16 North Avenue,  
West Ealing, W. 13.  
L. S. Guy, 10 St. Stephen's Rd., West  
Ealing, W. 13.
- S. Barnabas, Castle Hill Rd.  
H. W. Davis, 2 The Boltons, Castle Bar  
Pk., Ealing, W.  
E. A. Altridge, 'Royston,' Castle Bar Pk.  
Greenford.  
J. Tester, The Smithy, Greenford, Southall.  
Rd., W.  
C. A. Freeman, Betham House, Greenford

## Perivale.

L. Roberts, Perivale, West Ealing, W. 13.  
Hanwell, W.

J. Coullen, Boston Rd., Hanwell, W. 7.

Major Drayson, Lensdene Church Rd.,  
Hanwell, W. 7.

## S. Mellitus.

C. P. Wintle, 15 Bedford Avenue, Han-  
well, W. 7.

E. C. Simpkins, 52 Shakespeare Rd., Han-  
well, W. 7.

## New Brentford (S. Laurence).

Col. J. B. Stracey-Clitherow, D.L.,  
Boston House, New Brentford.

T. A. Baker, Bessboro', Somerset Rd.,  
New Brentford.

## Heston.

A. V. Clark, Elddale, Denbigh Rd., Heston.

A. E. King, Bath Rd., Heston, Hounslow.

## S. Mary's, Spring Grove.

A. Edmonds, 5 Osterley Avenue, Spring  
Grove, Isleworth.

H. S. Rogers, 64 Thornbury Rd., Spring  
Grove, Isleworth.

## Holy Trinity, Hounslow.

C. J. Geary, Bath Rd., Hounslow.

A. H. Welton, 54 Montague Rd., Houn-  
slow.

## S. Paul, Bath Rd., Hounslow.

Innes Whitlock, 14 Standard Rd., Hounslow

J. J. Bonnett, 45 Lampton Rd., Hounslow.

## S. Stephen's, Hounslow.

N. L. Sammels, 54 Slaines Rd., Hounslow.

F. W. Buckley, 28 Hibernia Rd.,  
Hounslow.

## Isleworth. [Isleworth.

C. A. S. Day, 4 College Rd., Spring Grove,

H. Edgley, Elem Hurst, S. Peter's Rd.,  
S. Margaret-on-Thames. [worth].

All Souls, S. Margaret's-on-Thames (Isle-  
W. C. Lidbury, 27 Northcote Rd., S.

Margaret's-on-Thames.

P. B. Wragg, 16 S. Margarets Grove, S.  
Margaret's-on-Thames.

## S. John the Baptist, Isleworth.

T. Law, Heston Lodge, Isleworth.

## S. A. J. Banyon, Woodlands, Isleworth.

Norwood, Middlesex.

R. W. Baxter, South Lodge, Southall,  
Middlesex.

R. Willison, Norwood Farm, Southall,  
Middlesex.

## Holy Trinity, Southall.

E. Plaistow, South St., Southall.

H. Allen, High St., Southall.

## S. John, Southall. [Southall.

B. E. Houlder, 50 Lady Margaret's Rd.,  
W. A. Rowe, 42 King St., Southall.

## S. George, Southall.

F. G. Fison, 9 Alexandra Avenue, Southall.

G. J. Woods, 52 Grange Rd., Southall.

## S. Mary, West Twyford, Middlesex.

Basil Holmes, C.C. 37 Corfton Road,  
Ealing, W. 5.

Miss F. Goddard, 3 S. Stephen's, Ealing,  
W. 13.

## XIII.—Rural Deanery—FULHAM.

## Fulham Parish Church (All Saints).

M. S. Morrison, 30 Stevenage Rd.,  
Bishop's Park, S.W. 6.

L. Fagge, 716 Fulham Rd., S.W. 6.

## S. Andrew, Fulham.

W. G. Lax, M.A., LL.D., Charleville  
House, West Kensington, W. 14.

W. G. H. Monypenny, 5 Challoner  
Mansions, West Kensington, W. 14.

## S. Augustine.

H. Price, 217 Lillie Rd., Fulham,  
S.W. 6.

W. Edwards, 38 Moylan Rd., Fulham,  
W. 6.

## S. Alban.

W. Maslen, 52 Kinnoul Rd., Hammer-  
smith, W. 6.

A. J. Riggs, 45 Margravine Rd., Hammer-  
smith, W. 6.

## Christ Church.

A. Johnson, 70 Perrymead St., S.W. 6.

T. Burnett, 34 Studdridge St., S.W. 6.

## S. Clement.

J. Hant, 38 Finlay St., S.W. 6.

J. W. Stockwell, 34 Doneraile Street,  
S.W. 6.

## S. Dionis.

W. Bromage, 17 Peterborough Rd.,  
Fulham, S.W. 6.

R. N. Reed, 201 New King's Rd., Fulham,  
S.W. 6.

## S. Etheldreda, Fulham.

W. S. Patten, 202A Fulham Palace Rd.,  
W. 6.

W. Fowell, 14 Ellerby Street, Fulham,  
S.W. 6.

## S. James, Moore Park.

F. Clements, 12 Peterboro' Villas Ful-  
ham, S.W. 6.

F. C. Stroud, 18 Waterford Rd., Fulham,  
S.W. 6.

## S. John's, Walham Green.

E. J. Maynard, 18 Elleby St., Fulham,  
S.W. 6.

T. Richards, 35 Coniger Rd., S.W. 6.

## S. Mary's, North End.

J. A. Detmold, 4<sup>8</sup> College Court Mansions,  
W. 6.

A. Williams, 504 Fulham Palace Rd.,  
S. Matthew, Fulham. [S.W. 6.

Councillor H. G. Crew, C.C., 85 Wands-  
worth Bridge Rd., Fulham, S.W. 6.

S. Kenwood, Clancarty Rd., S.W. 6.

## S. Oswald.

W. R. Corbin, S. Oswald's Church,  
Fulham, S.W. 6.

H. Rudman, S. Oswald's Church, Fulham,  
S.W. 6.

## S. Peter.

W. E. Minifie, 6 Rossdale Rd., Putney,  
S.W. 15.

W. J. McCulley, 64 Shorrolds Rd., Fulham,  
S.W. 6.



XIV.—*Rural Deanery*—HAMMERSMITH.

## Hammersmith Parish Church (S. Paul).

- J. T. Foot, 26 Acton Lane, W. 4.  
 S. Martin, The Library, Ravenscourt Park, W. 6.  
 Holy Innocents, Dalling Road.  
 W. N. Jacks, 1 Rivercourt Rd., W. 6.  
 R. J. Elkington, 26 Mayfield Avenue, Chiswick, W. 4.  
 S. John the Evangelist.  
 A. A. Bailey, 33 Brackenbury Rd., Hammersmith, W. 6. [smith].  
 H. R. Proctor, 113 The Grove, Hammer-  
 S. Luke, Uxbridge Rd., W. 6.  
 Rt. Hon. Sir W. Bull, M.P., 474 Uxbridge Road, W. 12.  
 J. Jackson, 125 Coningham Road, W. 12.  
 S. Mary, Stamford Brook.  
 Lieut. Col. Davies, R.M., 49 Ashchurch Grove, Shepherd's Bush, W. 12.  
 J. M. Jeffery, 10 Askew Rd., Shepherds Bush, W. 12.  
 S. Matthew, W. Kensington.  
 G. E. Wright, 121 Sinclair Rd., W. Ken-  
 sington, W. 14. [ton, W. 14].  
 E. E. Hall, 57 Sterndale Rd., W. Kensing-  
 S. Peter, Hammersmith.  
 C. S. Vincent, 29 Rivercourt Rd., Hammer-  
 smith, W. 6.  
 M. Hays, 22 S. Peter's Sq., W. 6.  
 S. Saviour, Shepherd's Bush.  
 M. Paznell, 2 Larden Road, Acton Vale.  
 F. W. Peck, 6 Halswood Rd., Stamford Brook, W.  
 S. Simon.  
 E. W. Roe, 56A Sinclair Road, W. 14.  
 F. A. Ratcliffe, 9 Netherwood Rd., W. 14.  
 S. Stephen, Shepherd's Bush.  
 J. H. Warr, 54 Bloemfontein Av., W. 12.  
 J. P. Heath, 61 Margravine Gardens, Fulham, S.W. 6.

- S. Thomas.  
 H. A. Hanson, 141 Uxbridge Rd., Shep-  
 herd's Bush, W. 13.  
 G. D. Chandler, 85 S. Stephen's Avenue,  
 Shepherd's Bush, W. 12.  
 Chiswick.  
 A. W. G. Sich, Eynham House, Chiswick  
 Mall, W. 4.  
 W. T. Platt, 36 Eastbury Grove, Chiswick,  
 W. 4.  
 Christ Church, Turnham Green.  
 C. Shattock, 1 Walpole Gdns., Chiswick,  
 W. 4.  
 W. N. Earl, 31 Brandenburgh Rd.,  
 Gunnersbury, W.  
 S. James, Gunnersbury.  
 E. S. Hewkin, 46 Stile Hall Gardens,  
 Chiswick, W. 4.  
 W. Flewitt, 75 Oxford Rd., Chiswick, W. 4.  
 S. Mary, Chiswick, W. 4.  
 W. Millett, 79 Devonshire Rd., Chiswick,  
 W. 4.  
 W. S. Wrightson, 2 The Mews, Devon-  
 shire Rd., Chiswick, W. 4.  
 S. Michael and All Angels, Bedford Park.  
 M. Pattison, Esmond Rd., Bedford Park,  
 W. 4.  
 A. S. Thomas, 9 Abinger Rd., Bedford  
 Park, W. 4.  
 S. Michael, Sutton Court, Chiswick.  
 T. P. Singer, 144 Sutton Court Rd.,  
 Chiswick, W. 4.  
 C. T. Coombs, 13 Burnaby Gardens,  
 Chiswick, W. 4.  
 Grove Park, West, W.  
 A. D. Stanham, 5 Burlington Gardens,  
 Chiswick, W. 4.  
 J. C. Sills, 15 Hartington Rd., Grove Park,  
 W. 4.

XV.—*Rural Deanery*—HAMPTON.

- Ashford.  
 J. H. Tyars, Parkland Grove, Ashford,  
 Middlesex.  
 T. E. Mole, Feltham Hill Rd., Ashford,  
 Middlesex.  
 Bedfont.  
 W. Aldridge, 'Dunrobin,' Bedfont.  
 S. G. Peacock, Homer's Farm, Bedfont.  
 S. Dunstan.  
 W. Keen, Vine Cottage, Cranford, Houns-  
 low.  
 L. C. Leake, Bath Rd., Cranford, Houns-  
 Feltham. [low].  
 H. Garland, S. Catherine's Cottage,  
 Feltham, Middlesex.  
 S. Lodge, The Green, Feltham, Middlesex.  
 Hampton-on-Thames.  
 G. Fisher, Ivy Cottage, Church St.  
 F. Mellish, Walnut Tree Cottage, Station Rd.  
 Hampton Wick.  
 R. Pooley, 74, King Edward's Grove,  
 South Teddington  
 J. T. Mew, School House, Hampton Wick.

- Hampton Hill.  
 Lieut. C. H. Carpenter, O.B.E., S. James's  
 Rd., Hampton Hill, Middlesex.  
 C. H. Evans, Roseneath, Edward Road,  
 Hampton Hill, Middlesex.  
 Hanworth.  
 A. L. Walker, Holly Bush Farm, Feltham.  
 J. Harris, Meadowleigh, Hanworth.  
 Laleham.  
 Earl of Lucan, Laleham House, Middlesex.  
 J. Strang, Laleham, Middlesex.  
 Littleton.  
 T. Bouwens, The Manor House, Littleton,  
 Shepperton.  
 A. Daniells, Institute, Shepperton.  
 Shepperton.  
 F. Goddard, E. meholm, Shepperton.  
 L. P. Yates, The Range, Shepperton.  
 S. Mary, Staines.  
 Herbert Emary, High St., Staines.  
 S. Peter, Staines.  
 Rt Hon. Sir E. Clarke, K.C., Peterhouse.  
 Ivon Sparks, Hillingdene, Staines.

- Stanwell.  
A. Lister Blow, 'S. Ann's,' Stanwell.  
P. Gregory, Moor Farm, Stanwell
- S. Mary, Sunbury.  
L. Chapman, Riverside House, Sunbury.  
T. C. West, Holly Cottage, Sunbury.
- Upper Sunbury.  
I. Eves, Halliford, Sunbury.  
S. Taylor, Vicarage Rd., Sunbury Common.
- Teddington.  
E. C. Stevens, Twickenham Rd., Tedding-  
ton. H. B. Sutton, Hampton Hill. [ton.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Upper Teddington.  
F. W. Dawkins, 228 Stanley Rd., Tedding-  
ton.  
J. H. Coste, Gloucester Rd., Tedding-  
ton.
- S. Michael and S. George, Fulwell, Middle-  
sex.  
W. Greener, 226 Stanley Rd., Fulwell,  
Teddington.  
J. F. Latham, 160 Stanley Rd., Fulwell,  
Teddington.
- Twickenham.  
A. Watkins, Heatham House, Twicken-  
ham.  
F. W. Etherington, 9 Strafford Rd.,  
Twickenham.  
Holy Trinity, Twickenham.  
W. H. Cate, 27 Walpole Rd., Twicken-  
ham.  
C. Locke, 5 Spencer Rd., Twickenham.  
All Saints, Twickenham.  
R. J. Shannon, 13 Hampton Rd., Twicken-  
ham.  
E. G. Dakin, Woodville, Hampton  
Hill.  
S. Stephen, E. Twickenham.  
Major G. C. Feilden, D.S.O., J.P., Dudley  
House, E. Twickenham.  
B. C. Bell, Heathcote Rd., S. Margaret's-  
on-Thames.  
SS. Philip and James, Whitton.  
G. Townsend, Rosedale, Whitton.  
L. Jones, 2 Park Avenue, Hounslow.

## XVI.—Rural Deanery—KENSINGTON.

- S. Mary Abbot with Christ Church and  
S. Paul.  
Brig-General Craigie, 11 Roxburghe  
Mansions, Kensington Court, W. 8.  
J. H. Brooks, C.B., 11 Cedar House, Chenis-  
ton Gardens, W. 8.  
Col. Mitchell, 28 Cornwall Gardens, W. 7.  
W. H. Grieve, 3 Eldon Rd., W.  
C. H. Jackson, 14 Clanricarde Gardens,  
W. 2.  
W. M. Browne, 64 Pembridge Villas,  
W. 11.
- All Saints, Notting Hill.  
G. P. Hutchinson, 3 Stanley Gardens,  
W. 11.  
L. H. C. Watson, 3 Campden Grove, W. 8.
- S. Columb, Lancaster Rd. \*  
W. Downs, 15 Lisgar Ter., Kensington,  
W. 14.  
R. P. Kennedy, 193 Ladbroke Grove,  
N. Kensington, W. 10. (W.)  
R. Young, 9 Acklam Rd., Notting Hill,  
SS. Andrew and Philip.  
W. J. Porterfield, 7 S. Lawrence Rd.,  
North Kensington, W. 10.  
T. E. Smith, 1 Oxford Gardens, North Ken-  
sington, W. 10.
- S. Augustine's, Queen's Gate.  
G. Cowell, F.R.C.S., 24 Harrington Gardens,  
S.W. 7.  
G. J. Meade, 19 Pelham Crescent, S.W. 7.
- S. Barnabas.  
J. J. Morgan, 134 Holland Rd., W. 14.  
W. P. Robertson, 11 Addison Crescent,  
W. 14.
- Christ Church (Oxford) Mission.  
W. Holland, 16 Finstock Rd., S. Quintin  
Park, W. 10.  
H. Clarke, 170 Ladbroke Grove, W. 10.
- S. Clement, Notting Hill.  
G. S. Ellistob, B.A., B.L., 71 Clarendon  
Rd., Holland Park, W. 11. [Park, W. 3.  
W. J. Buck, 15 Second Avenue, Acton
- S. Helen, North Kensington, W.  
G. M. Pettitt, 71 S. Quintin Avenue,  
North Kensington, W. 10.  
J. E. M. Payne, 16 Dalgrano Gardens,  
North Kensington, W. 10.  
Holy Trinity, Brompton.  
Lt.-Col. H. Morrisson, 42 Beaufort Gardens,  
Brompton, S.W. 3.  
Holy Trinity, Harrow Mission.  
E. H. Pelham, 3 Ashburn Place, S.W. 7.  
E. W. Woodnutt, 65 Silchester Rd.,  
Notting Hill, W. 10.
- S. George, Campden Hill.  
J. Fulton, 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens,  
W. 8.  
F. Pritchard, 62 Lansdown Rd., W. 11.
- S. James Norlands.  
F. H. Finlaison, 16 Elsham Rd., Kensing-  
ton, W. 14.  
C. R. Bulley, 74 The Lawn, Shepherd's  
Bush, W. 12.
- S. John, Notting Hill.  
R. D'Oyley Noble, 68 Ladbroke Rd.,  
W. 11.  
Sir Aston Webb, K.C.V.O., 68 Ladbroke  
Rd., W. 11.
- S. John Baptist.  
R. H. Deane, 98 Sinclair Rd., W. 10.  
E. G. Venables, 73 Addison Rd., W. 14.
- S. Jude.  
Lt.-Col. G. W. Addison, R.E., 16 Ashburn  
Place, S.W. 7.  
T. G. Hayes, 6 Barkston Gardens,  
S.W. 5.  
S. Luke, Redcliffe Sq., S.W.  
C. N. Barton, 88 Redcliffe Gardens,  
S.W. 10.  
F. Giddings, 1 Colherne Rd., S.W. 10.
- S. Mark, Notting Hill, W.  
J. W. Ellis, 86 Ladbroke Grove,  
W. 11.  
W. B. Stokes, 256 Cornwall Rd.,  
W. 11.

- S. Mary Bolton, S. Kensington.  
C. J. Corkran, 18 Gilston Rd., S.W. 10.  
C. Fraser, 12 Cresswell Gardens, S.W. 5.
- S. Matthias.  
E. H. Blackett-Ord, 41 Eardley Crescent,  
S.W. 16.  
H. E. Golding, 239 Cromwell Mansions,  
S.W. 5.
- S. Michael and All Angels, N. Kensington.  
J. E. C. Hordern, 46 S. Mark's Rd., W. 10.  
R. J. Warmington, 37 Wallingford Av.,  
S. Paul, Onslow Square, S.W. [W. 10.  
A. Williamson, 19 Queen's Gate Gardens,  
S.W. 7.  
F. S. Williams, K.C., 52 Elm Park  
Gardens, S.W. 10.
- S. Peter, Ladbroke Square, W.  
E. G. Gray, 74 High St., Notting Hill  
Gate, W. 11.  
S. F. Gandell, 58 Ladbroke Grove, W. 11.
- S. Peter, Cranley Gardens, S.W.  
Sir R. Antrobus, K.C.M.G., C.B., 19  
Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7.  
Col. H. S. Brownrigg, 1 Glendower  
Mansions, Glendower Place, S.W. 7.
- S. Philip, Earl's Court Rd., Kensington.  
T. Lyddeker, M.A., 11 Longridge Rd.,  
S.W. 5.  
C. E. Grainger, LL.B., 32 Abingdon  
Villas, W. 8.
- S. Stephen.  
C. Turner, 99 Elm Park Gardens,  
S.W. 10.  
W. H. Patterson, 25 Queen's Gate  
Gardens, S.W. 7.
- S. Thomas, Kensal Town, N. Kensington.  
W. Gardiner, 118 Third Avenue, Queen's  
Park, W. 10.  
S. Ward, 38 Finstock Rd., N. Kensington,  
London, W. 10.

XVII.—*Rural Deanery*—PADDINGTON.

- S. James.  
E. Lawson, 11 Phillimore Terrace, W. 8.  
J. Mews, 90 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
- All Saints, Norfolk Sq., W. 2.  
C. S. Raymond-Barker, 38 Norfolk Sq.,  
W. 2.  
A. Darch, 84 Praed St., W. 2.
- S. Augustine, Kilburn.  
A. W. Codd, 48 Westborn Rd., N.W. 2.  
D. O. Leefe, 2 Mortimer Crescent, N.W. 6.
- Christ Church, Lancaster Gate.  
R. F. Graham Campbell, 33 Norfolk St.,  
W. 2.  
L. V. Lester-Garland, 26 Norfolk Sq.,  
W. 2.
- S. Peter's Church.  
R. O. Rogers, 5A Fourth Avenue, W. 9.
- Emmanuel.  
F. A. Rhind, 24 Elgin Avenue, W. 9.  
R. W. Journet, 10 Great Western Rd.,  
Paddington, W. 9.
- Holy Trinity.  
A. Jonas, 12 Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park,  
W. 2.  
Dr. H. F. Lancaster, 198 Gloucester  
Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2.
- S. John, Kensal Green.  
H. L. Webb, 34 Nutbourne St., Queen's  
Park, W. 10.  
R. Pringle, 11 Kilburn Lane, Kensal  
Green, W. 10.
- S. John the Evangelist, Southwick Crescent.  
S. H. L. David, 13 Norfolk Sq., Hyde  
Park, W. 2.  
F. V. Enthoven, 33 Cambridge Square,  
Hyde Park, W. 2.
- S. Jude, Kensal Green.  
F. W. Porter, 37 Ilbert Rd., W. 10.  
A. Wilson, 14 Caird St., W. 10.
- S. Luke, West Kilburn.  
A. E. Doran, 139 Chevening Rd., N.W. 6.  
W. Ellyatt, 1 Peploe Rd., Kilburn,  
N.W. 6.
- S. Luke, Tavistock Rd.  
Col. E. Broadrick, S. Luke's Church,  
Tavistock Rd. 11.
- G. E. Bambridge, S. Luke's Church,  
Tavistock Rd. 11.
- S. Mary.  
O. Birchall, 3 Alexandra House, S. Mary's  
Terrace, W. 2.  
E. Bedford, 25 Upper Phillimore Place,  
W. 8.
- S. David (Welsh Church).  
W. Williams, 39 Ellington Rd., Shephard's  
Bush.  
T. W. Davies, 1 Ranelagh Rd., S.W. 1.
- S. Mary Magdalene.  
J. G. Wood, M.A., 115 Sutherland Av.  
W. 9.  
E. H. Kendall, 54 Lombard St., E.C. 3.
- S. Matthew, Bayswater, W.  
H. R. Arbutnot, 76 Westbourne Terrace,  
W. 2.  
J. A. McIntyre, 92 Inverness Terrace,  
W. 2.
- S. Michael and All Angels.  
A. Oliver, 5 Queen's Gardens, Lancaster  
Gate, W. 2.  
Dr. A. S. Currie, 20 Oxford Terrace,  
W. 2.
- S. Paul.  
F. F. Fisher, 20 Westbourne Park Villas,  
W. 2.  
E. E. Webber, 19 Berens Rd., N.W. 10.
- S. Peter.  
G. M. Williams, 43 Lanark Villas, Maida  
Vale, W. 9.  
J. H. Gilbert, 24 Portsdown Rd., W. 9.
- S. Saviour.  
F. G. Coward, 16 Lanark Mansions,  
Maida Vale, W. 9.  
J. Foster Hall, 28 Maida Hill, W. 2.
- S. Simon.  
G. H. Barnard, 75 Saltram Crescent,  
Paddington, W. 9.  
J. T. Wells, 166 Fernhead Rd., Padding-  
ton, W. 9.
- S. Stephen.  
W. D. Campbell, 35 Ladbroke Sq., W. 11.  
G. E. Carpenter, 11 Leinster Sq., W. 2.

XVIII.—*Rural Deanery*—UXBRIDGE.

- Cowley.  
D. D. Mayo, Osborn House, Greenway, Uxbridge. [Middlesex.  
R. E. Graves, Cowley Cottage, Cowley, Harefield. [Uxbridge.  
H. Stedall, The Grove, Harefield, G. Winship, Park Lane, Harefield, Harlington.  
H. G. Eason, Ash Cottage, Bath Rd., Harlington, Middlesex.  
Harmondsworth.  
C. Stevens, Centre House, Harmondsworth. G. Percy, The Lodge, Harmondsworth.  
Hayes.  
A. P. C. Edmonds, The Manor House, Hayes.  
C. Crook, Crowell Rd., Hayes.  
S. John the Baptist, Hillingdon.  
J. F. Stilwell, J.P., Moorcroft, Hillingdon. C. F. De Salis, J.P., Dawley Court, Hillingdon.  
S. Andrew, Hillingdon.  
C. Woodbridge, Heath Lodge, Park Rd., Uxbridge.  
A. O. Baker, Southfield, Uxbridge.
- S. John Evangelist, Uxbridge Moor.  
H. Dobson, Cowley Mill Rd., Uxbridge.  
J. P. Harris, Calvert Lane, Uxbridge.  
Yiewsley.  
H. Richardson, Philpot's Farm, Yiewsley Middlesex.  
E. A. White, Rabb's Farm, Yiewsley, Middlesex.  
Ickenham.  
E. Lee, Long Lane Cotrage, Ickenham, Uxbridge.  
J. Sims, Ickenham, Uxbridge.  
Ruislip.  
K. Goschen, Sigers, Eastcote.  
J. O. Cram, The Laurels, Eastcote.  
Uxbridge Parish Church (S. Margaret's).  
J. C. Hibbert, Frays Lodge, Uxbridge.  
C. E. King, Cowley, Middlesex.  
West Drayton.  
T. A. Dymes, De Burgh Crescent, West Drayton.  
F. S. Collard, The Parade, West Drayton.

XIX.—*Rural Deanery*—WESTMINSTER.

- S. Margaret, Westminster.  
Sir H. Craik, M.P., 5A Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.  
E. H. Fedarb, Emery Hills Hospital, Rochester Row, S.W. 1.  
Holy Trinity, Kensington Gore.  
Maj.-Gen. Sir L. V. Swaine, K.C.B., C.M.G., 14 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.  
The Hon. C. H. Scudamore-Stanhope, 64 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.  
All Saints, Knightsbridge.  
G. A. Macmillan, 27 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. 7.  
G. H. Milward, 16 Upper Phillimore Gdns., W. 8.  
S. Andrew's.  
R. W. Granville Smith, L.C.C., 27 Ashley Place, S.W. 1.  
E. E. Deane, LL.D., 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Carlisle Mansions, S.W. 1.  
Christ Church, Broadway.  
G. A. Hall, F.R.I.B.A., 1 Victoria St., S.W. 1.  
A. A. Waterman, 84 Gloucester St., S.W. 2.  
S. John the Evangelist.  
S. Christophenson, Thorney House, Smith Square, S.W. 1.  
J. Pearson, 11 Mulready Buildings, Westminster, S.W. 1.  
Holy Trinity.  
W. Carpenter, 53 Bessborough Place, S.W. 1.  
W. Ingle, 56 Grosvenor Rd., S.W. 1.  
S. James the Less, S.W.  
(Miss) C. Hunt, 18 Caroline St., Pimlico, S.W. 1.  
H. G. Smith, 10 Peak Hill, Sydenham, S.E. 26.  
S. Mary, Vincent Square.  
J. H. Bristol, 5 Liston Rd., Clapham, S.W. 4.  
D. Goodbourn, 25 Vincent Sq., S.W. 1.  
S. Stephen, Rochester Row.  
Major H. Woodright, Artillery Mansions, S.W. 1.  
Howard, Thomas, Wesminster Palace Gdns., S.W. 1.  
S. Matthew, Westminster, S.W.  
T. Raikes, 171 Victoria St., S.W. 1.  
H. B. Thompson, S. Matthew's Lodge, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.  
S. Anne, Soho.  
F. Livens, 22 Bateman St., W. 1.  
R. Frost, 68 Wardour St., W. 1.  
S. Mary, Soho.  
J. J. Williams, 134 Risley Avenue, N. 17.  
J. Gifford, 'On Service.'  
S. Clement Danes, Strand, W.C.  
D. S. Ball, 167 Strand, W.C. 2.  
C. D. Webb, 37 Essex St., Strand, W.C. 2.  
S. Martin-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Sq., W.C.  
J. McMaster, 17 Panton St., S.W.  
W. Fleming, 12 Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.  
S. John, Drury Lane.  
J. E. Ripley, 30 Castle St., Long Acre, W.C. 2.  
A. T. Wells, 14 C. Bedfordbury Estate, Chandos St., W.C. 2.  
S. Mary-le-Strand.  
H. J. Diprose, 17 Gosfield Rd., Herne Bay.  
J. Scott, 151 Strand, W.C. 2

- S. Paul, Covent Garden.  
 J. Collingridge, 36 Wellington St., Strand, W.C. 2.  
 C. Candler, 20 Bucklersbury St., E.C. 4.  
 W. J. B. Odhams, 29 King St., Covent Garden, W.C. 2.
- S. James, Piccadilly.  
 Col. R. Owen, 103 Jermyn St., S.W. 1.  
 Dr. J. Seymour Maynard, 8 Charles St., S. James's, S.W. 1.
- S. John the Baptist, Great Marlborough St., W. 1.  
 H. Blacklock, 10 New Cavendish St., W. 1.  
 H. Emary, 38 Pope Road, Bromley Common, Kent.
- S. Luke, Berwick St.  
 Mrs. W. Coulson, 3 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W. 1.  
 W. Thomas, Ingesta Buildings, Golders Green
- S. Peter, Great Windmill St., W.  
 Dr. T. Harris, York House, Kensington, W. 8.  
 C. Powell, Newport Buildings, Shaftesbury Av., W. 1.
- S. Thomas, Regent St., W.  
 G. Mousley, 119 S. Mark's Rd., North Kensington, W. 10.  
 A. G. Fielding, 24 Pembridge Villas, Bayswater, W.
- S. George, Hanover Square.  
 W. Drummond, S. George's Church Vestry, W. 1.  
 Sir J. H. Walker, C.I.L., 8 Grosvenor St., W. 1.
- S. Anselm, Davies Street.  
 J. C. Wall, 13 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.  
 G. W. Woodward, 46 Hanover Buildings, Thomas St., W. 1.
- S. Barnabas, Pimlico, S.W.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. A. Scott, 12 Aelford Gardens, S.W. 1.  
 A. T. Hayes, 49 Cheyne Court, S.W.  
 Christ Church, Down St. [W. 1.  
 S. H. Cotton, 1A Chesterfield St., Mayfair, Col. T. Prickett, 49 Hill St. Mayfair, W. 1.
- S. Gabriel with All Saints, Pimlico  
 G. Phillipps-Treby, 73 S. Georges Rd., S.W. 1.  
 G. Mordaunt, 65 Warwick Sq., S.W. 1.
- S. Mark, North Audley Street. [W. 1.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. Vivian, 15 Grosvenor Sq., Maj. W. C. Hussey, 2 Hereford Gardens, S. Michael, Chester Square. [W. 1.  
 C. A. Morris, C.V.O., F.R.C.S., 28 Chester Sq., S.W. 1.  
 E. E. Cronk, 26 Redcliffe Sq., S.W. 10.
- S. Paul, Knightsbridge, S.W.  
 J. R. Villiers, 49 Hans Place, S.W. 1.  
 Sir P. Gregory, 9 Lowndes Sq., S.W. 1.
- S. Mary, Graham Street, S.W.  
 The Rt. Hon. Viscount Halifax, 88 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.  
 H. B. Ewart, 8 West Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
- S. Peter, Pimlico, S.W.  
 R. L. Hunter, 115 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.  
 Lieut.-General Sir A. E. Codrington, K.C.V.O., C.B., 110 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.
- S. Philip, Buckingham Palace Road.  
 H. H. Vincent, 162 Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1.  
 E. Meek, 96 Gloucester St., Pimlico, S.W. 1.
- S. Saviour, Pimlico.  
 H. P. St. John, 64 Eccleston Sq., S.W. 1.  
 W. Sharp, 55 Grosvenor Rd., S.W. 1.  
 Royal Chapel of the Savoy, W.C.  
 Hon. W. H. Goschen, 47 Cadogan Gardens S.W. 3.

## Archdeaconry of Hampstead.

### XX.—Rural Deanery—ENFIELD.

- All Saints, Edmonton. [N. 9.  
 H. E. Brown, 383 Fore St., Edmonton,  
 J. A. Barnett, 285 Fore St., Edmonton,  
 N. 9.
- S. Martin, Edmonton. [N. 9.  
 J. Read, 51 Ma sden Rd., Lr. Edmonton.  
 W. Williamson, 2 Hen on Rd., N. 9.
- S. Stephen, Bush Hill Park.  
 A. L. Haynes, Private Rd., Enfield.  
 W. Woolven Beechcroft, Bush Hill Park.
- S. Aldhelm, Upper Edmonton.  
 F. J. Noakes, 122 Hazelbury Rd., Up. Edmonton, N. 18.  
 S. Summers, 51 Millfield Rd., Up. Edmonton, N. 18.
- S. Michael, Edmonton.  
 H. W. Spice, 22 Queen's Rd., Lr. Edmonton, N. 9. [N. 9.  
 H. MacGowan, 6 Bury St., Edmonton,  
 Christ Church with S. Andrew.
- J. Christmas, 33 Bromfield Avenue,  
 Palmer's Green, N. 13.  
 J. A. Bigg, 79 Selborne Road, N. 14.
- S. James, Upper Edmonton.  
 G. Bridgen, 66 Silver St., N. 18.  
 J. A. Kilbird, 78 Silver St., N. 18.
- S. John-the-Evangelist, Upper Edmonton.  
 A. F. Norton, 165 Angel Rd., Up. Edmonton, N. 18.  
 H. B. Chapman, 12 Aberdeen Rd., Up. Edmonton, N. 18.
- S. John-the-Evangelist, Palmer's Green.  
 G. Lacey, Springfield House, Palmer's Green, N. 13.  
 Dr. H. C. Woodcock, Rochdale, Palmer's Green, N. 13.
- S. Mary, Edmonton.  
 W. Jennings, 28 Morley Avenue, Edmonton, N. 18.  
 G. Rayment, 13 Brettenham Road, Edmonton.
- St. Michael-at-Bowes, N  
 W. H. Heathfield, 133 Palmerston Rd., Bowes Park, N. 22.  
 G. Belches, 15 Whittington Rd., Bowes Park, N. 22.

## Winchmore Hill (S. Paul).

- J. E. Peirson, 'Repton' Compton Rd.,  
Winchmore Hill, N. 1. [N. 1.]  
J. Fell, Tower House, Winchmore Hill,  
Holy Trinity, Winchmore Hill, N. [N. 21.]  
H. Capenhurst, 36 Woodberry Avenue,  
E. S. Peel, 1 the Grange Drive, Winchmore  
Hill, N. 21.  
S. Peter, Edmonton. [N. 9.]  
W. Watts, 2 Bounces Rd., Edmonton,  
J. de Boeck, 129 Bury St., Edmonton,  
S. Andrew with S. Michael. [N. 9.]  
Col. H. F. Bowles, J.P., Forty Hall,  
Enfield. [Enfield.]  
E. M. Eagles, M.A., The Grammar School,  
A. Matthews, 65 Derby Rd., Ponder's  
Christ Church, Cockfosters. [End.]  
H. F. Stallard, Heddon Court, Coch-  
fosters, New Barnet.  
F. C. Collingwood, Parkside House, Ferney  
Hill, Barnet.  
S. George, Waltham Cross.  
W. T. Steabben, 103 Hertford Rd.,  
Enfield Wash.  
F. Crocker, Sunnymead, Ferndale Rd.,  
Enfield Lock.  
S. James, Enfield Highway.  
C. W. Silver, 10 Chesterfield Rd., Enfield  
Lock  
G. Perry, 118 Nag's Head Rd., Ponder's  
End.

## Jesus Church, Forty Hill.

- E. A. Bowles, Myddelton House, Waltham  
Cross.  
J. Warren, Capel House, Waltham Cross.  
S. John-the-Baptist, Clay Hill.  
S. C. Spencer, Edmonton Union Schools,  
Ridgeway, Enfield.  
E. G. Sykes, The Cedars, Brigadier Hill,  
Enfield.  
S. Luke, Clay Hill.  
Dr. Howard Distin, Holtwhite House,  
Enfield.  
W. C. Clifton, The Ridgeway, Enfield.  
S. Mary, Windmill Hill.  
G. S. Smith, Heatherbrae, Old Park Rd.,  
Enfield.  
C. W. Reeves, Woodley, East Barnet Rd.,  
Enfield.  
S. Mark, Bush Hill Park.  
W. H. Martin, Queen Anne Garden,  
B.H.P.  
A. Burrage, Wellington Rd., B.H.P.  
S. Matthew, Ponders End.  
B. Pennock, 16 Essex Rd., Enfield.  
E. W. Ellis, South St., Ponders End,  
Middlesex.  
Monken Hadley.  
R. W. Gibbon, Hadley Rd., New Bar-  
net.  
B. H. Stubbs, Hadley High Stone,  
Barnet.

## XXI.—Rural Deanery—HAMPSTEAD.

- S. John, Hampstead.  
C. H. Glyn, Hollycroft Avenue, N.W. 3.  
R. Moreland, jr., 33 Frognaal, N.W. 3.  
Christ Church, Hampstead.  
G. Fraill, Colwyn, Redington Rd., N.W. 3.  
W. M. Woodhouse, 43 Ferncroft Avenue,  
All Souls. [N.W. 3.]  
W. A. Evans, 148 Fordwych Rd., West  
Hampstead, N.W. 2.  
R. F. Fox, 45 The Ridgeway, Golder's  
Green, N.W. 4.  
S. John, Downshire Hill.  
A. E. Pridham, 6 Cannon Place, N.W. 3.  
R. Swinburne, 6 Lyndhurst Rd., N.W. 3.  
S. Cuthbert,  
W. Box Kingham, 8 Mowbray Rd.,  
Brondesbury, N.W. 6.  
G. W. Garrould, 254 Willesden Lane,  
Brondesbury, N.W. 2.  
Emmanuel, West End, West Hampstead.  
H. W. Beedham, 15 Crediton Hill, N.W. 6.  
H. W. French, 21 Lyncroft Gardens,  
West Hampstead, N.W. 6.  
S. James, West Hampstead.  
J. W. Clavton, 12 West End Lane, N.W. 6.  
J. H. Barnwell, 24 S. James Mansions,  
S. Luke. [N.W. 6.]  
J. Croft-Smith, 20 Ferncroft Av., N.W. 3.  
H. Stainsby, 45 West Heath Drive, N.W.  
S. Mary, Kilburn.  
H. Newman, 29 Alexandra Gardens,  
Hampstead, N.W.  
R. Cooke, 11 Acot Rd., N.W. 6.  
S. Mary the Virgin, Primrose Hill.  
Lt.-Col. Bourne, 14 Parkhill Road, N.W. 3.  
W. L. Cooke, 9 Primrose Hill Road, N.W. 3.  
S. Paul, Avenue Rd., N.W. [N.W. 3.]  
S. Morgan, 64 Avenue Road,  
F. C. Cousins, 3 Nutley Terrace, S. John's  
Avenue, N.W. 3.  
S. Peter, Belsize Park.  
Col. A. E. Horniblow, 9 Glenlock Rd.,  
Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
W. O. Bedford, 7 Belsize Park Gardens,  
N.W. 3.  
S. Saviour.  
F. H. Isitt, c/o 1 Steeles Rd., N.W. 3.  
T. W. Hyde, 127, Adelaide Rd., N.W. 3.  
S. Stephen.  
J. H. Rogers, 136 Haverstock Hill,  
Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
L. R. Dicksee, 153 Haverstock Hill,  
N.W. 3.  
Holy Trinity.  
T. G. Stonham, 128, Broadhurst Gardens,  
N.W. 6.  
C. Earle, 27 Albion Rd., South Hamp-  
stead, N.W. 6.  
Hendon.  
Col. G. A. Bacon, Tudor House, Hendon,  
N.W. 4.  
G. Sneath, J.P., Gloucester Lodge,  
Hendon, N.W. 4.  
S. Jude-on-the-Hill.  
Ma'or C. F. Butt, 4 Meadway, N.W. 4.  
Alexander Richards, 5 Hurst Close, Hamp-  
stead Garden Suburb, N.W. 4.  
All Saints, Child's Hill, N.W.  
C. Brooks, 18 Weech Road, N.W. 6.  
A. S. Roberts, 222 Cricklewood Lane,  
Child's Hill, N.W. 2.  
S. Michael, Golder's Green.  
H. W. Baker, 7 Ravenscroft Avenue,  
Golder's Green, N.W. 4.  
E. P. Dix, 19 Middleton Rd., Golder's  
Green, N.W. 4.

## West Hendon (S. John).

- F. G. Beatty, Vivian Avenue, Hendon,  
N.W. 4. [N.W. 4.]  
A. J. Watson, 37 Bertram Rd., Hendon,  
S. Mellitus Hanwell.  
E. C. Simpkins, 52 Shakespeare Rd.,  
Hanwell W. 7.  
C. P. Wintle, 15 Balfour Av., Banwell,  
W. 7.

## S. Paul, Mill Hill, N.W.

- Dr. H. J. W. Martin, West Grove,  
Mill Hill, N.W. 7. [N.W. 7.]  
J. Fraser, Hendon Park, Mill Hill,  
S. Peter, Cricklewood, N.W.  
F. Sachs, Somerton Rd., Crickle-  
wood, N.W. 2.  
H. M. Smith, 7 Ambrose Avenue, Golder's  
Green, N.W. 4.

## XXII.—Rural Deacry—HARROW.

## Edgware.

- R. W. Cribb, Payne's Croft, Edgware.  
J. P. Howard, Thirlmere Hall Lane,  
Edgware.  
S. Mary, Harrow.  
W. B. Wasbrough, Hanover Lodge, Harrow.  
S. Harley, 19 West St., Harrow.

## Harrow Weald.

- F. S. Blackwell, Brookshill, Harrow  
Weald, Middlesex.  
T. Goodwin, 'Ivydene,' High Rd., Harrow

## Roxeth.

- C. Hulbert, Hillfield, Harrow.  
E. U. Eddis, Rowsham, Harrow.

## Wealdstone.

- J. Favell, Cunningham Park, Harrow.  
E. Hudson, 36 High Street, Wealdstone.  
S. John the Baptist, Greenhill.  
Dr. B. H. Barton, 26 Hides Rd., Greenhill.  
F. Twyford, L. & S.W. Bank, Station Road,  
Greenhill.

## S. John, Wembley.

- E. A. Green, Eagle Road, Wembley.  
J. McGegan, Eagle Road, Wembley.

## S. Peter.

- [Harrow.  
J. S. Whiting, 6 Roxborough Avenue,  
P. Gossling, 97 Vaughan Rd., Harrow.

## S. James, Alperton.

- P. Dive, The Grange, East Lane, Wembley.  
A. S. Tatton, Ferneyhill, Eagle Rd.,  
Alperton.

## Holy Innocents, Kingsbury.

- W. Buttress, 7 Russell Rd., W. Hendon  
N.W. 9.  
C. J. Mitchell, The Hyde, N.W. 11.  
Holy Trinity, Northwood.  
W. H. de Winton, The Avenue, North  
wood.  
J. W. Tilby, The Knoll, Northwood.  
Northwood (Emmanuel).  
C. H. Scales, Eastbury Rd., North  
wood.  
W. J. Page, Pinner Rd., Northwood.  
Pinner.

## J. S. Hogg, J.P., West House, Pinner.

- A. Townshend, 10 The Parade, Pinner.  
Hatch End.

## H. R. Arnold, Landaras, Hatch End.

## H. S. Collet, Woodridings, Hatch End.

## S. George, Headstone.

## J. R. Newman, 19 Cunningham Park, Harrow.

## D. Woodhall, 56 Harrow View, Harrow. Great Stanmore.

## R. H. May, Hollycroft, Stanmore.

## O. M. Serjeant, Link House, Stanmore.

## S. Lawrence, Whitechurch.

## J. T. Child, Oaklands, Edgware.

## R. Aitken, Alanbury, Stanmore.

## Northolt.

## F. W. Crees, Court Farm, Northolt.

## B. Martin, Deyntz Cottage, Northolt.

## XXIII.—Rural Deanery—HORNSEY.

## S. Mary, Finchley.

- H. C. Turpin, 41 Westbourne Avenue,  
Finchley.

## E. J. Foder, Dollis Av., N. 3.

## S. Luke, Finchley.

- J. T. Philipson, M.A., Dollis Avenue,  
Finchley, N. 3.

## G. W. Askew, 15 S. Mary's Avenue, Finchley, N. 3.

## All Saints, East Finchley. [N. 2.]

- W. A. Gray, 'Coplow,' East Finchley,  
F. E. James, 25 Durham Rd., East  
Finchley, N. 2

## Christ Church, North Finchley.

- C. L. Hooton, Gordonston, Moss Hall  
Grove, North Finchley, N. 12.

## F. C. Bird, 30 Woodside Park Road, North Finchley, N. 12.

## S. Barnabas, Woodside Park.

- A. E. Withers, 92 Holden Rd., North  
Finchley, N. 12.

## J. Hillier, 56 Avondale Avenue, N. Finchley, N. 12.

## Holy Trinity, East Finchley. [N. 2.]

## C. H. Cribb, Finchley Cottage, E. Finchley,

## J. W. Neal, S. Olave's, East Finchley, N. 2.

## S. John, Whetstone.

## W. M. Edmondson, 10 Limes Avenue, North Finchley, N. 12.

## H. J. Cork, 19 Finchley Park, Finchley, N. 12.

## S. Paul, Finchley, N.

## S. W. Hickson, 5 Thyra Grove, North Finchley, N. 12.

## W. C. Cope, Church End, Finchley, N. 3.

## Friern Barnet, S. James with S. John.

## G. Clarke, Stanford Rd., Friern Barnet, N. 11.

## J. Piper, The Lindens, Friern Park, N. Finchley, N. 12.

## R. B. Ferguson, M.D., 26 Woodland Rd. New Southgate, N. 11.

## H. W. Sterne, 13 Goldsmith Rd., Friern Barnet, N. 11.

## S. Peter-le-Poer, Friern Barnet.

## H. Scrimshaw, Sydney Rd., New Southgate, N. 11.

## H. G. H. Edington, 137 Muswell Avenue, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

All Saints, Friern Barnet. [N. 20.  
 C. Passmore, Oakleigh Park, Whetstone,  
 G. A. Whitten, Myddelton Cottage,  
 Whetstone, N. 20.  
 S. Paul, New Southgate.  
 A. A. Perry, 19 Woodland Rd., N. 11.  
 C. W. Adams, 39 Upper Park Rd., N. 11.  
 Highgate, S. Michael.  
 F. H. Crowdy, M.D., South Grove,  
 Highgate. [N. 6.  
 W. H. Gillett, Bishopswood Rd., Highgate,  
 All Saints, Highgate.  
 J. Dixon, 56 Talbot Rd., Highgate, N. 6.  
 J. A. Sharpe, 15 Talbot Road, Highgate,  
 N. 6.  
 S. Augustine, Highgate.  
 W. F. Webster, 29 Cholmeley Park, High-  
 gate, N. 6.  
 G. P. Newby, 1 Langdon Park Rd., N. 6.  
 Parish Church, Hornsey. [N. 8.  
 R. Fowler, Haslemere Road, Hornsey,  
 E. Robins, 12 Church Lane, Hornsey, N. 8.  
 S. George, Hornsey.  
 Dr. L. Orton, Prioryholme, Priory Rd.,  
 Hornsey, N. 8. [N. 8.  
 A. T. Mills, 11 Harefield Rd., Hornsey,  
 S. Andrew, Alexandra Park, N.  
 P. G. Mallory, 22 Elms Avenue, Muswell  
 Hill, N. 10.  
 F. G. Whitwham, 34 Methuen Park,  
 Muswell Hill, N. 10.  
 Christ Church, N. Finchley.  
 H. J. Brown, Kyneton Lodge, Shepherd's  
 Hill, N. 6.  
 J. W. Shipp, 7 Berkeley Road, Crouch  
 End, N. 8.

Holy Innocents.  
 W. T. Curtis, 10 Harringay Park, Crouch  
 End, N. 4.  
 A. N. Johnson, 7 Harold Rd., Hornsey,  
 N. 8.  
 St. Luke.  
 R. Steeds, 9 Haro'd Rd., N. 8.  
 F. W. Bird, 33 Mayfield Rd., N. 8.  
 Holy Trinity, Stroud Green.  
 G. C. Long, 38 Mount View Rd., Stroud  
 Green, N. 4.  
 J. Wood, 13 Lorne Rd., Stroud Green  
 N. 4.  
 Muswell Hill.  
 F. G. H. Simmons, 25 Onslow Gardens  
 N. 10.  
 C. H. Jarrett, 7 Onslow Gardens, N. 10.  
 S. Paul, Harringay.  
 E. Holmes, 49 Cavendish Rd., Harringay,  
 N. 4.  
 W. G. Barranger, 30 Endymion Terrace  
 Finsbury Park, N. 4.  
 S. Peter.  
 G. Gunnell, 31 Hewitt Rd., N. 3.  
 E. W. Mayatt, 1 Willoughby Rd., N. 8.  
 South Mymms.  
 J. W. Horsley, Mymms End, South  
 Mymms.  
 J. Gerken, The Cottage, South Mymms.  
 Christ Church, Barnet.  
 W. C. Waymouth, Hadley Grove, Barnet.  
 B. Harrison, 14 Carnarvon Rd., Barnet.  
 Potter's Bar.  
 E. Watson, Glenwood, Potter's Bar.  
 H. Allen, St. Mary's, Potter's Bar.

#### XXIV.—Rural Deanery—MARYLEBONE.

S. Marylebone, Parish Church.  
 Lord H. de Walden, Seaford House,  
 Belgrave Square.  
 G. W. Crompton, 47 Harley House,  
 N.W. 1.  
 Dr. Robinson, 1 Upper Wimpole St.,  
 W. 1.  
 C. W. Morgan, The Vestry.  
 L. C. Brooke, 63 High St., Marylebone,  
 W. 1.  
 All Saints, S. John's Wood.  
 W. H. Martin, 1 Hamilton House, Hall  
 Rd., N.W. 8.  
 A. Manclark, 53 Alexandra Rd., N.W. 8.  
 All Saints, Margaret St., W.  
 His Grace The Duke of Newcastle, Berke-  
 ley House, W. 1.  
 Ian Malcolm, M.P., 5 Bryanston Square,  
 W. 1.  
 All Souls, Langham Place, W.  
 F. G. Fitch, J.P., 34 Hamilton Terrace,  
 S. John's Wood, N.W. 8.  
 A. B. Roxburgh, M.A., F.R.C.S., 3 Man-  
 chester Square, W. 1.  
 S. Andrew, Wells St. [W. 1.  
 H. Hughes-Onslow, 8 Cavendish Place,  
 G. A. Bolton, The A'bany, Piccadilly, W.  
 The Church of the Annunciation.  
 C. A. Cresswell, 35 Connaught Sq., W. 2.  
 G. H. Pollock, 15 Montague St., W.  
 S. Barnabas, Bell St., N.W.  
 A. W. Harris, 39 Bell St., N.W. 1.  
 H. F. Freake, 39 Bell St., N.W. 1.

Christ Church. [West, W. 2.  
 E. Piatt, Lampard House, Maida Hill  
 E. Hawkings, 146 Sutherland Avenue,  
 W. 9.  
 S. Cyprian.  
 Capt. E. W. Pritchard, 27 Wellington  
 Court, Albert Gate, Hyde Park, S.W. 1.  
 E. Hilder, 55 Wellington Rd., S. John's  
 Wood, N.W. 8.  
 Emmanuel, Maida Hill. [N.W. 8.  
 A. P. Bartley, 20 Hamilton Terrace,  
 B. Covell, 10 Oxford and Cambridge  
 Mansions, N.W. 1.  
 Holy Trinity. [N.W. 1.  
 W. Southwell Jones, 27 Harley House,  
 H. M. F. White, 16 Park Square, Regent's  
 Park, N.W. 1.  
 S. Luke, Nutford Place.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Moody, 29 Up. Berkeley  
 St., W. 1.  
 F. W. Pattison, 7 Burwood Place, W.  
 S. Mark, Hamilton Terrace.  
 H. M. Finch, 10 Wymering Mansions,  
 Elgin Avenue, W. 9. [bury.  
 W. Chappell, 14 The Avenue, Brondes-  
 S. Mark, Marylebone Road.  
 R. M. Greenwood, M.A., LL.B., 67  
 Cambridge Terrace, W. 2.  
 S. Day, 44 Molyneux St., W. 1.  
 S. Mary, Bryanston Square.  
 T. D. Lawrence, 43 Montagu Square, W.  
 H. M. Broughton, 22 Up. Gloucester  
 Place, N.W. 1.



- S. Matthew.  
D. Vaughan-Owen, 16 Harrow Rd., W. 2.  
A. Mansfield, 115 Princess St., Edgware Rd., N.W. 3.  
S. Paul, Lisson Grove.  
C. H. Powell, 11 Croxley Rd., Paddington, W. 9.  
Z. J. Allnutt, 93 Scott Ellis Gardens, S. John's Wood, N.W. 8.  
S. Paul, Portman Square, W. 1.  
Lt.-Col. Carless, M.D., 6 Upper Wimpole St., W. 1. [W. 1.  
E. A. Neatby, M.D., 82 Wimpole St.,
- S. Stephen-the-Martyr.  
P. H. Thorpe, 23 College Crescent, N.W. 3.  
G. Cox, 4 Leinster Mansions, Finchley Rd., N.W. 3.  
S. John Church, S. John's Wood.  
H. B. Willett, 16 Kent Terrace, N.W. 1.  
R. S. Burnett, 27 Circus Road, N.W. 8.  
S. Thomas, Portman Square.  
M. Craig, M.D., F.R.C.P., 87 Harley St., W. 1.  
Sir W. H. Trollope, Bart., 5 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

## XXV.—Rural Deanery—S. PANCRAS.

- S. Pancras.  
D. R. Jacks, 161 Gower St., W.C. 1.  
H. J. Parsons, 47 Anson Rd., N. 7.  
S. Pancras Old Church.  
H. H. L. Nelson, 9 Grange Rd., Canonbury, N. 1.  
W. Godsal, 2 Werrington St., S. Pancras, N.W. 1.  
All Halls.  
H. K. F. Smith, 20 Thurlow Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
C. E. Cotton, 19 Mackeson Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
S. Andrew, Haverstock Hill.  
W. Chalk, 16 Mackeson Rd., N.W. 3.  
S. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish Town.  
H. Rede Buckley, 19 Stanley Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
W. Lewis, 105 Prince of Wales Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W. 5.  
S. Anne, Brookfield.  
J. W. Utting, 50 Croftdown Rd., N.W. 5.  
W. A. Locker, 11 West Hill, N. 6.  
S. Barnabas, Kentish Town.  
W. H. McConkey, 16 Camden Sq., N.W. 1.  
J. R. Humphries, Church Vestry, Rochester Road, N.W. 1.  
S. Bartholomew, Gray's Inn Rd., W.C.  
H. Eldred, 12 Outram St., Copenhagen St., N. 1.  
G. W. Edmonds, 21 Calthorpe St., W.C. 1.  
S. Benet and All Saints, Kentish Town, N.W.  
R. F. W. Fincham, 3 Warwick Court, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1.  
O. Cash, 19 Anson Rd., N. 7.  
Camden Town. [N.W. 1.  
T. C. Chamberlain, 66 Delancey St.,  
C. T. Shand, 102 College Place, N.W. 1.  
Christ Church, Albany St., N.W.  
Capt. R. W. Barnett, M.P., Park Lodge, Albany St., N.W. 1.  
A. C. Beattie, 48 Regent's Park Rd., N.W. 1. [N.W. 1.  
Miss K. Glover, 37 Chester Terrace, Christ Church, Chalton St.  
J. Morgan, 10 Oakley Sq., N.W. 1.  
S. Turner, 7 Stibbington Street, N.W. 1.  
Holy Cross in S. Pancras. [N. 1.  
H. Moore, 93 Southwood Lane, Highgate,  
T. J. Hart, 27 Oak Av., Hornsey, N. 8.  
Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3.  
W. Barnard, 101 Regent's Park Rd., N.W. 1.  
H. Bates, 3 Kirkwood Rd., N.W. 1.  
S. James, Hampstead Road, S. Pancras.  
W. Foster, 84 Drummond Rd., N.W. 1.  
E. Bowen, 30 Rutland Street, Hampstead Road, N.W. 1.
- S. John, Fitzroy Square.  
W. Hensman, 38 Torrington Sq., W.C. 1.  
E. J. Hawkins, 23 Dalmeny Rd., Tufnell Park, N. 7.  
C. Wilson, 63 Maple St., Fitzroy Sq., W.  
W. Evans, 5 Howland St., W. 1.  
S. Jude.  
S. J. Carpenter, 9 Marmion Rd., S.W. 11.  
W. Easter, 4 Great Percy St., W.C. 1.  
Kentish Town Parish Church (No Dedication).  
P. M. Langman, 24 Oakford Rd., N.W. 5.  
N. W. Cansick, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N. 6.  
S. Luke, Kentish Town.  
Seymour Bennett, I.S.O., J.P., 245 Camden Rd., N. 7.  
J. Fyfe, 63 Patshull Rd., N.W. 5.  
S. Mark, Albert Rd., Regent's Park.  
F. I. Seal, M.A., 11 S. George's Terrace, N.W. 1.  
R. S. Powell, F.R.I.B.A., 11 S. Mark's Square, N.W. 1.  
S. Martin, Gospel Oak, N.W.  
F. C. Buckoil, 4 Estelle Rd., N.W. 3.  
W. F. Barling, 78 Savernake Rd., N.W. 3.  
S. Mary, Brookfield.  
C. R. Cockman, 25 Dartmouth Park Avenue, N.W. 5.  
B. I. Mirrielees, 25 Lewisham Rd., N.W. 5.  
S. Mary Magdalene, Munster Sq.  
A. Hartshorn, 96 Blenheim Gardens, Cricklewood, N.W. 2.  
A. Butler, 96 Regent's Park Rd., N.W. 1.  
S. Mary, Somers Town.  
J. Forster, 55 Gt. College St., N.W. 1.  
G. Mackenzie, 31 Harrington St., N.W. 1.  
S. Matthew, Oakley Sq., N.W.  
C. A. C. Read, 9 Houghton Place, Ampt-hill Sq., N.W. 1.  
W. Kendall, 74 Caversham Rd., Kentish Town, N.W. 5.  
S. Michael, Camden Town, N.W.  
A. C. Brock, 32 St. John's Park Mansions, Pemberton Gardens, N. 19.  
E. A. Collier, 90 Charrington St., N.W. 1.  
S. Paul, Camden Sq.  
G. P. Jarrett, 16 Hungerford Rd., N. 7.  
W. E. Turnbull, 8 Camden Rd., N.W. 1.  
S. Peter, Regent Sq., W.C.  
G. W. E. Sugg, 2 Lucas Place, Cromer St., W.C. 1.  
C. O'Neill, 4 Heathcote St., W.C. 1.  
S. Thomas, Agar Town.  
H. R. Bachelor, 2 Barnby St., Ampt-hill Sq., N.W. 1.  
W. H. Elliot, 14 Rochester Square, N.W. 1.

XXVI.—*Rural Deanery*—TOTTENHAM.

- Tottenham Church.  
 J. H. Thompson, J.P., 57 Northumberland Park, N. 17.  
 A. Richards, Northumberland Park, Tottenham, N. 17.  
 S. Benet Fiak, Tottenham.  
 E. P. Short, 41 Lordship Lane, Wood Green, N. 22.  
 W. P. Jones, 1 Tower Gardens Rd., Tottenham, N. 17.  
 S. Ann, Stamford Hill.  
 E. J. Searchfield, Well's Farm, Northaw.  
 J. T. Cohen, 368 High Rd., Tottenham.  
 S. Bartholomew, Stamford Hill, N. [N. 17].  
 T. H. Prince, 303 Seven Sisters Rd., N. 4.  
 W. Taylor, 56 Olinda Rd., Stamford Hill, Parish of Christ Church. [N. 16].  
 J. L. Godfrey, 31 Woodberry Grove, N. 4.  
 P. I. Lock, 4 Westbury Avenue, N. 22.  
 S. Cuthbert, Chitts Hill.  
 E. Goulding, D.Sc. (Lond.), 88 Sylvan Avenue, Chitts Hill, N. 22.  
 H. Pickering, 70 Arcadian Gardens, N. 22.  
 S. Gabriel, Bounds Green.  
 W. F. Pilcher, 9 Maidstone Rd., New Southgate, N. 11.  
 J. H. Coleman, 72 Maidstone Rd., New Southgate, N. 11.  
 Holy Trinity.  
 F. E. Thompson, 2 Melton Rd., S. Tottenham, N. 15.  
 C. E. Blackburn, 355 High Rd., S. Tottenham, N. 15.
- S. Philip-the-Apostle.  
 J. R. Hitchcock, 5A Fairbourne Road, S. Tottenham, N. 15. [N. 15].  
 C. H. Iverson, 22 Strode Rd., Tottenham.  
 S. John, Stamford Hill, N.  
 A. Hume, 11 Eastbourne Rd., N. 15.  
 J. P. D. Forde, S. John's Rd., N. 15.  
 S. Mark, Noel Park.  
 W. J. Williams, 15 Morley Avenue, Wood Green, N. 22.  
 W. Waldron, 17 Stanmore Rd., West Green, N. 15.  
 S. Mary-the-Virgin, Tottenham. [N. 17].  
 B. S. Knight, 623 High Rd., Tottenham.  
 A. Marshall, 47 Northumberland Park, Tottenham, N. 17.  
 S. Michael, Wood Green.  
 W. F. Bradshaw, 22 Park Avenue, Wood Green, N. 22.  
 W. E. Porter, M.D., J.P., The Larches, Wood Green, N. 22.  
 S. Saviour.  
 G. H. Harford, Vallance Rd., N. 22.  
 W. H. Sidney Smith, 78 Alexandra Park, S. Paul, Tottenham. [N. 10].  
 E. E. Cornish, 14 Shelbourne Rd., Tottenham, N. 17. [N. 17].  
 W. Broad, 34 Argyle Rd., Tottenham.  
 S. Peter, South Tottenham.  
 J. A. Earl, 48 Greenfield Rd., S. Tottenham, N. 15.  
 C. M. Hazell, 26 Earlsmead Rd., S. Tottenham, N. 15.

XXVII.—*Rural Deanery*—WILLESDEN.

- Willesden Parish Church.  
 Dr. Watson, Park House, Church End, Willesden, N.W. 10.  
 A. Beake, 146 Church Rd., Willesden, N.W. 10.  
 S. Matthew.  
 C. H. Hill, Junr., 7 Glynfield Rd., Willesden, N.W. 10.  
 G. W. Bradstreet, 104 Manor Park Rd., Harlesden, N.W. 10.  
 Harlesden (All Souls).  
 E. B. C. Arrowsmith, 40 Sellons Avenue, Harlesden, N.W.  
 G. Oswin, S. Mary's Rd., Harlesden, N.W. 10.  
 S. Mark, Harlesden, N.W.  
 R. R. Wheatland, Northumberland House, Stonebridge Park, N.W.  
 G. H. Penstone, 13 Holland Rd., Harlesden.  
 S. Andrew, Willesden Green.  
 J. J. Hinbury, 141 Walm Lane, Willesden, N.W. 2.  
 J. J. Amies, 10 Huddleston Rd., Willesden, N.W. 2.  
 Christ Church, Brondesbury.  
 H. J. Evans, 79 Teignmouth Rd., Cricklewood, N.W. 2.  
 L. Jackman, 23 Linacre Rd., N.W. 2.  
 S. Laurence, Brondesbury.  
 H. White, 56 Wrentham Avenue, Willesden, N.W.  
 W. H. Cox, 5<sup>B</sup> Kempe Rd., Kilburn, N.W.
- S. Ann, Brondesbury.  
 H. V. Geddes, 21 Dundaonald Rd., Kensal Rise, N.W. 10.  
 E. W. Bridges Hutt, 19 Windermere Avenue, Brondesbury.  
 S. Gabriel, Cricklewood.  
 C. W. Hogg, 20 Anson Rd., Cricklewood, N.W. 2.  
 F. Baily, 55 Blenheim Gardens, N.W. 2.  
 S. Michael, Cricklewood. [N.W. 2].  
 W. Way, 70 Anson Rd., Cricklewood.  
 H. L. Gauntlett, 25 Gladstone Park Gardens, Cricklewood, N.W. 2.  
 Holy Trinity, Kilburn.  
 Dr. A. E. R. Rutherford, 3 Brondesbury Rd., Kilburn, N.W. 6.  
 J. H. Salisbury, 243 High Rd., N.W. 6.  
 S. John-the-Evangelist, Kilburn. [N.W. 6].  
 A. E. Smith, 23 Princess Rd., Kilburn.  
 T. J. Sandford, 103 Chevening Rd., Brondesbury, N.W. 6.  
 S. Martin, Kensal Rise. [N.W. 2].  
 A. W. Andrews, 232 Willesden Lane,  
 H. R. Goodwin, 58 Craven Park, N.W. 10.  
 S. Michael and All Angels. [N.W. 10].  
 J. Mitchell, 13 Park Rd., Harlesden,  
 L. Bels, 12 S. Alban Rd., N.W. 10.  
 S. Paul, Kilburn. [N.W. 6].  
 J. Aylett, 5 Netherwood St., Kilburn,  
 W. Easty, 74 Kempe Rd., Kilburn,  
 Neasden cum Kingsbury. [N.W. 6].  
 R. D. Prior, 3 Dollis Hill Lane, Neasden,  
 N.W. 10.  
 D. S. Garner, 4 Lansdown Gdns., N.W. 10.

# General Index.

- ABERDARE Theological College, 72  
 Adelaide Association, 150  
 Additional Curates Society, 131  
 Africa, Bishoprics in, 6  
 Aged Pilgrims' Asylums, 163  
 — — Friend Society, 163  
 Albany Barracks Chapel, 57  
 Aldgate Institute, 159  
 Alexandra, Queen, 1  
 Algoma Mission, 150  
 All Saints Convalescent Home, 174  
 — — Home Sisterhood, 142  
 — — Home for Incurables, 178  
 — — Hospital, Eastbourne, 174  
 All Souls, Guild of, 146  
 Alleyn's School, 161  
 Ann Hinton Clerical Society, 104  
 Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, 150  
 Archdeacon of London, 36  
 Archdeaconry Courts, 41  
 Arches, Court of, 42  
 Armagh, Bishops in Province of, 5  
 Army Scripture Readers, &c., Society, 164  
 — Guild, 145  
 — welfare of, 164  
 Arnold Fund, 107  
 Ascension, Sisterhood of the, 142  
 Ashbourne Almshouses, 107  
 Ashfield House, 106  
 Ashton's Charity, 104, 108  
 Asia, Bishoprics in, 5, 6  
 Assessors under Clergy Discipline Act, 38  
 Association of Church School Managers, 158  
 — for Oral Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, 176  
 — — the Help of Poor Incurables, 178  
 — Poor Law Chaplains, 279  
 — of Readers for the Diocese, 139  
 — for Improving the Status of Unbeneficed Clergy, 131  
 Assyrian Mission, 150  
 Australasia, Bishoprics in, 6
- BANTING'S Convalescent Home, Worthing, 106  
 Barnardo's Homes, Dr., 171  
 Beau Site Home, Hastings, 174  
 Becker's, Mrs., Charity, 104  
 Bedford Convalescent Home, 175  
 Benefices, absence from, 92  
 — Act, 1898, 99
- Benefices, augmentation of, 66-68  
 — dilapidations, 98  
 — endowment of, 66  
 — exchange of, 97  
 — incumbents and, 90-101  
 — insurance, 99  
 — resignation of, 97  
 — transfer of patronage, 97  
 — vacant, 97  
 Benevolent Institution for Church School Teachers, 158  
 Bethany, the Sisters of, 142  
 Bethnal Green, Confirmations in, 287  
 — — Free Library, 87  
 — — Rural Deanery of, 212, 213  
 Betteshanger Home of Rest, 174  
 Birkbeck Institute, 159  
 Bishop Creighton's House, 145  
 Bishop of London, 25, 36  
 — — — authorship, 25  
 — — — Fund, 45  
 — — — official appointments, 25  
 — — — patronage, 25-28  
 — — — residences, 25  
 Bishop Wilson's College, 72  
 Bishopric Endowment, Continental, 52  
 Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 37, 70  
 — Ordination Candidates' Council, 45, 69  
 — Sunday School Council, 46  
 Bishops and their Dioceses, 4-7  
 — Assistant, 36  
 — Suffragan, 36  
 — — and their Episcopal Districts, 36  
 — — who have resigned their Sees, 7  
 Blind Association, 176  
 — — College of Music for, 176  
 — Education Act, 1893, and, 176  
 — — Authority's Centres for, 176  
 — institutions for industrial teaching of, 176  
 — lending libraries for, 176  
 — list of charities, 175  
 — number of, in Metropolis, 175  
 — Spectacle Mission Society for, 176  
 Bloemfontein Mission, 150  
 Board of Examiners in Reading, 37  
 — — Finance, 48  
 — — Missions, 148  
 Bombay Mission, 150  
 Borneo Mission, 150

- Borstal Association, 181**  
 — Institution, Feltham, 181  
**Boy Scouts, 170**  
 'Boyle' Lectureship, 39  
**Boys' Home, S. Matthew's Street, 170**  
 — — Maida Hill, 170  
 — — Regent's Park, 181  
**Bray, Dr., Libraries, 87**  
**Brighton College Mission, 130**  
**Bristol Clerical Education Society, 70**  
**British and Foreign Bible Society, 153**  
 — Asylum for Deaf and Dumb Females,  
 — Home for Incurables, 178 [177  
 — Museum, 86  
**British Columbia Church Aid Society,**  
**150**  
**Bromley College Charity, 107**  
**Buckingham Palace Chapel, 54**  
**Burial Act, 1900, 100**  
 — grounds, fees for consecration of,  
 191  
**Bury, Bishop, 36**
- CALCUTTA, Bishopric in Province of, 5**  
**Calendar, the, 9-20**  
**Cambridge Theological College, 72**  
**Cames's Charity, 107, 177**  
**Canada, Bishoprics in, 6**  
**Canadian Missionary Funds, 150**  
**Canons of S. Paul's, 31**  
 — — Westminster, 52  
**Canterbury, Province of, 4**  
**Capel Lodge Inebriates' Home, 179**  
**Capetown, Bishoprics in Province of, 6**  
 — Mission, 150  
**Carlisle Theological College, 72**  
**Cart's, Mrs., Charity, 104**  
**Carpentaria Mission, 150**  
**Cathedral preferment, fees for installa-**  
**tion and induction, 188, 190**  
**Cavendish Club, 139**  
**Cemeteries, consecrated, 65**  
**Central Board of Missions, 148**  
 — — of Finance, 46  
**Ceylon Mission, 150**  
**Chancellor's Faculties, 191**  
**Chapels demolished or consecrated, 62**  
 — Royal, 55, 56  
**Chaplains, examining, 37, 74**  
 — Honorary, 37  
 — in N. and C. Europe, 274-278  
 — resident, 38  
 — to Bishops Suffragan, 38  
 — to His Majesty, 54  
**Chaplaincies Aid Fund, 52**  
 — in N. and C. Europe, 274-278  
**Charitable and Provident Society for**  
**Deaf and Dumb, 177**  
 — Relief, 184
- Charity Commission, 195**  
 — Organisation Society, and Emigra-  
 tion, 184  
**Charterhouse and School, 160, 162**  
**Chelsea Barracks Chapel, 57**  
 — Confirmations in, 290  
 — Rural Deanery of, 230-233  
**Cheltenham Ladies Settlement, 145**  
**Chichester, Theological College, 72**  
**Children, welfare of, 171**  
**Children's Convalescent Homes, 174-**  
**175**  
 — Country Holidays Fund, 171  
 — Fresh Air Mission, 171  
 — Happy Evenings Association, 171  
**Cholmeley's School, 161**  
**Cholmondeley Charities, 70, 105, 108**  
**Christ Church, Oxford, Mission, 129**  
**Christian Evidence Society, 86**  
 — Social Union Settlement, 144  
**Christ's Hospital, 160**  
**Church Army, the, 132**  
 — — Home for Nurses, 173  
 — Committee for Church Defence, 125  
 — Emigration Society, 183  
 — Extension Association, 141  
 — Guilds Union, 145  
 — Historical Society, 86  
 — House, Corporation of, 89  
 — — Library, the, 87  
 — Lads' Brigade, 170  
 — Missionary College, 73, 152  
 — — Society, 149  
**Church of England Men's Society, 140,**  
**169**  
 — — — Reading Union, 85  
 — — — Red Cross Brigade for Young  
 Women, 168  
 — Penitentiary Association, 181  
 — — — Schoolmasters' and Mistresses'  
 Benevolent Institution, 158  
 — — — Scripture Readers', 132  
 — — — Soldiers' Institutes, 164  
 — — — Temperance Society, 171, 179  
 — — — — Homes for Inebriates, 179  
 — — — — Mother's Union, 166  
 — — — — Benefit Society, 163  
 — — — Waifs and Strays Society, 171,  
 183  
 — — — Zenana Missionary Society, 149  
**Orchestral Society, 159**  
**Organisation, 122-125**  
**Pastoral-Aid Society, 131**  
**Penitentiary Association, 181**  
**Reading Union (Diocesan), 85**  
**School Managers, Association of, 158**  
**Societies, London Offices of, 195-197**  
**Training College, 140**  
**Actors' Church Union, 146**

- Churches, built and consecrated, 62-65  
 — City, 60-62  
 — demolished or destroyed, 60, 62  
 — erections and dedications, 65  
 Churchwardens, Act relating to, 103  
 — articles of inquiry to, 102  
 — disposal of alms and bequests, 103  
 — duties, 101, 102  
 — election of, 101  
 — pews and, 103  
 Churchyards, Rating of, 99  
 City churches and chapels demolished, 60-62  
 — — — — list of, 60, 61  
 — Livery Companies, principal, 60  
 — — — Exhibitions and Scholarships, 70  
 — of London College, 159  
 — — — School, 161  
 — Orthopædic Hospital, 177  
 — Parochial Foundation, 62  
 — Polytechnic, 159  
 Claughton Convalescent Home, 174  
 Clergy with the Bishop's sanction, 355  
 — Bishops' Rules for licensing and sanctioning, 28  
 — engaged in the War, 1914-18, 282  
 — Friendly Society, 105  
 — grants for, 104, 105  
 — holiday and other homes for, 105  
 — House of Rest, Llanfairfechan, 105  
 — Ladies' Homes, 107  
 — Mutual Assurance Society, 105  
 — on foreign service, 272-3  
 — Orphan Corporation, 108  
 — notes for, 95-101  
 — Pensions Institute, Continental, 52  
 — Pensions, 105  
 — Seaside Rest, Margate, 106  
 — sons and daughters of, 108  
 — widows, 106-108  
 — — Fund, the, 106  
 Clerical educationists, 351  
 — secretaries, 352  
 Collation, fees for, 189  
 Collegiate Deans, 5  
 Colonial and Continental Church Society, 152, 276  
 Commissioners under Pluralities Act, 38  
 Commons, House of, 1  
 Communities working in the Diocese, 141-142  
 Confirmations arranged for 1918, 110-  
 — Bishop's Pastoral as to, 109 [116  
 — directions as to, 109  
 — in 1915, 286-299  
 — in City churches, 116  
 — special, 111  
 — statistics of, in 1913, 300  
 Consecrations and dedications, 65  
 Consistory Court, 40  
 Continental Chaplaincies, 274-8  
 — Confirmations, 299  
 Convalescent Homes, 108, 174, 178  
 Convocation, Houses of, 122  
 Cooks' Company, 105  
 Corbett's Gift, 107  
 Corean Mission, 150  
 Corporation of the City, 58  
 — — — Sons of the Clergy, the, 105  
 107, 108  
 Council for Religious Education of  
 Children of Wealthier Classes, 48  
 — — Service Abroad, 151  
 — — Sunday School Teachers, 138  
 Cripples, Schools for, 177  
 — Home and Industrial School, 177  
 — Nursery, 177  
 Crosse's Charity, 107  
 Cuddesdon Theological College, 72  
 Curacies, form of sanction, 83  
 — letter testimonial, 80  
 — nomination to, 81  
 — notices of resignations, 83  
 — perpetual, fees for licences to, 190  
 — permissions, 80  
 — rules as to, 80  
 — sanction for notice to, 83  
 — vacation of benefice and, 83  
 Curates' Augmentation Fund, 105  
 Cyprus, Island of, 51  
 DALSTON Refuge, the, 182  
 Dalrymple Home for Inebriates, 179  
 Dartmouth Home for Crippled Boys, 177  
 Davidson Charity, 105  
 Deacons from other Dioceses, 75  
 — lectures for, 80  
 — with permission to officiate, 75  
 — ordinations of, 280-5  
 — papers necessary for Orders, 77  
 — subjects of examination for, 75  
 Deaf and Dumb, asylums for, 176  
 — — — School Centres for, 177  
 Dilapidations, 98  
 Diocese, population of, 2  
 Diocesan Board of Missions, 150-152  
 — — of Finance, 46  
 — — Women's Work, 43, 165  
 — Church Building Society, 45  
 — — Reading Union, 85  
 — Conference, 126-128  
 — — Secretaries, 39  
 — Courts, 40-42  
 — Deaconess' Institution, 142  
 — History, 21-24  
 — Home Missioners, 272

- Diocesan House of Mercy, 181  
 — Inspector of Schools, 38  
 — Lectureships, 39  
 — Literature, 40  
 — Magazine, 40  
 — Readers, 134-139  
 — — Board, 133  
 — Registrar, 39, 41  
 — Registry, 41  
 — Surveyors, 39  
 Directories, London Diocesan Clerical,  
   301-355  
 Discharged Prisoners, Aid for, 182  
 Dorchester Missionary College, 73  
 Dover Home for Inebriates, 179  
 Dublin, Bishops in Province of, 5  
 Dudley Stuart Home, 169  
 Dulwich College, 161
- EALING, Confirmations in, 291  
 — Rural Deanery of, 232-235  
 East City, Confirmations in, 286  
 — — Rural Deanery of, 206-207  
 — End District Nurses' Home, 173  
 — London Church Fund, 46  
 — — Chronicle, 40  
 — — Diocesan Community of Dea-  
   conesses, 142  
 — — Fund for the Jews, 47, 146  
 — — Nursing Society, 172  
 Easter Offerings Income-tax, 96  
 Ecclesiastical Commission, 66  
 — Dilapidations, 98  
 — — Fees, 193-195  
 — — Fees, Tables of, 185-188, 192-195  
 — — for Collation, 189  
 — — Consecration of Burial  
   Grounds, 188, 191  
 — — — Faculties, 191  
 — — — Induction, 190  
 — — — Installation, 191  
 — — — Institution, 190  
 — — — Licences to Perpetual Cura-  
   cies, 190  
 — — — Visitation, 191  
 Eclipses, 8  
 École de Charité Protestante Fran-  
   çaise de Westminster, 148  
 Education, Board of, 195  
 Elizabeth Fry Refuge, the, 182  
 Elland Society, the, 70  
 Ely Theological College, 72  
 Emigrants' Information Office, 182  
 Emigration depôts, 184  
 — Colonial Representatives, 183  
 — Societies, 183  
 — Statistics, 182  
 Enfield, Confirmations in, 295
- Enfield, Rural Deanery of, 254-255  
 Epiphany, Guild of, 145  
 Episcopal Districts, 27, 36  
 Essex Convalescent Home, Clacton, 174  
 Eton College Mission, 129  
 Europe, Northern and Central, 49  
 — — — — Bishops of, 5  
 — — — — confirmations in, 299  
 — — — — chaplaincies in, 274-278  
 — — — — funds, 51  
 — — — — marriages in, 50  
 Euston Settlement, 144  
 Examinations, Central Entrance for  
   Non-graduate Students, 73  
 — Preliminary, of Candidates for Holy  
   Orders, 73  
 — Subjects of, for Priests' Orders, 16  
 — — — — Deacons' Orders, 75
- FACTORY Girls' Holiday Fund, 168  
 Faculties granted by the Chancellor, 191  
 — Court of, 42  
 Falkland Islands Mission, 150  
 Farnham Theological College, 72  
 Fees, 185-195  
 Fees for Register Searches, 101  
 Feltham Industrial School, 181  
 Finance, Board of, 48  
 Finsbury, Confirmations in, 287  
 — Rural Deanery of, 214-215  
 Fire insurance of churches, 99  
 Fixtures in parsonage houses, 98  
 — valuation and removal of, 98, 99  
 Foreign missions, 148-152  
 — service, clergy on, 272  
 Foreigners, parochial work among,  
   147-148  
 Francis Mary Buss Schools, 161  
 French Hospital, the, 148  
 — Protestant Church Charities, 148  
 Friend of the Clergy Corporation, 104,  
   107  
 Friendly Societies' Registry, 195  
 Froebel Society, 158  
 Fulham, Confirmations in, 292  
 — Rural Deanery of, 234-237
- GARDNER'S Charity, 176  
 Gibraltar, Bishopric of, 49  
 Girls' Diocesan Association, 167  
 — Friendly Society, 167  
 — in N. and C. Europe, 52  
 — Public Day Schools Company, 161  
 — welfare of, 107  
 Gladstone's, Mrs., Free Home, 174  
 Glebe, insurance of, 99  
 Gray's Inn Chapel, 58  
 Greenwich Royal Hospital, 164

Guild of Church Musicians, 146  
 Guildhall, the Library, Art Gallery,  
 and Museum, 59, 86  
 Guildhall School of Music, 160  
 Guilds, 145-146  
 Gulston's Charity, 107

HACKNEY and Stoke Newington, Con-  
 firmations in, 287

— — — — Rural Deanery of, 216-219

— Institute, 159

Haileybury College Mission, 130

Hammersmith, Confirmations in, 292

— Rural Deanery of, 236-239

Hampstead, Archdeaconry of, 41

— Confirmations in, 295

— Rural Deanery of, 256-259

Hampton, Confirmations in, 292

— Court Palace Chapel, 55

— Rural Deanery of, 237-241

Hancox Home for Inebriates, 179

Harrow School, 160

— — Mission, 129

Hendon Hospice, 105

Herold's Institute, 159

High Shot House, Twickenham, 179

Highgate School Mission, 130

Holborn, Confirmations in, 288

— Rural Deanery of, 218-219

Holme Court Industrial Truant School,  
 181

Holy Comforter, Community of, 142

— Cross, Guild of the, 145

— — Sisterhood of, 142

— Family, Community of, 142

— Orders, instructions to Candidates  
 for, 74

— — examination of Candidates for,  
 73

— Orders, preparation for, 68-73

— Spirit, Guild of, 145

— Standard, Army Guild of, 145

— Ghost, Guild of the, 146

Home and Club for Working Boys, 170

— and Colonial School Society, 157

— Arts and Industries Association, 158

— for Confirmed Invalids, 178

— — Incurable and Infirm Women, 178

— — the Aged, Kentish Town, 163

— — Working Boys, 170

— of Rest, Clergy, 105

— Office, the, 195

— Teaching Society for the Blind, 176

Homes and Refuges, List of, 180-181

— for Working Boys, 170

— — — Girls, 168

Horne's Charity, 68

Hornsey, Confirmations in, 297

Hornsey, Rural Deanery of, 260-263

Hospital for Incurable Children, 178

— for Invalid Gentlewomen, 172

Hospital Saturday Fund, 172

— Sunday Fund, 172

Hostels for Nurses, 173

House of Charity, Soho, 184

— — Laymen, 39

— — Mercy, Highgate, 180

Huguenot Charities, 148

Hussey's Book Charity, 87

INCUMBENTS, absence from benefice,  
 95

— church repairs, 96

— churchyards, 99

— dilapidations, 98

— Easter offerings, 96

— exchange of benefice, 97

— fixtures, grants for, 98

— — removal of, 99

— income-tax, deductions from, 97

— induction, 91

— insurance of buildings, 9

— non-residence, 92, 95

— presentation, 90

— reading-in, 92

— residence, 95

— resignation, 97

— transfer of patronage, 97

— vacancy of benefice, 97

— vestry, 99

— who have resigned, 350

Incorporated Church Building Society,  
 68

Incurables, 178

Induction, fees for, 190

Industrial Schools, 181

Inland Revenue, Board of, 195

Inns of Court Chapels, 57

— — — Mission, 144

Inspector, Diocesan, 38

Institution, fees for, 188

Intercession, Hebrew Guild of, 146

Invalid Children's Aid Association, 177

Ireland, Bishops in, 5

Islington, Bishop of, 36

— — Confirmations arranged in dis-  
 trict of, for 1917, 110

— Confirmations in, 288

— Rural Deanery of, 220-223

JEWS, Missions to, 146

Junior Clergy, Missionary Association

149

— — Union, 149

- KELHAM Missionary College, 72**  
 — Theological College, 72  
**Kennedy's Gift, 107**  
**Kensington, Bishop of, 36**  
 — — Confirmations arranged in district of, for 1917, 111  
 — Confirmations in, 293  
 — Rural Deanery of, 242-245  
**King, the, 1**  
 — Edward's Hospital Fund, 172  
 — William IV.'s Naval Asylum, 164  
**King's College, 70**  
 — — Hostel, 71  
 — — School, 161  
 — Messengers, 171  
**Kitto's, Mrs., Convalescent Home, 174**  
**Knightsbridge Barracks, 57**  
  
**LADIES' Emigration Committee, 183**  
**Lads, welfare of, 169**  
**Lambeth Palace Library, 86**  
**Lay Helpers, 133-141**  
**Laymen, House of, 39, 123**  
**Laymen's Missionary Association, 149**  
**Lectureships, 38, 39**  
**Leeds Clergy School, 72**  
**Libraries, 85, 86**  
**Lichfield Theological College, 72**  
**Liddon House, 141**  
**Lincoln Theological College, 72**  
**Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 57**  
**Liverpool Theological College, 72**  
**Llandaff Theological College, 72**  
**London Academy of Music, 160**  
   Aged Christian Society, 162  
 — Archdeacon of, 36  
 — Archdeaconry of, 37, 41  
 — Biblewomen and Nurses Mission, 132  
 — Church Choir Association, 159  
 — — Congress, 125  
 — City Mission, 132  
 — Clerical Education Aid Society, 69  
 — College of Music, 160  
 — Corporation of, 58  
 — — — Almshouses, 59  
 — — — Charities, 59  
 — — — Library and Museum, 59  
 — — — Livery Companies, 60  
 — — — Patronage of, 58  
 — — — Preachers, 58  
 — — — Royal Hospitals, 58  
 — — — Schools, 59  
 — County Council Industrial School, 181  
 — — — School of Photo-engraving, 159  
 — — — Shoreditch Tech. Institute, 159  
  
**London Diocese, Archbishops of, 21**  
 — — Archdeacons of, 30, 35  
 — — Bishop of, 25, 34  
 — — Bishops, list of, 22  
 — — Book, 40  
 — — Chancellor of, 38  
 — — foundation of, 21  
 — — Fund, 43  
 — — population of, 24  
 — Diocesan Church Building Fund and Metropolis Churches Fund, 47  
 — Diocesan Council, 49  
   — — — Lads' Brigade, 166  
   — — — Seaside Camp, 166  
   — — — Schools Association, 153-156  
 — — Clerical Directory, 301-355  
 — — Clerical Registry, 39  
 — — Conference, 126-128  
   — — — Council of, 127  
   — — — Ex-officio members, 127  
   — — — Representation, 126  
   — — — Standing Orders, 127, 128  
   — — — Council for Welfare of Lads, 169  
   — — — — Rescue, &c., work, 179  
 — — Foreign Mission Committee, 147  
 — — Home Mission, 47, 272  
 — — Mission to Madras, 149  
 — Diocesan Ordination Candidates' Council, 45, 68  
   — — Registry, 41  
 — Episcopal districts, 37  
 — Gregorian Association, 159  
 — Hospitals, 172  
 — Mission to Madras, 149  
 — Municipal Government, 2  
 — Poor Clergy Holiday Fund, 108  
 — Poor Clergy Relief Fund, 108  
 — Soldiers' Home, 164  
**Lords, House of, 1**  
**Lowestoft Convalescent Home, 174**  
**Lunacy Commission, 195**  
  
**MAGDALEN College, Oxford, Mission, 129, 144**  
**Malvern Link, The Cottage, 106**  
 — West, Clergy House of Rest, 106  
**Manchester Theological College, 72**  
**Marine Readers, 138**  
 — Society, 164, 171  
**Marlborough House Chapel, 55**  
 — School Mission, 130  
**Marriages, after banns, 117**  
 — by licence, 117  
 — under Naval Marriage Act, 120  
 — foreign law of, 122  
 — Foreigners Act 1906 *re*, 121  
 — in ancient and district parishes, 116  
 — in diocese of Europe, 51



- Marriages, in Registrar's office, 122**  
 — of divorced persons and certain others, 118  
 — of foreigners, 121  
 — one party resident in Ireland, 120  
 — — — — — Scotland, 120  
 — procedure when church closed, 117  
 — regulations as to, 117  
 — special licences, 120  
 — surrogates, 118-120  
**Marshall's Charity, 68**  
**Mary Wardell Convalescent Home, 174**  
**Maternity Nursing Association, 173**  
**Men, welfare of, 169**  
**Mendicity Society, the, 184**  
**Mercers' School, 161**  
**Merchant Tailors' School, 161**  
 — — Home, Bognor, 106  
 — — — — Mission, 130  
 — — Ladies' Settlement, 144  
**Metropolis, the, 2**  
**Metropolis Churches Fund and London Diocese Church Building Fund, 45**  
**Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 168**  
 — Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 182  
 — Hospital Sunday Fund, 172  
 — — Saturday Fund, 172  
**Metropolitan Nursing Association, 173**  
 — Visiting and Relief Association, 184  
**Middlesex, Archdeacon of, 36**  
 — Archdeaconry of, 37, 41  
 — Association of Change Ringers, 160  
**Mildmay Deaconesses, 132**  
**Military Chapels, 57**  
**Ministering Children's League, 171**  
**Mirfield Theological College, 72**  
**Missionary colleges, 73**  
**Missions, Board of, 148**  
 — Colleges, 152  
 — Foreign, 148  
 — Home, 131  
 — Public Schools, 129  
 — to Jews, 146  
 — to Seamen, the, 165  
**Morden College, Blackheath, 162**  
**Mothers' Union, 166**  
**Movable Feasts, Table of, 8**  
  
**NASSAU Senior Training School for Servants, 169**  
**National Benevolent Institution, 162**  
 — Industrial Home for Crippled Boys, 177  
 — Institution or Blind, 176  
 — Orthopaedic Hospital, 177  
  
**National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children, 171**  
 — Society, 156  
 — Waifs' Association, 171  
**Naval Church Society, the, 163**  
 — Employment Agency, 163  
**Navy, welfare of, 163**  
**New South Wales, Bishoprics in, 6**  
 — Zealand, Bishoprics in, 7  
**Newcastle Theological College, 72**  
**Newport Market Industrial School, 171**  
**Nightingale Fund, the, 173**  
 — London Ladies' Settlement, 144  
 — — Truant Industrial School, 181  
**North-West Canada Fund, 150**  
**Northampton Institute, 159**  
**Northern and Central Europe, 50-52**  
 — — — — Sailor Fund, 52  
 — Polytechnic, 159  
**Notes for Churchwardens, 101-104**  
 — — Clergy, 95-101  
 — — — — 1917, 8  
**Nurses, for Sick Poor, 172**  
 — Hostels for, 174  
 — Maternity Association, 173  
 — Mission, 173  
 — Pensions, 174  
 — Ranyard, 173  
 — Trained, Annuity Fund, 174  
  
**OFFICIATING in Diocese, Rules for, 28**  
**Obituary, 356**  
**Oley's, Barnabas, Charity, 68**  
**Operative Jewish Converts' Inst., 147**  
**Ordination Candidates' Council, 45, 68**  
 — — Exhibitions Fund, 69  
**Ordinations, candidates' information, 74**  
 — in S. Paul's Cathedral, 280-285  
 — Special, 285  
**Osgathorpe Charity, 107**  
**Otter, Bishop, Memorial College, 157**  
**Oxford House, 143**  
  
**PADDINGTON, Confirmations in, 294**  
 — Rural Deanery of, 244-247  
**Palestine House, 147**  
**Parishes, Alphabetical list of, 199-205**  
**Parliament, Divisions of, in Diocese, 3**  
**Parochial Missions to the Jews, 146**  
 — Readers, 134  
 — — Women Fund, the, 132  
**Partis College, 107**  
**Patronage of Bishop of London, 25-28**  
 — — Dean and Chapter of S. Paul's, 35  
 — — — — — Westminster Abbey, 54  
 — — — — — City Corporation, 58

- Paul's Cross, 30  
 Peculiars, Court of, 41  
 People's Palace, the, 144  
 — — Technical College, 159  
 Penitentiary Association, 181  
 Permissions to officiate, 28, 355  
 — preliminary to licensing, 28-9  
 Perpetual curacies, fees for licences, 190  
 Plain Song Society, 159  
 Police Court Missionaries, 132  
 Polytechnics, 159  
 Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, 104, 107  
 — Law Chaplains' Association, 279  
 — Pious Clergy, 105  
 Poplar, Confirmations in, 289  
 — Rural Deanery of, 222-225  
 Population of Diocese, 2, 24  
 — of Rural Deaneries, 24, 37  
 Porter, Thomas, Equipment Fund, 184  
 Porteus Fund, 104  
 Prebendaries of S. Paul's, 32  
 Priests, subjects of examination for, 76  
 — papers necessary for Orders, 77  
 — ordinations of, 280-285  
 Prison Mission, the, 182  
 Proctors in Convocation, 38  
 Provincial Training Colleges, 157  
 Public Offices, some, 195  
 — Schools, 160  
 — — Missions, 129-131  
 Pyncombe's Charity, 68
- QUEEN** Adelaide Naval Fund, 164  
 — Anne's Bounty, 67  
 — the, 1  
 — Victoria Clergy Fund, 67, 105  
 — — Jubilee Institute, 172  
**Queensland**, Bishoprics in, 6
- RADLEY** College Mission, 131  
 Raynard Mission, 132  
 Ranyard Nurses, 173  
 Readers' Board, 133  
 Record Office, the, 195  
 Refuges, Homes and, List of, 180-181  
 Regent Street Polytechnic, 159  
 Registrar, Diocesan, 39, 41  
 Registrar-General's Office, 195  
 Registries, Associated Guild of, 169  
 — Free, for Girls, 168  
 Religious Tract Society, 152  
 Representative Church Council, 123  
 Rescue Work, 180
- Rhoda Lodge, Folkestone, 174  
 Richards's Trust, 104  
 Ridley House, 144  
 — Theological College, 72  
 Ripon Theological College, 72  
 Royal Academy School, 158  
 — — of Music, 160  
 — — Almonry, 162  
 — Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, 176  
 — Asylum for Deaf and Dumb Children, 177  
 — College of Art, 158  
 — — of Music, 160  
 — — of Organists, 160  
 — — of Science, 158  
 — Family, the, 1  
 — Female Philanthropic Society, 182  
 — Hospital for Incurables, 178  
 — National Pension Fund for Nurses, 174  
 — Naval Fund, 164  
 — — Scripture Readers' Society, 163  
 — Society for Assistance of Discharged Prisoners, 182  
 Rugby Mission, 131  
 Rules for Clergy in Diocese, 28  
 Rupertsland, Bishoprics in, 6  
 Rural Deaneries, 37  
 Rural Deans, 37
- SAILORS'** Orphan Girls' School and Home, 164  
 S. Aidan Theological College, 72  
 S. Alban the Martyr, Guild of, 146  
 S. Andrew, Brotherhood of, 141  
 S. Andrew's Convalescent Home, 174  
 — Home and Club for Working Boys, 170  
 S. Andrew's Hospital, Folkestone, 174  
 — Waterside Church Mission, 165  
 S. Augustine, Guild of, 145  
 — Missionary College, 73, 152  
 S. Barnabas, Nurses, 145  
 — Homes of, 106  
 S. Bride Foundation Institute, 159  
 S. Chad's Hostel, 72  
 S. Christopher's College, Blackheath, 140  
 S. Cyprian's Bethesda, 180  
 — — Home for Incurable Women, 178  
 S. Deniol's Hostel, 106  
 S. Francis Community, 143  
 S. Gabriel's College, 157  
 S. George's Diocesan Home, 180  
 S. Hilda, Guild of, 145

- S. Helena's Hospital Home, 180  
 — Industrial Homes, 181  
 S. James, Chapel Royal, 54  
 — Convalescent Home, 175  
 — Diocesan Home, Fulham, 180  
 S. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of, 56  
 — — — Nurses of, 173  
 — the Baptist, Sisters of, 142  
 — — — Home, 180  
 — the Divine, Nursing Sisters of, 143  
 — the Evangelist, Society of, 141  
 S. John's Hall, 72  
 — — Durham, 72  
 — House for Nurses, 173  
 — — of Rest, Mentone, 106  
 — School, Leatherhead, 108  
 — Training College, 157  
 S. Joseph's Cottage Home, 175  
 — Hospital for Incurables, 178  
 S. Katharine, Royal Hospital of, 56  
 S. Katharine's College, 156  
 — Sisterhood, 181  
 — — Normand House, Fulham, 142  
 S. Luke, Guild of, 145  
 — Hostel of, 106  
 S. Mark's College, 157  
 — Traffic Workers' Brotherhood,  
   141  
 — — — Sisterhood, 141  
 S. Margaret's Convent, Sisters of, 143  
 — House, 145  
 — — Musical Society, 159  
 S. Mary, Wantage, Sisterhood of,  
   143  
 S. Mary's College, 157  
 S. Marylebone, Confirmations in, 297  
 — Home for Incurables, 178  
 — Rural Deanery of, 262-265  
 — Training School for Nurses, 173  
 S. Mary's Convalescent Home, Broad-  
   stairs, 175  
 — — — Shortlands, 175  
 S. Michael's Convalescent Home, 174  
 S. Michael and All Angels Community,  
   142  
 S. Mildred's House, 145  
 S. Pancras, Confirmations in, 298  
 — Rural Deanery of, 264-267  
 S. Paul's Cathedral, 30-35  
 — — bells, 33  
 — — Canons of, 31  
 — — Chancellor, 38  
 — — Choir, 33  
 — — — School, 34  
 — — College of Minor Canons, 32  
 — — Confirmations in, 116, 300  
 — — Dean and Chapter of, 31  
 — — history, 30  
 S. Paul's Library, 33, 86  
 — — Memorials in, 31  
 — — Official Principals, 38  
 — — Officials of, 33  
 — — Ordinations in, 280-285  
 — — Patronage, 35  
 — — Prebendaries of, 32  
 — — Scholarships, 34  
 — — Services, 34  
 — Ecclesiological Society, 35  
 — Lecture Society, 35  
 — Missionary College, Burgh, 73  
 — School, 160  
 S. Paul and S. Silas, Guild of, 145  
 S. Peter, Guild of, 145  
 S. Peter-ad-Vincula, 57  
 S. Peter's Convalescent Home, 174  
 — Home and Sisterhood, 143  
 S. Saviour's Grange, Herne Bay, 174  
 — Hostel, 174  
 — Priory, 142  
 S. Stephen's College, 72  
 Salisbury Theological College, 72  
 Sanctions to Officiate, 355  
 Savoy, Chapel Royal, 56  
 School for Indigent Blind, 176  
 Scripture Readers' Association, 132  
 Scotland, Bishops in, 5  
 Scouts, Diocesan Boy, 170  
 Seamen, welfare of, 163  
 Seamen's Friendly Society, 165  
 Searching Register Fees, 101  
 Secretary, Private, the Bishop's, 38  
 Secretaries, Diocesan Conference, 39  
 — Official, the Bishop's, 38  
 — Private, the Bishop's, 38  
 Self-Help Emigration Society, 183  
 Servants of the Sanctuary, Guild of,  
   145  
 Service Abroad, Clergy on, 272  
 — Council for, 148  
 — Guild of, 146  
 Settlements, 143  
 Sheppard's College, 107  
 Shoreditch, Confirmations in, 289  
 — Rural Deanery of, 224-227  
 — Technical Institute, 159  
 Shropshire School Mission, 130  
 Sicn College, 86  
 — — Corporation of, 87-89  
 — Hospital, 162  
 Sisters of the Church, the, 142  
 Slade School, 158  
 Smith's, Henry, Charity, 104  
 Society for Home Teaching of Blind,  
   176  
 — — Organising Charitable Relief  
   184

- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 131, 152, 182  
 — — — Christianity amongst Jews, 147  
 — — — Propagation of Gospel, 148, 277  
 — — — Relief of Distress, 184  
 — — — — Distressed Widows, 184  
 — — — — Training Teachers of the Deaf, 177  
 — of Sacred Study, 84  
 — of S. John the Evangelist, 141  
 Sons of the Clergy, 105, 107, 108  
 South American Missionary Society, 149  
 South-Western Polytechnic, 159  
 Special Confirmations, 116  
 Spectacles Society, 176  
 Sponsors, Guild of, 145  
 Stanstead College, 162  
 Stepney, Bishop of, 36  
 — — Confirmations arranged in district of, for 1917, 113  
 — Confirmations in, 290  
 — Rural Deanery of, 226-229  
 Stretchley's Charity, 104, 108  
 Sunday-School Council (Bishop's), 48, 139  
 — — Institute, 139  
 — — Teachers, 139  
 Surveyors, Diocesan, 39  
 Surrogates, list of, 118-120
- TANCRED Charities, 70, 105, 108, 109  
 Technical instruction, 158  
 Temperance, 179  
 Temple Church, the, 57  
 Thames Watermen, &c., Philanthropic Society, 165  
 Theological Colleges, 70-73  
 Thomson Hankey Charity, 107  
 Tonbridge School Mission, 130  
 Tottenham, Confirmations in, 298  
 — Rural Deanery of, 268-269  
 Tower, the, Royal Chapel in, 57  
 Tower House Retreat, 179  
 Toynbee Hall, 144  
 Traffic Workers' Brotherhood, 141  
 Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund, 174  
 Training Colleges, 156-158  
 — Homes, Certified, 169  
 Treloar's Cripples' Home, 177  
 Trinity College, 160
- UNBENEFICED Clergy, Association of, 131  
 United British Women's Emigration Society, 184  
 — Kingdom Beneficent Association, 162  
 Universities' Missions, 149
- University expenses, 68  
 — of London, 70  
 — scholarships and exhibitions, 69  
 — terms in 1917, 8  
 Uxbridge, Confirmations in, 294  
 — Rural Deanery of, 248-249
- VICARS who have resigned, 350-1  
 Vicar-General's Office, 42  
 Victoria, Bishoprics in, 6  
 — College of Music, 160  
 — Seaside Orphan Rest, 175
- WAIFS and Strays, Church of England, 171, 183  
 — — Dr. Barnardo's, 171  
 'Warburton' Lectureship, 40  
 Warminster College, 73, 152  
 Watson's Charity, 107  
 Wellington Barracks Chapel, 57  
 Wells Theological College, 72  
 West City, Confirmations in, 286  
 — — Rural Deanery of, 208-213  
 — Indies, Bishoprics in, 6  
 — London Society for Sick Children 177
- Westminster Abbey, 52-54  
 — — Canons of, 52  
 — — Choir School, 53  
 — — Church of S. Peter at, 52  
 — — Dean and Chapter of, 53  
 — — — — Patronage of, 53  
 — — Services, 53  
 — Confirmations in, 294  
 — Rural Deanery of, 248-253  
 — School, 54, 160  
 — Technical Institute, 159  
 Whitelands Training College, 157  
 Willesden, Bishop of, 38  
 — Confirmations arranged for 1918, 114  
 — Confirmations in, 298  
 — Rural Deanery of, 270-273  
 Williams, Dr., Free Library, 87  
 Women, welfare of, 165  
 Women's Workers' Diocesan Board, 49, 165  
 — Help Society, 166  
 — Settlement, the, 142  
 Wycliffe Theological College, 72
- YARROW Home, Broadstairs, Kent, 175  
 — Province of, 5
- ZENANA Society, C. of E., 149

# Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge

(FOUNDED 1698)

THE CHURCH'S OLDEST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

S.

P.



C.

K.

MISSIONARY WORK  
**ABROAD, AT HOME, & AFLOAT**  
—ALL PROMOTED BY S.P.C.K.

The PLEA of the PRINTED PAGE utilised  
to the utmost.

The S.P.C.K. earnestly solicits the prayers of all Churchpeople for its work in Foreign Parts, in the Colonies, and at home, and asks for offerings to maintain and extend it.

The Archbishop of Canterbury says:—"It is the oldest of our Missionary Societies; its work is world-wide, and is as varied as it is effective."

**DISTRIBUTES THE BIBLE.  
GRANTS PRAYER BOOKS.  
SUPPLIES PURE LITERATURE.  
FOSTERS RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.  
CARES FOR EMIGRANTS.  
TRAINS LAY WORKERS.  
BUILDS COLONIAL CHURCHES.  
ENDOWS BISHOPRICS ABROAD.  
SUPPORTS NATIVE SCHOOLS.  
PROVIDES FOREIGN TRANSLATIONS.  
EDUCATES NATIVE CLERGY.  
ASSISTS MEDICAL MISSIONS.  
HELPS THOSE DEFENDING OUR  
COUNTRY, &c.**

N.B.—About 14,000,000 of publications annually issued to be silent teachers of Christian Knowledge. The Society's publications all help the Missionary Work of the Church, and all profit is devoted to Church Extension.

Subscriptions, Donations, Legacies, and Collections URGENTLY needed TO MAINTAIN the Society's work.

The Society appeals to the Clergy to make its needs known so as to obtain **increased support**.

Address the Secretaries, S.P.C.K., 68 Haymarket, London, S.W. Cheques and P.O.O.s payable to the Accountant, Mr. H. EDWARD SCOTT.

FEB 18 1921

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

CHURCH AND BENEVOLENT  
SOCIETIES, SCHOOLS, &c., PAGE

Barnardo's, Dr., Homes ...	iii
British and Foreign Bible Society	396
Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction ...	vii
Church Army ...	391
Church House Corporation ...	394
Church Missionary Society ...	397
Church of England Sunday School Institute ...	399
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society ...	i
Church of England Zenana Mis- sionary Society ...	399
Church Pastoral-Aid Society ...	398
Church Penitentiary Association .	iv
Church Schools Emergency League ...	401
Church Training College for Lay Workers ...	404
Clergy Orphan Corporation ...	xii
Colonial and Continental Church Society ...	392
Curates' Augmentation Fund ...	395
Deaf and Dumb Association ...	viii
English Church Union ...	395
Homes of S. Barnabas ...	404
Hostel St. Luke ...	viii
Incorporated Free and Open Church Association ...	394
King's College ...	x
Metropolitan Visiting and Relief Association ...	400
Missions to Seamen ...	vii
National Benevolent Institution...	397
National Church League... ..	xii
National Society ...	396
Orphan Working School ...	iv
Parochial Mission Women Fund	398
Poor Clergy Holiday Fund ...	392

CHURCH AND BENEVOLENT  
SOCIETIES, SCHOOLS, &c., contd. PAGE

St. James' Diocesan Home ...	400
St. John's Hall, Highbury ...	401
Sons of the Clergy Corporation <i>inside back cover</i>	
St. John's Schools, Leatherhead...	402

## ASSURANCES, &amp;c.

London Life Assurance Associa- tion	<i>back cover</i>
--	-------------------

## PUBLISHERS, &amp;c.

"Church Family Newspaper"	<i>facing inside back cover</i>
"Guardian" ...	393
"Record" <i>facing inside back cover</i>	
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge ...	389, 404

CHURCH FURNISHERS, CLERICAL  
TAILORS, &c.

Cearnes (W. J.) ...	vi
Ford (J. G.) & Son, Ltd. <i>coloured paper in front</i>	
Halesden Entertainment Bureau	393
Hammer (G. M.) & Co. Ltd.	v
Hart, Son, Peard & Co. Ltd. <i>facing inside front cover</i>	
Heaton, Butler & Bayne ...	403
Jones & Willis ...	ii
Martyn (H. H.) & Co. Ltd. ...	ix
Mears & Stainbank ...	vi
Morris (Wm.) & Co. Ltd. ...	<i>inset</i>
Mowbray (A. R.) & Co. Ltd. ...	<i>inset</i>
Pape (W.) ...	<i>inside front cover</i>
Sloan (L. G.) Ltd. ...	xi
Vigers, Thos. <i>coloured end paper</i>	
Wippell & Co. Ltd. ...	<i>inset</i>

# THE CHURCH ARMY

(FOUNDED 1882; INCORPORATED 1892).

Patrons:

The ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS of the UNITED KINGDOM.

DURING the Transitional Period from War to Peace

## THE WAR ACTIVITIES

of the Church Army, which include many hundreds of Recreation Huts, Tents, and Centres for the fighting forces at home and in every field of warfare; Hostels for men on leave, for limbless, wounded, convalescents, and discharged men, care of soldiers' motherless children, visitors for wounded, farm training for discharged men, &c., &c., are gradually giving place to

## PEACE ACTIVITIES;

training homes for men and women as evangelists and mission-sisters, diocesan mission-vans perambulating the country districts, labour hostels throughout the country, rescue and preventive homes, lodging and boarding homes, emigration, relief of distress by non-pauperising methods, social centres and ideal clubs, and social work generally.

## FULL PARTICULARS ON REQUEST.

Churchmen and Churchwomen are particularly requested to support this, the Church's own Society for work among the people by combined spiritual and social methods.

Cheques crossed "Barclay's, a/c Church Army," payable to PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Hon. Chief Secretary, Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, London, W. 1.

## FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED.

CHURCH COLLECTIONS. For particulars as to deputation preachers, supply of literature, &c., please write Deputation Department, Headquarters as above.

# Colonial and Continental Church Society.

*Patron*—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*Vice-Patrons*—THE ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY, YORK, ARMAGH,  
DUBLIN, &c.

*Chairman of Committee*—S. H. GLADSTONE, ESQ.  
*Secretary*—THE REV. J. D. MULLINS, M.A., D.D.

This Society exists for the purpose of supplying the means of grace to our fellow-countrymen abroad, especially in those parts of the Empire where they are in danger of drifting into irreligion for lack of the Gospel.

Over Forty Colonial Dioceses receive aid from the Society, including those in Canada, Australasia, South Africa, East Africa, the West Indies, and India. Many Colonial Bishops are applying for far more aid than the Society's Funds can meet. Owing to the enormous inrush of settlers to the Colonies, the Society started in 1906 a **SPECIAL N.W. CANADA FUND**, and in 1912 an **AUSTRALIAN FUND**. 232 Clergy and Lay Evangelists have been sent out, over 120 Prairie Churches built, and more than £175,000 has been expended in the West. £10,000 per annum is required to maintain the Agents in Canada.

Assistance is also given to ministrations among British Artisans, Sailors, and others in Continental Cities; and Services (self-supporting) are organised for visitors at health resorts.

During the War the Society's Chaplains rendered devoted service to thousands of British residents, refugees, and sick and wounded soldiers. Three of them, in Brussels, Lille, and Croix, remained at their posts, behind the German lines.

*Bankers*—BARCLAYS BANK Ltd., 54 Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3.

**Office**—9 SERJEANTS' INN, FLEET ST., LONDON, E.C. 4.

*Organising Secretary for this Diocese*—

[The Rev. T. E. BATTERBY, B.A., at the London Office.]

# LONDON POOR CLERGY HOLIDAY FUND

Founded by the late Archbishop MACLAGAN in 1876 when Vicar of Kensington.

## MODUS OPERANDI.

The plan is very simple. The Hon. Treasurer collects the money; and the Archdeacons, as the Church's Officials, dispense it.

The Archdeacons (each acting for his own Archdeaconry), from their personal knowledge of the work and circumstances of the Clergy, or AFTER RECOMMENDATION FROM THE RURAL DEAN OR OTHER TRUSTED FRIEND, select the recipients.

They take each selected Clergyman by surprise by sending to him £5, £10, or £15, according to his need, with words recognising his valued work and urging him to take his much-needed rest, and stating that sympathising friends enable them to tender the means by which he may obtain it.

**Funds are urgently needed to carry on this most beneficent work.**

Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "London County Westminster and Parrs Bank," and should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer:

The Rev. N. M. MORGAN-BROWN,

St. Giles' Vicarage, Well Street,

London, E.C. 1.



The late Right Hon. W. E. H. LECKY said :

**“COMPARE ‘THE GUARDIAN’**

“which represents better than any other paper the opinions of moderate Churchmen, with the papers which are most read by the French priesthood and have most influence on their opinions. Few papers have exercised so great an influence over the Clergy of the Church as the UNIVERS; but no one who read those savagely scurrilous and intolerant pages could fail to perceive how utterly out of harmony it was with the best lay thought of France. English religious journalism has sometimes, though in a very mitigated degree, exhibited some of these characteristics, but no one who reads **THE GUARDIAN**, which I suppose appeals to a larger clerical public than any other paper, can fail to realise the contrast. It is not merely that it is habitually written in the style and temper of a gentleman, but that it reflects most clearly in its criticism, its impartiality, its tone of thought, the best intellectual influences of the time. Men may agree or differ about its politics or its theology, but no one who reads it can fail to admit that it is thoroughly in touch with *cultivated lay opinion*, and it is in fact a favourite paper to many who care only for its secular aspects.”

# The Guardian

(With which is incorporated The Churchwoman)

**EVERY THURSDAY MORNING.**

**THREEPENCE.**

From all Newsagents and Bookstalls, or it will be forwarded direct from the Publishing Office at the following rates: One year, 15s.; 6 months, 7s. 6d.; 3 months, 3s. 9d.

Abroad, 17s. Canada, 17s. per annum.

**Offices - 29 KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C. 2.**

WE CAN SUPPLY

## A High-class Entertainer

FOR YOUR

Sunday School Festival,

Band of Hope, Mothers' Meeting,

OR ANY OTHER SOCIAL FUNCTION.

Established 25 years. Highest Testimonials from the Clergy.

**THE HALES DEN ENTERTAINMENT BUREAU**

(Proprietor: JOHN BULL),

63 Battersea Bridge Road, London, S.W.

Phone: 1793 Battersea.

# THE CORPORATION OF THE CHURCH HOUSE,

DEAN'S YARD, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

President—HIS GRACE THE LORD ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

Vice-Presidents { THE RIGHT HON. AND RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON,  
FRED. A. WHITE, Esq.

The CHURCH HOUSE is the CENTRAL BUSINESS HOUSE of the Church of England and other Churches in Communion with her.

In it CONVOCATION and the HOUSE OF LAYMEN for the Province of Canterbury hold their Sessions, and the REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH COUNCIL also sits here. FIFTY-THREE CHURCH SOCIETIES have their Offices in the Buildings and OVER 800 MEETINGS are held annually in the Halls and Committee Rooms.

There is a valuable LIBRARY and READING ROOM furnished with Church Papers from all over the World.

Members of the Corporation have the PRIVILEGE OF TAKING BOOKS OUT OF THE LIBRARY, they have the use of the public rooms, and they can have their letters addressed to the Church House and forwarded as may be desired.

### CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Membership of the Corporation may be acquired by persons of either sex (being members of the Church of England or of any Church in full communion therewith) by an Annual Subscription of at least One Guinea; Life Membership by a Donation in one sum of at least Ten Guineas. Associates are admitted on the payment of Five Shillings a year, on the recommendation of a Member.

**The Council appeal for Funds towards the completion of the permanent Building. All Annual Subscriptions go towards the Building Fund.**

SYDNEY W. FLAMANK, *Secretary.*

# The Incorporated Free and Open

## Church Association, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

Founded 1866.

the OBJECTS of which are:

1. To maintain the equal right of all Parishioners to the free use of seats in Churches by the abolition of Pew-rents and of Appropriated Sittings.
2. To promote a more general reliance on Weekly Offertory Collections, as the Scriptural and most efficient means of providing money for "pious and charitable uses."
3. To promote the opening of Churches daily for Private Prayer and Meditation.

President—The Right Rev. The Lord BISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

The Archbishops' Committees (National Mission) have all reported in favour of abolition of Pew-rents. For suggestions re carrying out this urgent reform application should be made to the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations in aid of this great Home Mission Work are urgently required and will be gratefully received.

RONALD E. BILL, *Secretary.*

# Curates' Augmentation Fund.

The only Society in the Church of England for the purpose of helping Assistant Curates.

Presidents { HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.  
 HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.  
 Treasurer—Rev. T. A. SEDGWICK.

This Society augments the Stipends of Curates who have been more than 15 years in Holy Orders, and are still in full active work.

Of the 7,000 Curates very many have been ordained more than 15 years, and this number is annually increasing.

It is **the only Society in England** that directly increases the Stipends of Curates of long standing. The "Queen Victoria Clergy Fund" does not help the unbeneficed Clergy.

The Church is multiplying Curates **three times** as rapidly as she is multiplying Benefices.

£7,000 was voted last year in Grants.

The average Stipend of those receiving grants does not exceed £3 a week.

**CHURCH COLLECTIONS, SUBSCRIPTIONS  
 AND DONATIONS THANKFULLY RECEIVED.**

Cheques, P.O.O., and Postal Orders, crossed "COUTTS & Co.," should be sent to the OFFICE: 2 DEAN'S YARD, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Rev. A. G. B. ATKINSON, *Secretary.*

# ENGLISH CHURCH UNION.

(Founded 1859.)

## To what am I pledged by Joining?

To hearty concurrence with its three Objects, which are:—

(1) To defend and maintain, unimpaired, the DOCTRINE and DISCIPLINE of the Church of England. (2) To afford counsel, protection and assistance to all persons, Lay or Clerical, suffering under unjust aggression or hindrance in Spiritual matters. (3) In general so to promote the interests of Religion as to be, by God's help, a lasting witness for the advancement of His glory and the good of His Church.

Every earnest and thoughtful Communicant who considers what the three Objects of E.C.U. really mean must wish to promote them. SUBSCRIPTION.—For Members from 10s., for Associates from 2s. 6d., for enrolled Associates from 6d.

If you wish to help please apply to the Secretary of the E.C.U., 31 Russell Square, W.C., for a Form of Nomination.

# The British and Foreign Bible Society,

of which H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., is President, asks for the support of every member of the Church of England, because :—

IT promotes, prints, publishes, and sends out the translations of Holy Scripture needed by all Anglican missions.

IT relieves missionary societies of the cost of this department of Christian work.

IT provides Anglican missions with versions in 179 different languages.

ITS war circulation already exceeds 8,000,000 Testaments, Gospels, and Psalters in seventy-five different forms of speech.

ITS work has grown far more costly on all hands and in every country; and already there are signs that the cost will increase even further.

Enquiries and contributions may be sent to the Secretaries, the Rev. J. H. RYSON, M.A., D.D., and the Rev. S. NOWELL-ROSTRON, M.A., 146, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4.

*District Secretary for North and East Middlesex*:—The Rev. JAMES THOMAS, 146, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4.

*District Secretary for West Middlesex*:—The Rev. W. G. JONES, B.A., 36, Abinger Road, Bedford Park, London, W. 4.

---

## NATIONAL SOCIETY

for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Church of England.

*Churchmen are earnestly requested to help the recently contracted resources of the Society by means of Donations and Annual Subscriptions, and thus place the Committee in a position to respond adequately to the pressing demands for help towards the improvement and extension of Church Schools and Training Colleges which are sure to be made to them in the near future.*

### PRESENT AND FUTURE WORK.

1. Aiding the building, enlargement, improvement and repair of Church Schools.
2. Aiding the maintenance of Church Training Colleges, and the examination of the students in religious knowledge.
3. Fostering an efficient system for the Diocesan Inspection of Church Schools.
4. Giving advice to Church School managers in all circumstances of difficulty.
5. Promoting by training courses and demonstrations the improvement of methods of religious instruction in Church Day and Sunday Schools.
6. Diffusing among the friends of Church education generally the most recent and trustworthy information and guidance, especially with a view to the co-operation which it is desirable that Church people should render towards the satisfactory working of the new Education Act.

N.B.—The present liabilities of the Society, for grants already promised, amount to more than £18,834, and liberal contributions are very earnestly requested.

Cheques and Postal Orders should be made payable to the "National Society," and crossed "Messrs. Drummond."

NATIONAL SOCIETY'S OFFICE, 12 Princes Street, Hanover Square, W. 1.

## CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Sallsbury Square, LONDON, E.C. 4.

*Vice-Patron*—THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

*President*—COL. SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, BT., M.P.

*Honorary Secretary*—THE REV. CYRIL C. B. BARDSLEY, M.A.

**WORLD WORK.** The Society's operations cover large areas in Africa, India, Ceylon, China, Japan, Palestine, Turkish Arabia, Persia, North-West Canada, and British Columbia. It holds many important strategic positions in nearly every mission field, in some of which no other Society is at work. The Society has upon its staff 1,329 European Missionaries, and 11,383 Native Christian workers.

**EMPIRE BUILDING.** During the past year there were 39,666 baptisms (21,377 being adults); 271,760 scholars attended 4,133 Schools and Colleges; and the mission hospitals received 41,006 in-patients and 1,166,571 visits from out-patients. In many lands the Society is doing all in its power to develop the Native Churches in the direction of self-government, self-extension, and self-support. There are large Mass Movements towards Christianity in India and Africa—movements which bring in their train an overwhelming demand for Christian teachers, native and European.

**MUNITIONS OF WAR.** An increase of income is essential if we are to touch even the fringe of ever-increasing opportunities in every part of the mission field. About £400,000 per annum is needed to carry on existing work. Contributions may be sent to the local secretaries or to the Lay Secretary, H. Lankester, Esq., M.D., at the above address.

The C.M.S. ACTING ORGANISING SECRETARIES for the Diocese are the Rev. W. F. T. Hamilton, M.A., and Rev. C. Lea-Wilson, who will gladly arrange for preachers for sermons, or speakers for meetings, on behalf of the Society. Further information regarding its work can be obtained on application, either to them, or the HOME SECRETARY, Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, London, E.C. 4.

THE

## National Benevolent Institution,

Founded by the late PETER HERVE. Established 1812. Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Under the Protection and Patronage of  
HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

*President:*

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF HALSBURY.

*Treasurer*—ROBERT W. DIBDIN, Esq. J.P.

THIS Institution grants Annuities of £21 to distressed Members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society who have attained the age of 60 years and upwards.

The Pensioners are elected half-yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers, and after each election the four Candidates whose names have been longest on the books are added to the Pension List. The total number of aged persons who have been supported by the Institution is 3,689, the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding £803,700.

LIFE DONATIONS:—£5, Two Votes; £10, Four Votes; and so on in proportion.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS:—5s., One Vote; 10s., Two Votes; and so on in proportion.

Subscriptions and Donations will be thankfully received, and every information given at the Office of the Institution. Legacies are also Earnestly Solicited.

65 SOUTHAMPTON ROW, LONDON, W.C.

HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.*

# CHURCH PASTORAL-AID SOCIETY

(ESTABLISHED 1836),

**FALCON COURT, 32 FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4.**

*Patron:* His Majesty THE KING.

*Vice-Patron:* The ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

*Secretaries:* Rt. Rev. BISHOP STILEMAN, D.D.; ALFRED THOMAS, Esq.;  
Rev. D. H. G. SARGENT, M.A.

**ITS PURPOSE.**—To enable the Gospel to be proclaimed from house to house.

**ITS PLAN.**—It grants aid towards maintaining Agents in poor populous parishes. These are engaged and superintended by the Incumbents on satisfactory testimony to the Society of their qualifications.

**ITS PAST.**—It has raised and distributed nearly £4,000,000 for spiritual work.

**ITS PRESENT.**—It now makes grants for 744 Curates; 148 Lay Agents, and 209 Women Workers, of whom 61 Curates, 19 Lay Agents, and 42 Women Workers are labouring in the Diocese of London. Last year the Society granted £5,405 for work in this Diocese, from which it received £2,275.

**ITS POSSIBILITIES.**—Curtailed for lack of Funds. 45 approved parishes are waiting for help.

**INCREASED INCOME IS URGENTLY NEEDED.**

Contributions to the *Special Ordination Fund* are also solicited.

*Association Secretary for this Diocese:*—The Rev. A. C. SOWTER, M.A.,  
27 Woodside Park Road, North Finchley, N.12.

# PAROCHIAL MISSION WOMEN FUND.

*President*—THE LADY GEORGE HAMILTON.

*Treasurer*—THE EARL WALDEGRAVE.

The object of this Fund is the employment, under the Clergy, of poor women as Mission Workers among the poor.

THESE Mission Women win their influence with the people by tactful, neighbourly help and sympathy in times of trouble or difficulty; they give no alms, but go about among the poorest and most degraded in the simple spirit of Christian love, inspiring them with fresh heart and hope, and trying to raise them to a higher level by bringing the power of Christianity to bear upon their lives.

As an introduction to their more directly spiritual work, they visit from house to house collecting the pence of the poor, which, thus saved from waste or misuse, are returned to them in clothing and other necessaries. The savings thus collected by these Mission Women in 1917 amounted to **£6,893. And all this without any bonus.** Applications for Mission Women are constantly being refused for lack of funds.

**Help is Urgently Needed.—WILL YOU HELP,**

and provide for the sad and weary and hopeless poor a wise and sympathising friend of their own?

**"Bear ye one another's burdens."**

Contributions will be gratefully received by the Secretary—  
Miss HOLLIS, Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster.

The Annual Report, containing the audited accounts, can be had on application to the Secretary.

## Church of England Sunday School Institute

SUPPLIES ALL KINDS OF

# SUNDAY SCHOOL REQUISITES.

**Notes of Lessons** covering the Bible and the Prayer Book for Sunday Scholars of all ages.

**Church Sunday School Magazine**, 24 pages, 3d. net monthly. Contains practical papers on Sunday School work and the month's lessons for the Primary and Middle Grades.

**Picture Cards, Stamps, and Albums** are issued for the lessons.

**Sunday School Stationery**, including Admission Books, Roll Books, Class Registers (ruled for 15, 21, 30, and 50 names; those for 21 names may be had dated for the year). Star Registers, Report Forms, &c., &c.

**Kindergarten Material** for the Sunday School.

**Models, Pictures, Maps.**

**Sunday School Banners.**

*Price Lists sent post free on application.*

**13 SERJEANTS' INN, FLEET STREET, E.C. 4.**

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND ZENANA MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*For Evangelistic, Medical, and Educational Work among the Women of India and China.*

*President*—THE HON. LADY PEEK.

*Chairman*—SIR W. MACKWORTH YOUNG, K.C.S.I.

The Society has at present 65 Stations, and employs 220 Missionaries in Home and Local Connection, 57 Assistant Missionaries, and over 1,200 Bible-Women and Teachers.

It has 25 fully-equipped Hospitals and 43 Dispensaries. Over 300,000 cases were treated last year.

The Magazine of the Society:—"India's Women and China's Daughters," published monthly (price 1d.).

**Donations and Subscriptions are much needed.**

*Hon. Treasurer*—COL. SIR ROBT. WILLIAMS, BART., M.P.

*Clerical Secretary*—Rev. C. E. PATERSON, M.A.

*Lay Secretary*—MR. R. SWINBURNE.

*Home Organisation Secretary*—MISS E. M. PLUMPTRE.

*Foreign and Candidates' Secretary*—MISS M. I. MILLNER (Hon.)



**Office—27 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C. 2.**

## METROPOLITAN VISITING AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

*President*—THE BISHOP OF LONDON.

*Vice-Presidents*—THE BISHOPS OF SOUTHWARK AND CHELMSFORD.

*Treasurers*—ERNEST FARQUHAR and J. H. NELSON, ESQS.

OFFICE : 46A Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

1. Founded in 1843 by Bishop Blomfield, the area of its work now includes the Metropolitan portions of the Dioceses of London, Southwark and Chelmsford.

2 It apportions its funds, as widely as they admit of, in grants to poor parishes, and in proportion to their several needs.

3. These grants are administered by parish Committees of unpaid District Visitors under the superintendence of the Incumbent. The indispensable qualification of personal knowledge of the poor is thus secured.

4. The overburdened clergy are thereby greatly assisted in dealing with the distress constantly before them.

**Contributions and Church Collections are urgently needed.**

Cheques should be made payable to the Association, and crossed "Lloyds Bank, St. James's Street ; not negotiable."

## St. James's Diocesan Home, Fulham.

484 FULHAM PALACE ROAD, S.W. 6.

*Founded A.D. 1856.*

*Visitor*—THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.

*The Council*—

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF  
KENSINGTON.

The Rev. CANON DRUMMOND.

The Rev. F. E. FREESE.

The Rev. R. E. GIRAUD.

The Rev. W. A. G. GRAY.

The Rev. PREBENDARY INGRAM.

The Rev. Canon NEWBOLT.

The Rt. Hon. GEORGE W. E. RUSSELL.

The Rev. J. R. W. STAFFORD.

Brigadier-General G. F. YOUNG, C.B.

*Chaplain*—Rev. S. EDMOND CLARKE.

*Hon. Treas.*—

*Hon. Sec.*—S. GIBBONS (Resident).

*Cheques should be crossed "Coutts & Co."*

St. James's Diocesan Home exists in order to enable those who have erred in the past to regain their places as useful and respectable citizens, which can only be done by spiritual means and careful training.

This work is carried on by a Chaplain and Sisters of C.S.M.V., Wantage, under regulations approved by the Visitor, with a Council composed of Clergy and Laity.

While those in the Home earn largely towards maintenance, donations to supplement this source of income are greatly needed to meet current expenses.

The Council beg attention to the following words of the Bishop of London :—" I know well the good work going on at St. James's Diocesan Home, and warmly commend it to the support of the Diocese."



**ST. JOHN'S HALL, Highbury.**

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

*Visitor*—THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.*Principal*—Rev. A. W. GREENUP, D.D., Litt.D.*Vice-Principal*—Rev. J. M. HARDEN, B.D., LL.D.

## PROFESSORS.

Biblical Exegesis	... ..	Rev. A. W. Greenup, D.D., Litt.D.
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology	... ..	Rev. Prebendary E. G. Hodge, M.A.

## LECTURERS.

Aramaic	... ..	Rev. C. Titterton, M.A., B.D.
Church History	... ..	Rev. H. F. Gaster, M.A.
Hebrew	... ..	Rev. A. W. Greenup, D.D., Litt.D.
Arabic	... ..	Rev. H. G. Harding.
Philosophy	... ..	Rev. H. Smith, M.A.

## RESIDENT TUTORS.

Rev. W. D. Sykes, M.A.	Rev. H. J. Carpenter, M.A.	Rev. H. Smith, M.A.
------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------

The full period of residence is *three years*, but this may be shortened to *two years* if certain Examinations are passed before entering the Hall.

The College expenses amount to £60 per annum. There is an admission fee of £2 2s. Furnished apartments, fires, board and tuition are included.

Students not residing in College pay a tuition fee of £10 per term, in addition to the entrance fee of £2 2s.

Instruction is provided for students preparing for the B.D. and D.D. degrees of the University of London; and for the L.Th. of Durham University.

St. John's Hall and King's College are Schools of Theology of the University of London.

**CHURCH SCHOOLS EMERGENCY LEAGUE**

FOUNDED IN MANCHESTER, NOV. 1903.

**London Centre:**

*Chairman*: The Worshipful Chancellor P. V. SMITH, 116 Westbourne Terrace, London, W.

*Vice-Chairman*: The Rev. THE LORD VICTOR SEYMOUR.

*Hon. Secretary*: G. LAWDER-EATON, Esq.

*Organising Secretary*: Miss CHITTY, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

**Manchester Centre:**

*Chairman*: Rev. CANON ROWNTREE, Stretford Rectory, Manchester.

*Vice-Chairman*: Rev. CANON MERRIMAN, St. Mary's Rectory, Hulme, Manchester.

*Hon. Secretary*: Rev. JOHN STOPFORD, St. Mark's Rectory, West Gorton, Manchester.

*Hon. Treasurer*: EDWIN BURGIS, Esq., Brook House, Withington, Manchester.

**Inquiries and Communications** to be addressed to the Hon. Sec., Church House, Westminster.

**OBJECTS:**

1. **The Preservation and Promotion of Religious Education.**
2. **Strenuous Resistance to all attempts to destroy Denominational Schools.**
3. **To secure Definite Religious Teaching in all Schools in accordance with the wishes of parents, by teachers who believe what they teach**

# ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL, LEATHERHEAD, SURREY.

VISITOR:

HIS GRACE THE LORD ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY:  
HEAD MASTER: Rev. E. A. DOWNES, M.A. (Oxon).

**Important to Clergymen and Laymen who have Sons to Educate.**

*The Sons of the Clergy are admitted in three different ways  
into St. John's School:*

1. As **FREE FOUNDATIONERS**. Candidates must be between 10 and 12½ years of age and Sons of living Clergymen in need of assistance. The elections take place in June and December of each year.
2. As **SUPPLEMENTARY FOUNDATIONERS**. Candidates must be between 11 and 14 years of age and the Sons of living Clergymen whose means are limited. Boys are nominated by the Committee of Governors (with it election) before the commencement of each term. Fees 35 guineas per annum.
3. As **NON-FOUNDATIONERS**. (Sons of Clergy or Laymen, between 11 and 15 years of age.) Fees 55 guineas per annum.

The Sons of the Clergy or of Laymen are admitted as Day Boys at 30 guineas per annum.

There are three Non-Foundations Scholarships for the Sons of the Clergy or of Laymen of the annual value of £30, £25, and £20 awarded by a competitive examination held in July.

The education is the same as that at any other English Public School. Boys are prepared for the Universities, Army and Navy, all Professions and Commerce. The School Buildings are built to hold about 230 boys, and are so arranged that boys under 14 are kept apart from the others.

**NOTE.**—All applications to be made to the Head Master.

All Subscriptions to be sent to the Secretary, Rev. R. S. SWANN-MASON, M.A., 13 Victoria Street, S.W.

## War Honours gained by Old Boys.

Victoria Cross—2.  
Companion of the Order of the Bath—1.  
Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George—1.  
Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire—1.  
Order of the Nile—1.  
Distinguished Service Order—7.

Bar to Military Cross—2.  
Military Cross—42.  
Distinguished Service Cross—1.  
Distinguished Flying Cross—2.  
Special Promotions for Gallantry—14.  
Foreign Orders and Distinctions—10.  
Military Medal—1.  
Mentioned in Despatches—51.

## Scholastic Successes for the year ending September 30, 1918.

First Classical Scholarship at St. Catherine's College, Cambridge.  
First and Second Classical Exhibitions at St. Catherine's College, Cambridge.  
One Cadetship at Woolwich.  
Six Cadetships at Sandhurst.  
Eight Indian Army Cadetships.  
Six Oxford and Cambridge Examination Board School Certificates.



BY APPOINTMENT TO THE  
LATE KING EDWARD VII

**HEATON  
BUTLER-&-  
BAYNE** · 14, GARRICK ST.  
LONDON · ENGL<sup>d</sup>

AND, KNABE BUILDING  
5<sup>TH</sup> AVENUE AND 30<sup>TH</sup> STREET  
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

— ❁ —

**STAINED GLASS, MOSAICS  
CHURCH DECORATION,  
MEMORIAL BRASSES**

- ETC -

## NEW PUBLICATIONS.

**ENGLISH LITURGICAL COLOURS.** By Sir WILLIAM ST. JOHN HOPE, Litt.D., Hon. D.C.L. Durham, and E. G. CUTHBERT F. ATCHLEY, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng. With a Coloured Frontispiece. 25s. net.

*The Church Times* says:—"All the available evidence has been examined and digested: the result is a noble volume which will for a long time to come be the standard authority on the subject. . . It is a monument of learning, made intelligible by necessary explanations."

**HOW THE GOSPEL SPREAD THROUGH EUROPE.** By C. H. ROBINSON, D.D., Editorial Secretary of the S.P.G. With Maps. Paper cover, 3s. 6d.; cloth boards, 5s. net.

[A book of great topical interest, dealing with the evangelisation of the whole of Europe on an equal scale. How Prussia, Poland and the rest of Central and Eastern Europe received the Gospel is a fascinating story very little known.]

**ROLL OF REMEMBRANCE.** Designed by MACDONALD GILL, printed in two colours. Arranged in columns for names and dates (according to month of death). Size 22 by 30. Price 5s. net. (A reduced reproduction post free.)

**CHRISTIANITY AND INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS.** Being the Report of the Archbishops' Fifth Committee of Inquiry. 1s. net.

**CHURCH AND STATE.** Report of the Committee of the Representative Church Council on the Report of the Archbishops' Committee on Church and State. 6d. net.

### TRANSLATIONS OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

A new Series of Translations from the literature of all ages of the Church.

*Second Series. Latin Texts.*

**THE "OCTAVIUS" OF MINUCIUS FELIX.** By J. H. FREESE, M.A. 3s. 6d. net.

*Third Series. Liturgical Texts.*

**ST. AMBROSE "ON THE MYSTERIES," AND THE TREATISE "ON THE SACRAMENTS."** By an unknown Author. Translated by T. Thompson, B.D., and J. H. SRAWLEY, D.D. 4s. 6d. net.

### SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,

*Book Depot:* LONDON: 64 NEW BOND STREET, W. 1.

*Central Offices:* LONDON: 6 ST. MARTIN'S PLACE, W. C. 2.

Inquiries respectfully invited. Lists post free. And of all Booksellers.

## THE HOMES OF S. BARNABAS.

Founded 1895.

Incorporated 1899.

President—BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Chairman of Council—RT. REV. BISHOP CECIL HOOK.

Bankers—Messrs. C. HOARE & CO.

### FOR AGED AND INVALID CLERGY.

NECESSITOUS CASES FREE.

Supported by Voluntary Contributions. The Church's provision for her poorer clergy in sickness and old age.

The Homes are situated in a lovely part of Surrey, and are well appointed, with a beautiful Chapel. All communications and contributions should be addressed to the Warden—Rev. S. J. CLEMENTS, Warden's Lodge, Homes of St. Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey.

ESTABLISHED AND MAINTAINED BY S.P.C.K.

## Church Training College for Lay Workers

384-392 COMMERCIAL ROAD, STEPNEY, LONDON, E.

*President*—THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.

*Vice-Presidents*—THE LORD BISHOPS OF ISLINGTON AND STEPNEY.

**FOR THE TRAINING OF MEN WHO WISH TO  
GIVE THEIR WHOLE TIME TO LAY WORK.**

Residential Course of one year, in Three Terms. Inclusive Fees, £5 per Term. Occasionally entirely FREE Studentships. About 500 Men have passed through the College, of whom the great majority are at work in crowded parishes of our great cities and towns.

**Vacancies in January, May and September.**

For full information and forms of application apply to the Warden  
(Rev. C. J. Beresford, M.A.)

*MESSRS. MOWBRAY*  
*cordially invite you to visit*  
*their Showrooms in London*  
*or Oxford, and examine the*  
*selection of Ecclesiastical*  
*Woodwork, Church Em-*  
*broidery & Textile Fabrics,*  
*Communion Vessels, and*  
*Altar Ornaments.*

*28 Margaret St., London, W. 1.*

*9 High St., Oxford.*



*THE "ICELANDIC" CHALICE AND PATEN.*

Reproduction of thirteenth-century vessels from Grundt Church, Iceland (now in Victoria and Albert Museum).  
Solid Silver, hand wrought; pierced Knop and slightly ornamented Base.

# Memorials and Thank-offerings

Executed in

MARBLE. STONE. GRANITE.

STAINED GLASS.

BRASS. BRONZE. COPPER.

GOLD and SILVER.

Also in

ECCLESIASTICAL WOODWORK

in the form of Chancel Screens, Pulpits, Lecterns, etc.

*Appropriate Memorial Gifts or Thank-offerings will be found in Altar Books, Lectern Bibles and Litany Services in special bindings and with illuminated inscriptions.*

ILLUMINATED ADDRESSES & ROLLS OF HONOUR

*Full information as to designs and cost will be gladly furnished on application.*

---

A. R. MOWBRAY & CO. LTD.

28 Margaret Street, Oxford Circus, London, W. 1

9 High Street, Oxford

## DEPARTMENTS.



1. PUBLISHING.
2. RETAIL BOOKSELLING—THEOLOGICAL AND OTHER BOOKS IN CLOTH AND LEATHER BINDINGS.
3. ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL PRINTING.
4. BOOKBINDING IN PAPER, CLOTH, AND LEATHER.
5. RELIGIOUS PICTURES—THE LARGEST STOCK IN THE COUNTRY.
6. CHRISTMAS AND EASTER CARDS.
7. CHURCH ALMANACKS AND KALENDARS.
8. *The Sign* PARISH MAGAZINE.
9. PICTURE FRAMING AND MOUNTING.
10. CHURCH EMBROIDERY AND ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTILE FABRICS.
11. CLERICAL TAILORING AND OUTFITTING.
12. CHURCH ORNAMENTS, ETC., IN METAL AND STONE.
13. ECCLESIASTICAL WOODWORK.
14. MURAL DECORATION OF CHURCHES AND PRIVATE CHAPELS.
15. MISCELLANEOUS — CRUCIFIXES, GUILD BADGES, WAFER BREAD, CHURCH CANDLES, ETC., ETC.



*A. R. MOWBRAY & CO. Ltd.*

*28 and 29 Margaret Street, Oxford Circus,  
London, W. 1.*

*9 High Street, Oxford.*

*WORKS: Pembroke St. and New Inn Yard, Oxford.*



# J. WIPPELL & CO<sup>LD</sup>

MANUFACTURERS OF

## Church Furniture

THE FOLLOWING CATALOGUES  
FORWARDED UPON APPLICATION

- (A) EMBROIDERY  
AND OTHER CHURCH TEXTILE WORK
- (B) CHURCH FURNITURE & FITTINGS  
IN WOOD AND STONE.
- (C) ECCLESIASTICAL METAL WORK
- (D) CHURCH LIGHTING.
- (E) COMMUNION PLATE
- (F) STAINED GLASS & MURAL  
DECORATION FOR CHURCHES.
- (G) MEMORIAL TABLETS  
AND GRAVE MONUMENTS.

MAKERS OF

## CLERICAL OUTFIT

CASSOCKS, SURPLICES, STOLES, HOODS,  
ROBES, CLOTHING, HATS, STOCKS, ETC.

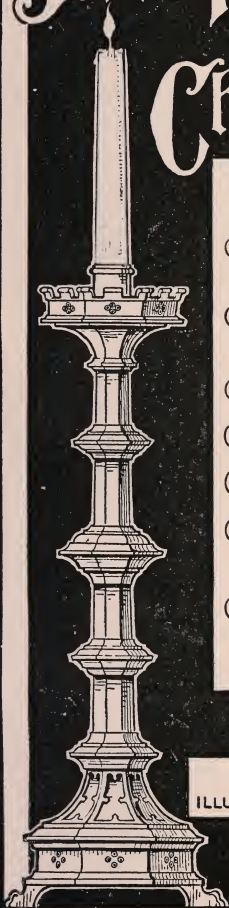
ILLUSTRATED PRICE LIST & PATTERNS ON APPLICATION

**EXETER**

55 & 56 HIGH STREET  
AND CATHEDRAL YARD.

**LONDON**

4 & 5 DUNCANNON ST.  
CHARING CROSS, W.C.





J. WIPPELL & CO., Ltd.  
EXETER & LONDON.

Ecclesiastical  
Art Workers  
in Embroidery,  
Wood, Stone, Metal,  
and Stained Glass.

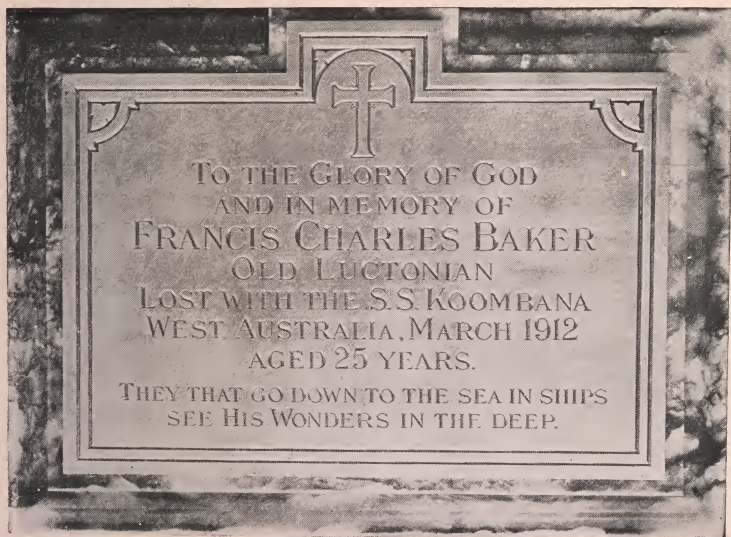
When large orders are contemplated, appointments will be arranged for personal interviews, in order that exact estimates may be prepared.

Work under the direction of Architects receives careful attention.





J. WIPPELL & Co., Ltd.



J. WIPPELL & COMPANY, Ltd.

EXETER & LONDON.



STAINED GLASS WINDOW,  
EXECUTED FOR S. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL, JERUSALEM

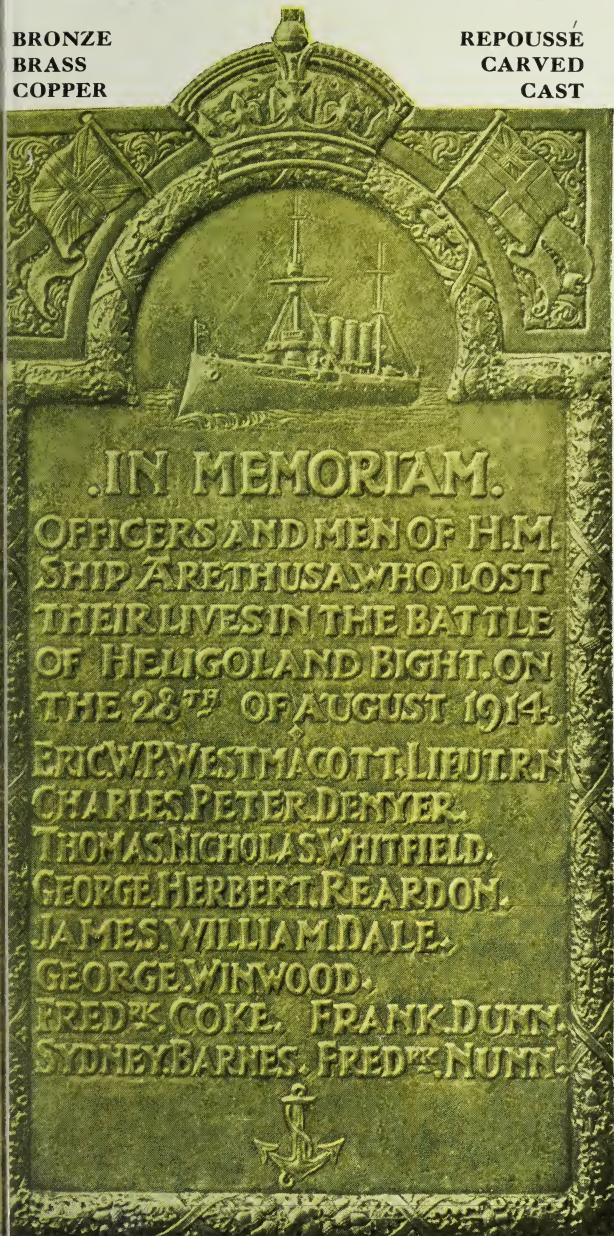
---

*Designs of other Windows and Prices on application.*

# WAR MEMORIALS

BRONZE  
BRASS  
COPPER

REPOUSSE  
CARVED  
CAST



WILLIAM MORRIS AND COMPANY, LIMITED  
60 to 66, ROCHESTER ROW, WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W.1

WAR

MEMORIALS



WILLIAM MORRIS & COMPANY, LIMITED

"RUSKIN HOUSE"

ROCHESTER ROW, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1

DESIGNS, ESTIMATES AND ADVICE ARE OFFERED FREE OF COST

Telegrams: "GLOOMY, LONDON."

# FUNERALS

in any part of  
the country con-  
ducted in proper  
form, and with

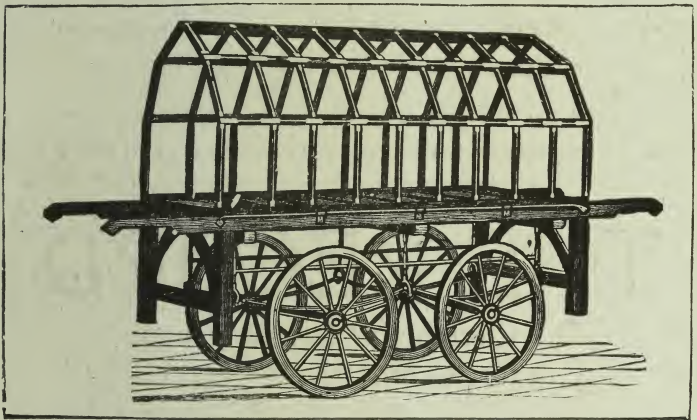
appropriate fittings approved by the Ecclesiological  
and other Societies, by

## THOMAS VIGERS,

Undertaker to the Guild of St. Alban,

INVENTOR AND MAKER OF THE COMBINED

**HAND AND WHEELED BIER.**



Specially adapted for country parishes, for the convenience and saving of  
expense for the poor. Half the number of men required to carry a coffin can  
take it with ease on the bier.

**3 ECCLESTON STREET, BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD, S.W.**

Telephone No.: VICTORIA 4554. Telegrams: "GLOOMY, LONDON."

BRANCH AT

**47 CRAWFORD STREET, BRYANSTON SQUARE, W., LONDON.**

Telephone: No. 117 Paddington.

**MONUMENTAL MASON.**

**Palls and Mortuary Chamber Fittings Lent on Hire.**

**VALUER FOR PROBATE, &c.**

**HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY** says:—

No one who keeps his eyes open to facts as they are can doubt the increasing interest and importance of

# *The* Church Family Newspaper.

The contributors to the *Church Family Newspaper* include The Rev. R. J. CAMPBELL (who deals each week with problems of life raised by readers), the BISHOPS OF WINCHESTER, DURHAM, NORWICH, WORCESTER, BISHOP MONTGOMERY, Professor BONNEY, Professor MARGOLIOUTH, Dean INGE, Canon MASTERMAN, Chancellor SMITH, MORICE GERARD, etc.

**All the Important Church News of the week—A Sermon by an Eminent Preacher—Signed Book Reviews.**

**EVERY FRIDAY—TWO PENCE. All Newsagents.**

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION; 10s. 10d. Inland; 13s. Foreign.

Three or six months pro rata.

*A Specimen Copy gladly sent on receipt of postcard.*

**'THE CHURCH FAMILY NEWSPAPER,' 17 Tavistock St., LONDON, W.C.**

## 'THE RECORD'

The Church's Oldest Newspaper  
:: with a Modern Message. ::

CLERICAL AND OTHER SMALL  
ADVERTISEMENTS

1s. 6d. for 25 words, and 1d. for every additional word.

EVERY THURSDAY,  
PRICE TWO PENCE.

Order it of your Newsagent or Railway Bookstall, or by post from the  
Publisher of 'The Record,' 2 Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4



# SONS of the CLERGY CORPORATION

Founded A.D. 1655. Incorporated by Royal Charter, A.D. 1678.

**For the Relief of Necessitous Clergymen, their Widows,  
aged Single Daughters, and Children, of every  
Diocese of England and Wales.**

---

**President:** THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

**Vice-President:** THE RT. HON. LORD PARMOOR, K.C.V.O.

**Treasurers:**

FREDERICK LEE, Esq.

THE REV. CANON F. FOX LAMBERT, M.A.

SIR EDWARD E. COOPER, ALDERMAN.

---

The Governors now assist annually about 300 Clergymen, 550 Clergy-Widows, and 550 aged Single Daughters of Deceased Clergymen, by Grants and Pensions, and 300 Clergy Children (many of whom are orphans), by Grants towards Education, Apprenticeship and Outfit.

The amount granted to the London Diocese by this Society in 1918 was £1,770. The only offertory received from the Diocese was the Festival Offertory at St. Paul's Cathedral, £136 16s. 4d.

**The 265th Festival** will take place on Tuesday, 20th May, 1919, at St. Paul's Cathedral. Tickets are issued to Subscribers and Donors.

Stewards of the Festival and Donors of Thirty Guineas and upwards are elected Governors of the Corporation.

The Annual Income of the Corporation needs material increase, to enable the Governors to make their help in a necessitous case adequate and effective.

---

**ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS,  
and OFFERTORIES are MUCH NEEDED.**

Legacies also form a most important feature in the Annual Receipts of this Ancient Society.

---

**ACTING REGISTRAR:** GUY E. P. BOWMAN, Esq.  
Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, London, W.C. 1.



3 0112 072544510

The

# LONDON LIFE

Association Limited (Established 1806)

with which is associated

THE CLERGY MUTUAL ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

**AVERAGE NEW BUSINESS (Net)**

for 3 years over

**£700,000**

and

**NOT ONE PENNY**

spent in

**COMMISSION.**

Mutual Assurance. Funds over £5,500,000.

H. M. TROUNCER,

81 King William Street,  
London, E.C. 4.

*Actuary and Manager.*